This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

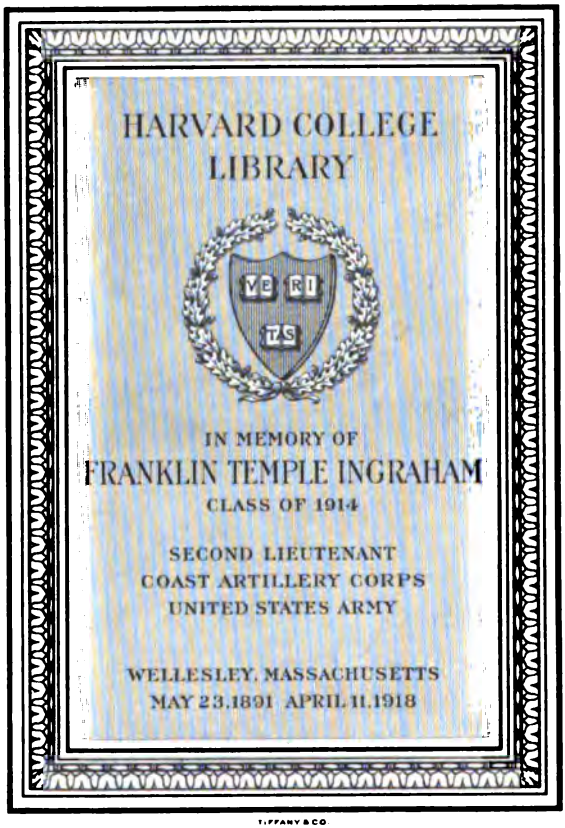
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
38
8

LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23, 1891 APRIL 11, 1918
TIFFANY & CO.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Poulton-le-Fylde.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

PATRONS:—

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL

COUNCIL:—

Lieut.-Col. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
WILLIAM FARRER, Over Kellet, Carnforth
Col. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan
Rev. Canon STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester (*Hon. Treasurer*)

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Poulton-le-Fylde

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials and Weddings

1591 to 1677.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED AND INDEXED BY

WILLIAM EDWARD ROBINSON OF POULTON-LE-FYLDE.

Printed and Published by the kind permission of the Rev. T. H. Guest, M.A.
Vicar of Poulton.

Wigan:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.
1904.

38.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Preface.

POULTON, called "Poulton-le-Fylde" to distinguish it from other places of the same name in Lancashire, is distant from Blackpool about 3 miles. Its ancient parish comprised the townships of Great and Little Poulton, Great and Little Carleton, Hardhorn-with-Newton, including Staining, Thornton, including Holmes, Trunnall, and Stana, and Great and Little Marton.

The Parish of Bispham, embracing the townships of Bispham-with-Norbreck, and Layton-with-Warbreck, was formerly dependent on Poulton, and is described as a Chapelry as late as the time of the Commonwealth.

The Parish Church, dedicated to S. Chad, was erected soon after the Domesday Survey, for we find that A.D. 1094, (see Chetham Soc., Vol. 26, N.S., p. 9), Roger Count of Poictou in his Charter endowing the newly founded Priory of S. Mary, at Lancaster, which he granted "to God and S. Martin," gave "in Amounderness, Poulton and whatsoever pertains to it, **and the Church,** with a carucate of land, and with all the other appurtenances." In an assize taken at Preston in 1293 (see Chetham Soc., Vol. 31, N.S., p. 483), it is asserted that Count Roger himself built the church.

Three daughter parishes have now been separated from the Ancient Parish.

Christ Church, Thornton, was erected in 1835 as a Chapel of Ease to the mother church, but it was not till 1862 that a district was assigned to it.

S. Peter's, Fleetwood, was built in 1841, and a new parish was formed in 1857.

The present Church of S. Paul, Marton, was erected in 1800, but the township was not constituted a separate parish till 1895. There are, however, records of Divine Service having been held long before the present church was built, and there is a list of baptisms performed at Marton, from 1750 to 1812, in the Registers of the Parish Church.

The three earliest volumes of the original registers are here transcribed. Each volume contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, under their respective headings.

Vol. I., in parchment, and in good condition, measures 14 inches by 6½ inches, and consists of 155 leaves. It contains entries from Jan. 3, 1591, to May, 1638.

Vol. II., of paper, bound in buckram, and in fair condition, measures 15½ inches by 6 inches, and consists of 45 leaves. It contains entries from Feb. 1653, to August, 1663.

Vol. III., in parchment, and in good condition, measures 13½ inches by 7 inches, and consists of 96 leaves. It contains entries from Feb., 1663, to Jany., 1677.

The transcript is an exact copy of the original; but where there has been any doubt as to an initial letter being Capital or Small, the Capital has had the benefit of it. The words "was Bapt," "was crisned," "were maried," "was buried," have not been repeated after each entry.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. T. H. Guest, M.A., Vicar of Poulton, not only for granting permission to transcribe the Registers, but for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription.

To the Honorary Secretary, and Mr. Josiah Arrowsmith, of Wigan, I can scarcely sufficiently express my gratitude for their painstaking and ungrudging labours in collating the transcript with the original and in revising the proofs, and sincere thanks are also due to Mrs. Henry Brierley and to our Members—Miss Wrigley and Dr. Hodder—for their arduous work of checking the long Index.

W. E. R.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vii.
CHRISTENINGS	2—130
BURIALS	131—246
WEDDINGS	247—290
BRIEFS	291
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	292—341
,, PLACES	342—350
,, PLACES OUTSIDE POULTON PARISH	351—354
,, TRADES, &c.	355—357
ERRATA	358

The Registers of the Parish of Poulton.

MEMORANDŪ. That the IXth* day of December in . . 1628 it is generallie concluded agreed and sett down . . . . Thomas Singleton of Staining Esquire & the rest of the . . . & other inhabitants togither wth the churchwardens and . . . twentie men of the pish of Pulton and Peter White . . . Pulton that at the motion instance and minde of the . . Peter White, Thomas Dickson the yonger sonne of Thom . . . . late Clarke of Pulton deceased shalbe the Clark of . . . church of Pulton afors^d^ and shall doe execute & pforme, or . . . be well and sufficiently done executed and pformed, all the . . . office and services therof. And shall haue receaue take & en . . . all and singular the Salarie, wages dues pfitts, comodities . . . customes p^o^viledges and rights due or in any wise appteining . . belonging to the sd Clarkshipp or wch haue vsually beene paied had and enioied therw^th^ in any wise. In witnes of this our agreement order & election we haue subscribed our names the day & yeare first abouewritten.

Thomas Singleton
Roger Sherburne
James Taylor

Peter White

Wm Hodgson
Robt Greene
George Hardman
Robt Lythome
Robt More
} Churchwardens

24 men

John Durrhame	John Ashton	Robt Crone [*or* "Crane"]
Wm Gualtar	Rich Hardman	Thomas Whiteside
Henrie Whiteside	Thomas Hebson	Thomas Hull
Thomas Gornall	Rich Wild	John Hall
John Davie	John Hoggard	
Wm Swartbreck	Richard Dauie	Thomas Davie
John Bamber	Wm Hull	

* XVIIIth *struck through.*

[*N.B.—The blanks in the above Memorandum arise through the corner of the leaf being torn away.*]

Christninges.

1. Fo. 1

Año Dñi 1591

Januarie

John filius Richard Crokoe de Marton Magna	iij°
Alice filia Anthonij Garlicke et Margarett Silcocke ...	iiij°
Margerie filia Lawrent ffayrecloughe de Stayninge ...	v°
Alice filia Robti Crone de Narmosse	xix°

ffebruarie

Issabell filia Edward Whiteside et Margerie Moore ...	ix°
Ellin filia Johis Woodhowse de Thorneton	xj°

Marche

Thomas filius Johis Hull de Holmes sen^d	vj°
Ellin filia Robti Hall de Marton	eodem
Robte filius Thome Whiteside de Poulton	vij°
Jenett filia Radulphi Eccleston de Poulton	xij°
Margarett filia Lawrent Galter de Carleton	xiij°
Peter fil Willim Caloe et Jenett Rawlinson	xiiij°
Agnes filia Robti Jackeson	xv°
Willm filius Richardi Hodgeson	xvij°

Año Dñi 1592

Aprill

Richarde filius Jacobi Teylio^d de Poulton	xiiij°
James filius Georgij Hull	xxv°
Issabell filia Richardi Whiteside	xxvij

Julie

John filius Robti Bamber	v°
Jenett filia Georgij Crone de Narmosse	x°
James filius Richard Bamber	xvij°
Henrie filius Richard Welshe	xix°
Thomas filius Tho Dobson de Poulton	xxiij°
Jenett filia Johis Pip de Marton	xxvj°
Añe filia Johis Whiteside de Arnolde	xxix°

Auguste

Margarett fil Tho Langley de Poulton	xj°
Alice filia Johis Kirkhame	xv°
Jenett filia Hugonis Hull	xxiiij°

September

Willm filius Johis Rowe de Narmosse	iij°
John filius Johis Butcher de M^r^ton Juſt	viij°
Elizabeth filia Robti Greene de Newton	eodem
Willm filius Johis Carter de Hamelton	eodem
Agnes filia Johis Baylie	ix°
Thomas filius Jacobi Silcocke de Hardhorne	x°
Henrie filius Nicholaj Gaskell	xj°

September

Thomas filius Tho: Gudlawe geflosi ... ... xiij°
Margarett filia Jacobi Orttham de Thorneton ... ... xv°
Issabell filia Johis Sandome de Marton ... ... xxiiij°
Margarett filia Wiłłm Grynall de Trunall ... ... xxvij°
Ellin filia Edward Pateson de Singleton... ... ... eodem

p me Johem Walkden Clerič

1. Fo. 2 October

Agnes filia Richardi Rowe de Marton ... ... vj°
Phillippe fil Johis Pereson et Alicie Sand^9^son ... ... xj°
John filius Johis Rowe de Stayninge ... ... xij°
Ellin filia Richard Rossall de Carleton pua ... ... eodem
Elizabeth filia Richardi Hull ... ... xv°
Jenett filia Wiłłmi Davie de Singleton ... ... xvj°
Issabell filia Wiłłmi Breckell de Holmes ... ... eodem
Thomas filius Tho Hardman de Hardhorne ... ... xxiiij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Bamber ... ... xxv°
John filius Tho: Singleton ... ... xxviij°
Wiłłm filius Jacobi Tinkeler de Holmes ... ... xxx°

November

Richarde filius Johis Bisbrowne de Carleton ... ... j°
Jenett filia p^r^dicti Johis Bisbrowne ... ... eodem
Agnes filia Richardi Harison ... ... iiij°
Agnes filia Johis Hull ... ... v°
Robte filius Hugonis houlden de Carleton ... ... vij°
Jenett filia Wiłłmi Silcocke ... ... ix°
Richarde filius Wiłłmi Whiteside de M^p^ton pua... ... eodem
John filius Georgij Hull de Carleton Magna ... ... xj°
Alice filia Georgij Wilde ... ... xviij°
Elline filia Johis Rabie de Poulton ... ... xxj°

December

Margarett filia Wiłłmi Higanson ... ... j°
Jane filia Tho Awenson de Singleton ... ... iij°
Richarde filius Georgij Clarkeson... ... ... xij°
Peter filius Johis Pereson de White gate... ... ... xiiij°
Elizabeth filia Tho Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... eodem
Robte filius Johis Crone de Poulton pua ... ... xviij°
Issabell filia Richardi Tompson ... ... eodem
Thomas filius Johis Hodgeson et Jenet Wrighte ... xxiiij°
Elizabeth filia Jacobi Holme de Holmes ... ... xxviij°
James filius Thurstoni Mosse de Thorneton ... ... xxix°
Elizabeth filia Tho Moore de Newton ... ... xxxj°

Jnuarie [*sic*]

Agnes filia Johis Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... iij°
Thomas filius Johis Lythome Jun de Staynoe ... ... v°
John filius Johis Person de Mosse side ... ... xiiij°
Alice filia Johis Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xxj°

Jnuarie [*sic*]

Jenett filia Tho Archer de Marton ... ... xxiiij°
Margarett filia Tho: Lowe de Poulton ... . xxvj°
Wiłłm filius Richard Bamber de Stayninge ... ... xxvij°

ffebruarie

Margerie filia Georgij Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... ij°
Gilberte filius Robti Whiteside Juſt de M^ꝰ^ton pva ... iiij°
John filius Johis Butch^ꝰ^ seſt de Marton magna ... ... eodem
John filius Michaelis Bulfoote de Singleton ... ... v°
Richarde filius Wiłłmi Wilcocke de Norcrosse ... ... ix°
Margarett filia Georgij ffisher ... ... xj°
Issabell filia Wiłłmi Swarbrecke de Singleton ... ... xiiij°
Richarde filius Johis ffisher de M^ꝰ^ton ... ... xvj°
Margarett filia Johis Heton de Singleton pva ... ... xxvij°
Margarett filia Georgij de holmes ... ... eodem

per me Johem Walkden Clerić

Marche

1. Fo. 3 Alice filia Richardi Bamb^r^ de Marton ... ... iiij°
John filius Robti Dobson ... ... ix°
John filius Johis Browne de poole foote ... ... xij°
Elline filia Johis Rabie de Poulton ... ... xiiij°
John filius Robti Whiteside de Thorneton ... ... xvj°

Año Dñi 1593

Marche

Marie filia Wiłłmi Hesketh Juſt geſtosi de Poulton ... xxvj°

Aprił

John filius Tho: Wrighte de Carleton ... ... ij°
Robte filius Jacobi Sand^r^son Juſt de M^r^ton ... ... v°
Marie filia Johis Dobson ... ... xj°
Wiłłm filius Tho: Russell de Carleton ... ... xiij°
Richarde filius Tho: Whiteside ... ... xiiij°
Elizabeth filia Johis Godson ... ... xv°
John filius Johis Hodgeson ... ... xxiiij°
Jenett filia Richard Wilkinson de Newton ... ... xxvij°

Maie

Wiłłm filius Johis Hodgeson de holmes Pitch^r^ ... ... vij°
John filius Georgij ffreckleton de Pile ... ... xviij°
Anne filia Alexandri Backester de Carleton ... ... xix°
John filius Robti Lythome Molendinarij ... ... xx°
Jenett filia Tho Collett de Thorneton ... ... xxvj°
John filius Tho Hardman Juſt de hardhorne ... ... eodem

June

John filius Hugonis Hull de Thorneton ... ... xxiij°

Julie

George filius Wiłłmi Bamb^r^ de Skippull ... ... j°
John filius Robti Smythson de Trunall ... ... viij°

Julie

John filius Ric̃ Jenkinson señ de Poulton p̄va ... ... xj°
Henrie filius Robti Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xv°
Awarde filius Ric̃ Jenkinson Juñ de Poulton p̄va ... xvij°
Ralphe filius Hugonis Hull filius Ralp Hull ... ... xxiiij°
Elizabeth filia Ric̃ Bennett de Carleton ... ... xxviij°

Auguste

Wiłłm filius Richard Singleton de Stayninge ... ... vj°
James filius Lawrent Whiteside de M^r^ton p̄va ... ... ix°
Margaret filia Johis Durhame de Poulton ... ... x°
Isaache filius Johis Welshe de Poulton ... ... xij°
Emme filia p^d^dcti Johis Welshe ... ... eodem
Sislie filia Johis Sandome de Marton ... ... xx°
John filius Antho: Salthowse de Thorneton ... ... xxij°

September

Thomas filius Georgij Hull de Moore ... ... ij°
Elizabeth filia X̄poferi Hull de Trunnall ... ... viij°
Jenett filia Ric̃ Eccleston de Singleton ... ... ix°
Richarde filius Robti Rowe ... ... xvij°
Richard filius Wiłłmi Bamb^r^ Juñ de Carleton ... ... xviij°
Alice filia Tho: Bayne de Singleton ... ... xxv°

p̄ me Johem Walkden Cleric̃

October

1. Fo. 4 Ellin filia Robti Clarke de Poulton ... ... ij°
Richarde filius Johis Pereson de Newton ... ... xv°
Margarett filia Johis Sand^r^son de Marton señ ... ... xix°
Wiłłm filius Henrici Hull de holmes ... ... xxj°
Jane filia Wiłłmi Hall de Marshe side ... ... xxvj°

November

Agnes filia Robti Lythome de Carleton ... ... iij°
Anne filia Jacobi Teylio^r^ de Poulton Juñ ... ... eodem
John filius Johis Hull señ de holmes ... ... xj°
Ellin filia Wiłłmi Ramell de poole foote... ... ... xxj°
John filius Henrici Davie de Bisphame p̄va ... ... xxvj°

December

Issabell filia Georgij Wilde de Carleton p̄va ... ... x°
John filius Robti Crokoe de Carleton magna ... ... xij°
Wiłłm filius Edmūdi Bamb^r^ de Grene ... ... xiiij°
John filius Wiłłmi Hoggarde de holmes... ... ... xvj°

Januarie

Alice filia Johis Hodgeson... ... ... iiij°
Lawrence filius Wiłłmi Wilcocke de Norcrosse... ... vij°
Robte filius Johis Hey de Poulton ... ... ix°
* * * * Johis ffisher ... ... xxviij°

ffebruarie

John filius Tho: Whiteside señ de Carleton ... ... xj°

ffebruarie

Agnes filia Wiłłmi Tinkeler de Banckehall ... ... xij°
Robte filius Tho: Whiteside ... ... eodem
George filius Robti Hoggarde de Carleton ... ... eodem
Margarett filia p^d Robti Hoggarde ... ... xiij°
Peter filius Johis Woodhowse de Thorneton ... ... xvj°
Roger filius Lawrent Wrenall de Singleton ... ... xvij°

Año Dñi 1594

Maie

Agnes filia Wiłłmi Swarbrecke de Singleton ... ... vj°
John filius Johis Hebson de holmes ... ... eodem
Margarett filia Robti Awardes de Hardhorne ... ... x°
Issabell filia Richardi Lythome de Thorneton ... ... xij°
Margarett filia Johis Lythome de Staynall Juñ ... ... xvij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Baylie de Ouldfeildcarre ... ... xix°

June

Jenett filia Tho Hardman de Hardhorne ... ... xij°
Jenett filia Johis Hoggard de poole foote... ... ... xvj°
Agnes filia Ric̃ Sympson de M^r^ton ... ... xix°
Richarde filius Robti ffisher de Pile ... ... xx°
Issabell filia Hugonis Hull ... ... xxvij°

Julie

Elizabeth filia Ric̃ Woodhowse de Poulton p̣va... ... xij°
George filius Ric̃ ffletch^r^ de Carleton ... ... xiiij°
Agnes filia Tho Adameson de Thorneton ... ... eodem
John sonne of Wiłłm Rabie of Poulton... ... ... xv°
Margerie filia Oliveri Brade de Poulton ... ... xvj°
George filius Edwardi Wilde de hayome ... ... xxvj°
Margarett filia Ric̃ Baylie de Poulton smythe ... ... eodem
Katheren filia Tho: Wilde ... ... xxix°
Wiłłm filius Georgij Hull de Carleton magna ... ... xxx°

p̣ me Johem Walkden Cleric̃

Auguste

1. Fo. 5 Elline filia Robti Crone de Narmosse ... ... j°
Alice filia Tho: Almonde de Maynes ... ... iiij°
Richarde filius Robti Smythson ... ... xxj°
Robte filius Tho: Houlden de Singleton... ... ... xxij°
John filius Jacobi Pereson de Brockoe ... ... xxv°
Issabell filia Wiłłmi Breckell de holmes... ... ... xxviij°
Jane filia Tho Langley de Poulton ... ... xxxj°

September

Margerie filia Tho: Russell de Carleton ... ... j°
Thomas filius Johis Laythwhatt de Singleton p̣va ... xiiij°
Brigett filia Richardi Baylie de Poulton p̣va ... ... xx°

October

Thomas filius Johis ffisher et Elizabethe Salthowse ... iiij°

October

Wiłłm filius Rich: Crokoe de Marton ... ... viij°
John filius Johis Silcocke et Issabell Birches ... ... xvj°
Edmunde filius Robti Bamb^r de Carleton ... ... xxv°
Elline filia Johis Whiteside de Norcrosse ... ... eodem
John filius Ric Baylie de Norcrosse ... ... xxxj°

November

Elizabeth filia Johis Pip de M^r^ton ... ... iij°
Peter filius Johis Pereson de Mosse side ... ... vj°
John sonne of John Hull ... ... xiij°
Wiłłm filius Henrie Whiteside de M^r^ton pva ... ... xvj°

December

John filius Tho: Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... xj°
Katherin filia Johis Bamb^r ... ... xxvj°
Jane filia Wiłłmi Pereson de Newton ... ... xxviij°

Januarie

Margarett filia Petri Lythome et Agnete Wilcocke ... iij°
Margarett filia Robti Smythe de Maynes ... ... vj°
Agnes filia Edmūdi Garlicke de Newton ... ... ix°
Alice filia Edwardi Pateson de Singleton de Singleton ... xij°
Agnes filia X̄popheri Hull de Trunall ... ... xiiij°
Wiłłm filius Tho: Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xv°
Thomas sonne of Robte Dickeson de Newton ... ... xvj°
Wiłłm sonne of John Hodgson Pitch^r ... ... xx°
John filius Johis Sand^r^son ... ... xxvij°
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Whiteside ... ... xxx°
Thomas filius Jacobi Buller ... ... eodem

ffebruarie

Richarde filius Jacobi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... vj°
Margarett daughter of Wiłłm ffisher de Poulton... ... viiij°
Alice filia Wiłłmi Lythome de Hardhorne ... ... xj°
John filius Wiłłmi Pateson de Poulton ... ... xiij°
Leonarde filius Robti Jackeson ... ... xxiij°
Wiłłm filius Ric̄ Eccleston de Singleton ... ... xxiiij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Hodgeson de Laton ... ... eodem
Margarett filia Robti Crone de Narmosse... ... ... xxviij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric̄

Marche

1. Fo. 6 Agnes filia Hugonis Houlden de Carleton ... ... ij°
Anne filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Poulton ... ... v°
John filius Wiłłmi Grenall de Trunall ... ... vj°
Elline filia Lawrent̄ ffayrecloughe... ... ... eodem
Robte filius Robti Whiteside de Poulton ... ... viij°
Margarett filia Ric̄ Harison de Marton ... ... xj°
Lawrence filius Ric̄ Whiteside de Marton ... ... xiij°
Alice filia Georgij Singleton de Stayninge ar ... ... xvij°

Marche

Elizabeth filia Johis Kirkhame de Hardhorne ... ... xxj°
Alice filia Robti Whiteside Jufl de Marton ... ... xxij°
Elizabethe filia Ric̃ Bamb^r de Stayninge... ... ... eodem

1595

Marche

Alice filia Willmi Hull de Trunall ... ... xxvj°
James filius Johis Heton de Singleton ... ... xxx°
Nicholas filius Ric Baylie et Margarett Wright ... ... eodem

Aprill

John filius Robti Swarbrecke ... ... iij°
Thomas filius Richardi ffisher ... ... vij°
Ellin filia Robti Hodgeson de Maynes ... ... xj°
Willm filius Robti Bamb^r et Agnete Warbrecke ... xiij°
Willm filius Willmi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... eod
Willm filius Ric̃ Bamb^r de Marton milner ... ... xvj°
Jenet filia Willmi Breckell et M^rgarett Silcocke ... xxij°
Agnes filia Johis Pereson de Whitt gate ... ... xxiij°
Ellin filia Johis Durhame de Poulton ... ... xxv°
John filius Tho: Davie et Issabell Hull ... ... xxvij°

Maie

Peter filius Georgij Hull de Moore ... ... iiij°
Thomas filius Jacobi Teylio^r de Bancke feilde ... ... v°
Margarett filia Tho Hodgeson de holmes... ... ... x°
Alice filia Lawrenĉ Lawson et M^rgarett Threlfoe ... xiij°
John filius Ric̃ Wilkinson de Newton ... ... xviij°
Jenett filia Ric̃ Troughton de Stalmyn ... ... xxj°
Robte filius Johis Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... xxx°
Ellin filia Willmi Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xxxj°

June

John filius Antonij Salthowse de Thorneton ... ... iij°
Richard filius Jacobi Tinkeler de Holmes ... ... iiij°
Willm filius Willmi Astley ... ... ix°
Dorathie filia Willm Gaunte de Singleton ... ... xvij°
John filius Robti Crone de Singleton ... ... xviij°
Ellin filia Georgij Wilde Jufl de Carleton pva ... ... xxix°

Julie

Margarett filia Georgij Clarkeson de Thorneton... ... iiij°
John filius Ric̃ Hodgeson de Revoe ... ... vj°
Richarde filius Robti Whiteside de Pile ... ... ix°
Jenett filia Nicholaj Gaskell ... ... xviij°
ffulke filius Tho: Sherburne ... ... xix°
Willm filius Robti Hall ... ... xx°
Ellin filia Ric̃ Silcocke et Jenett Pereson... ... ... xxiiij°
Margarett filia Robti Whiteside de Thorneton ... ... xxvij°

Julie

Jenett filia Richarde Moore de Marton ... ... eodem
Elizabeth filia Johis Butcher de Water Milne ... ... xxix°
p me Johem Walkden Clericī

Auguste

1. Fo. 7 Elizabeth filia Ricī Rowe de Marton ... ... iiij°
Margarett filia Robti Clarke de Poulton ... ... xvj°
Agnes filia Robti Jackeson... ... ... xvij°
Henrie filius Willmi Wilkins de Marton... ... ... xviij°
Robte filius Edm Rowe de Narmosse ... ... xxiiij°
George filius Tho: Wrighte de Carleton ... ... xxvij°
James filius Ricī Hull de Singleton pva ... ... eodem
Thomas filius Jacobi Sand^r^son ... ... xxxj°

September

John filius Tho Lowe de Poulton... ... ... j°
Elizabeth filia Willmi Hesketh ge^ſ^losi ... ... xviij°
Jenett filia Johis Butcher Ju^ſ^i de Marton ... ... eodem

October

John filius Johis Butcher se^ſ^i de Marton... ... ... ij°
Thomas filius Johis ffisher de Hardhorne... ... ... vj°
Richarde filius Johis Hodgeson ... ... ix°
Thomas filius Tho: Sand^r^son ... ... eodem
Willm filius Johis Welshe de Poulton ... ... eodem
Willm filius Johis Kirkhame de Marton ... ... xxvj°
James filius Georgij Bayne de Singleton ... ... xxix°

November

Margarett filia Ricī Hodgeson et Jenett Hull ... ... j°
George filius Willmi Swarbrecke de Singleton ... ... ij°
John filius Robti Jarvas et Alice fforshawe ... ... iiij°
George filius Robti Bamb^r^ de Carleton ... ... x°
George filius Georgij Hull de Holmes ... ... xvj°
John filius Johis Crone de Poulton pva ... ... xx°

Januarie

John filius Johis Hodgeson de poole foote ... ... iiij°
Alice filia Ricī Hull de Singleton magna ... ... xiij°
Willm filius Robti Bamb^r^ de Carte gate ... ... xv°
Margarett filia Willmi Kirkhame de old filde carre ... eodem
Ellin filia p^d^d Willmi Kirkhame ... ... eodem
Ellin filia Willmi Whiteside de Marton pva ... ... xvj°
Ellis filius Ricī ffayle de Maynes ... ... xviij°
Alice filia Ricī Baylie de Poulton magna ... ... xxviij°
Ellin filia Johis Baylie de Moore ... ... eodem
Richarde filius Tho Singleton ... ... xxx°

ffebruarie

Anne filia Ricī Jenkinson de Poulton pva... ... ... ix°
Elizabeth filia Willmi Breckell de Trunall ... ... x°
John filius Willmi Browne paup ... ... xv°

ffebruarie

Jenett filia Tho: Welshe de Poulton ... ... xvj°
John filius Lawrenī Whiteside ... ... xxiiij°
James filius Johis Hull señ de holmes ... ... xxvij°
Richarde filius Riĉ Hull de Thorneton ... ... xxix°

p me Johem Walkden Clericī

Marche

1. Fo. 8 Jane filia Wiłłmi Parkinson ... ... j°
James filius Tho: Bickerstaffe de Poulton M^rchant ... ij°
John filius Robti Awards de hardhorne ... ... eod
Agnes filia Petri Woodhowse de Thorneton ... ... vj°
Lawrence filius Wiłłmi Lowson de Singleton grange ... vij°
Ellin filia Tho Davie et M^rgarett Clayton vid ... ... eod
John sonne Wiłłmi Ramell de poole foote ... ... eod
Elizabeth filia Jacobi Singleton et Katherin Silcocke ... x°
John filius Lawrenī Galter de Carleton ... ... xij°
Ellin filia Henrici Whiteside de M^rton pvaī ... ... eod
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Bamb^r Juñ de Carleton ... ... xv°
Jenett filia Jacobi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xx°

1596

Aprill

Wiłłm filius Johis Baylie de old feildecarre ... ... ij°
Robte filius Johis Whiteside de Close ... ... xij°
George filius Edward Wilde de hayome ... ... xiij°
Margarett filia Johis Rowe... ... ... xix°
Agnes filia Edwardi Whiteside de Narmosse ... ... xx°

Maie

Thomas filius Riĉ Bamb^r de Stayninge ... ... iij°
Issabell filia Barnabe Scote ... ... eod
Wiłłm filius Robti Whiteside et Anne Dugdall ... ... xij°
Jenett filia Tho: Hull de Brerybutts ... ... xxj°
Issabell filia Wiłłmi Hall de Norcrosse ... ... xxvj°

June

Richarde filius Georgij Hull de Carleton magna... ... vj°
Henrie filius Johis ffisher de Marton ... ... viij°
Issabell filia Henrici Hull de Holmes ... ... eod
Grace filia Robti Grene de Newton ... ... x°
Jenett filia Thurstoni Mosse de Staynoe ... ... xx°
Elizabeth filia Petri Whitte Viĉ de Polton ... ... xxiiij°
Issabell filia Wiłłmi Bamb^r et M^rgarett Cowban ... xxix°

Julie

Jenett filia Riĉ Pereson de Poulton ... ... ij°
Wiłłm filius Lawrenī Almonde et Ellene Pereson ... eod
Anne filia Georgij Singleton de Stayninge Ar ... ... iij°
Margarett filia Johis Bickerstaffe de Thorneton ... ... xxv°

Auguste

Ellen filia Tho Barker de Carleton ... ... j°
Richard filius Tho: Hardman de Rytherome ... ... viij°
John filius Tho: Archer de M^r^ton pva ... ... x°
Thomas filius Lawr̃ Parke de Singleton grange ... ... eod
Margarett filia Wiłłm Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... xv°
Richarde filius Joħis Rabie de Poulton ... ... xvij°
Elizabeth filia Ric̃ Sympson de Marton ... ... xxix°
p me Joħem Walkden Cleric̃

September

1. Fo. 9 Agnes filia Richardi Welshe de Carleton... ... ... j°
Issabell filia Edwardi Swarbrecke de Singleton ... ... eod
Lawrence filius Joħis Bamb^r^ de Marton ... ... xiiij°
Agnes filia Joħis Bickerstaffe de Staynoe... ... ... xv°
Alice filia Robti Ramell de Poulton ... ... xviij°
Richarde filius Tho: Moore de Marton ... ... xix°
Jenett filia Ric̃ Charneley de Singleton ... ... xx°
Wiłłm filius Robti Harison et Alicie Silcocke ... ... xxij°
Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Balshawe de Singleton grange ... eod
Matthewe filius Ric̃ Bamb^r^ de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Agnes filia Wiłłmi Durhame de Poulton... ... ... xxiij°
James filius Tho: Langley de Poulton ... ... xxvij°

October

Margarett filia Joħis Barton et Eliz: Hartley ... ... iij°
James filius Joħis Laifelde de Singleton ... ... iiij°
Margarett filia Edward Pateson de Singleton ... ... v°
Agnes filia Wiłłmi Bamber ... ... ix°
John filius Ric̃ Silcocke ... ... xj°
Wiłłm filius Ric̃ Eccleston de Singleton ... ... xij°
Robte filius Wiłłmi Hull Juñ ... ... xiij°
Jenett filia Robti Crokoe de Carleton ... ... xiiij°

November

Margarett filia Joħis Whynerawe ... ... ij°
Robte filius Robti Sand^r^son ... ... v°
Jenett filia Ric̃: Warbrecke de Whitt gate ... ... viij°
John filius Ric̃ Russell ... ... xvij°
Nicholas filius Ric̃ Rossall de pva Carleton ... ... xviij°
Agnes filia Joħis Nickeson de Poulton ... ... xxix°
Ellin filia Ric̃ Singleton de Stayninge ... ... vj°
Josephe filius Georgij Lee... ... ... vij°
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Hall de Marton pva ... ... xxv°
John filius Wiłłmi Smythson de Trunall ... ... xxvij°
Robte filius Joħis Lythome Juñ de Staynoe ... ... xxx°

Januarie

Ellin filia Tho: Whiteside de old feild carre ... ... xv°
Henrie filius Robti Whiteside de pva M^r^ton ... ... xxvij°

ffebruarie

Ellin filia Tho: Whiteside señ de Carleton ... ... iiij°

ffebruarie

George filius Johis Hey de Poulton ... ... vj°
Richard filius Tho Awenson de Singleton pva ... ... vij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Lowson de Poulton ... ... xiij°
Henrie filius Robti Hodgeson de Maynes ... ... eod
Robte filius Johis Rossall de Carleton pva ... ... xv°
Issabell & Margarett fil: Robti Dickeson ... ... xx°
Ellin filia Tho: Lowe de Poulton... ... ... xxj°
Ellin filia Johis Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... eod
Jenett filia Robti Hodgeson et Ellene Hebson ... ... xxvij°

p me Johem Walkden Clericī

Marche

1. Fo. 10 Margarett filia Henrici Davie de Poulton ... ... iiij°
Margarett filia Robti Crone de Narmosse ... ... v°
Margerie filia Ricī Lythome de Thorneton ... ... eod
Margarett filia Robti Sandrson de Revoe ... ... vj°
Hughe filius Johis Whiteside de Arnalde ... ... vij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Woodhowse de Thorneton ... ... ix°
Alice filia Tho: Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... xiij°
Robte filius Georgij Crone de Narmosse ... ... xviij°
Ellin filia Tho Adameson ... ... xx°

☞ Ano 1597

Marche

Richarde filius Tho: Almonde de Maynes ... ... xxviij°
Richard filius Wiłłmi Townend & Alicī Galter ... ... eod

Aprill

Agnes filia Johis Pereson de Mosse side ... ... viij°
Edmūde filius Johis Bambr de Carleton magna ... ... xiij°
Jenett filia Johis Hodgeson de Middopp nooke ... ... xix°

Maie

Robte filius Georgij Durhame de Poulton ... ... iij°
Jenett filius Johis Browne... ... ... v°
John filius Jacobi Teylior de Poulton ... ... vj°
John filius Edm ffletewoode Esquire ... ... viij°
Alice filia Johis Rowe de Narmosse ... ... ix°
Robte filius Robti Morrice... ... ... xj°
Robte filius Robti Whiteside Juł de Mrton pva ... ... xiij°
John filius Georgij Hull de Carleton ... ... xxvij°
Margarett filia Tho ffisher de Mrton magna ... ... xxix°
Clarence filia Lawrent ffayrecloughe ... ... xxx°

June

Petrus filius Johis Walkden Clericī ... ... xij°
Richarde filius Georgij Hull de Moore ... ... eod
Jane filia Edwardi Veale geflosi ... ... xvij°
Agnes filia Tho: Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... xix°
Agnes filia Jacobi Pereson de Brockoe ... ... xxj°

Julie

*Thomas filius Ric̃ Nicson de Revoe ... ... j°
Christopher filius Joh̃is Hodgeson de Holmes ... ... xvij°
Richarde filius Edm Garlicke de Newton ... ... xviij°

Auguste

Thomas filius Ric̃ Nicson de Revoe ... ... j°
John filius Rich: Baylie de Poulton magna ... ... xij°
Margarett filia Joh̃is Bamb^r de Laton mag ... ... xxiij°
Anne filia Tho Hardman de Rytherome ... ... xxvj°
Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Pateson et Jane Crone ... ... xxvij°
Wiłłm filius Tho: Russell de Carleton ... ... xxviij°
Ellin filia Hugonis Holden de Carleton ... ... xxx°

September

Katherin filia X̃poferi Hull de Trunall ... ... j°
Christopher filius Ric̃ Hull de Thorneton ... ... xj°
George filius Wiłłmi Heskethe gefłosi ... ... xxix°

October

Margarett filia Ric̃ Harison de Stayninge ... ... iiij°
Alice filia Tho: Holden de Singleton ... ... xxix°

Per me Joh̃em Walkden Cleric̃
Peter White vic̃

November

1. Fo. 11 Alice filia Tho: Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xviij°

December

Jenett filia Ric̃ Baylie de Poulton p̃va ... ... j°
Alice filia Joh̃is Kirkhame de M^r^ton ... ... iiij°
Grace filia Joh̃is Kirkhame de Hardhorne ... ... xxij°
Jane filia Ric̃ ffayle de Maynes ... ... eod

Januarie

Margarett filia Wiłłmi Smythson de Trunall ... ... x°
Rob̃te filius Henrici Whiteside de M^r^ton p̃va ... ... xv°
Wiłłm filius Joh̃is Eccleston de Singleton ... ... xvj°
Elizabeth filia p^d^ Joh̃is Eccleston ... ... eod

ffebruarie

Margarett filia vt dicitur, Wiłłmi Eckersall ... ... xxj°
Jenett filia Tho Salthowse de Stayninge... ... ... eod
Rob̃te filius Joh̃is Baylie et Margarett Moore ... ... xxiij°

Marche

Wiłłm filius Ric Harison de p̃va M^r^ton ... ... iiij°
George filius Tho Adameson de Thorneton ... ... xv°

☞ Ano 1598

Aprił

Margarett filia Ric̃ Garlicke de Stayninge ... ... ij°
Lawrence filius Ric̃ Smythson de Staynoe ... ... iij°

Crossed out and entered in Auguste.

Aprill

Jenett filia Robti Whiteside de Thorneton ... ... vj°
Edmūde filius Jacobi Teylior de Bancke feilde ... ... xvij°
Alice filia Willmi Whiteside de Poulton... ... ... xxj°
Peter filius Petri Woodhowse de Thorneton ... ... xxiij°
Jane filia Ric̃ Wilkinson de Newton ... ... xxvj°

Maie

Thomas filius Lawrenc̃ Wrenall de Singleton ... ... iiij°
Robte filius Lawrent Galter de Carleton ... ... xix°
Ralphe filius Hugonis Hull de Thorneton ... ... xx°

June

Susanna filia Petri Whitte Vic̃ de Poulton ... ... v°
John filius Robti Whiteside de Poulton ... ... viij°
Margarett filia Johis Watson paup ... ... xj°
Agnes filia Georgij Clarkeson ... ... xiiij°
Margarett filia Hugonis Grymbalson ... ... xxiiij°
Robte filius Ric̃ Crokoe de Marton ... ... xxvj°

Julie

Robte filius Johis Welshe de Poulton ... ... iij°
Willm filius Johis Bradshawe de Larbrecke ... ... iiij°
Thomas filius Robti Awards de Hardhorne ... ... xij°

Auguste

Elizabeth filius Johis Woodhowse de Thorneton... ... ij°
Agnes filia Willmi Lythome de Hardhorne ... ... xviij°
Jenett filia Ric̃ Moore de Newton... ... ... xxiiij°
Alice filia Robti Smythson de Staynoe sefi ... ... xxvj°
Agnes filia Robti Ramell de Poulton ... ... xxvij°
Ellin filia Edward Whiteside de Narmosse ... ... eod

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic̃

September

1. Fo. 12 Alice filia Johis Nicson de Poulton ... ... iiij°
Anne filia Johis Bickerstaffe de Thorneton ... ... v°
George filius Johis Pereson de Newton ... ... x°
Jenett filia Anthonij Salthowse ... ... xxiij°
Robte filius Georgij Durhame de Poulton ... ... xxix°

October

Ellin filia Willmi Durhame de Poulton ... ... j°
Richarde filius Lawrenc̃ Hull de Thorneton ... ... vij°
Ellin filia Willmi Kirkhame de old feild carre ... ... viij°
John filius Ric̃ Awards sefi de Poulton pua ... ... eod
Edwarde filius Willmi Pateson ... ... xiij°
Alice filia Tho: Dobson de Poulton ... ... xv°
Ellin filia Edward Veale gefiosi ... ... eod
Willm filius Willmi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xxviij°

November

John filius Ric̃ Roskell de Singleton grange ... ... xij°
John filius Ric̃ Bamb^r de Stayninge ... ... xviij°

December

Marie filia Georgij Hull de holmes ... ... iiij°
Richarde filius Ric̃ Bamb^r de Marton Milſ ... ... x°
John filius Robti Whitside et Margarett Bickerstaffe ... xij°
John filius Tho: Lowe de Poulton ... ... xix°
Jenett filia Ric̃: Baylie de Poulton magna ... ... eod
Nicholas filius Johis Durhame de Poulton ... ... xxix°
Jenett filia Johis Browne de Staynoe ... ... eod

Januarie

Jenett filia Robti Hoggarde de Carleton ... ... xij°
John filius Wiłłmi Ramell de Thorneton ... ... xv°
Wiłłm filius Ric̃ Hull de pua Singleton ... ... xviij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Garlicke de Narmosse... ... ... xix°
Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xxj°
Jenett filia Tho: Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... xxvj°
Wiłłm filius Jacobi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... eod
Anne filia Wiłłmi Heskethe geſiosi ... ... xxx°

ffebruarie

Robte filius Nicholai Sand^rson de Revoe ... ... iij°
Margarett filia Johis Bamb^r de Carleton ... ... ix°
Wiłłm filius Hugonis Hull Juſ de Thorneton ... ... xj°
Elizabeth filia Tho: Welshe de Poulton ... ... xiiij°
Thomas filius Henrici Hull de Holmes ... ... xxiiij°

Marche

Katherin filia Johis ffisher de pva Marton ... ... viij°
John filius Jacobi Sand^rson de Marton magna ... ... ix°
Margarett filia Henrici Whiteside de pua M^rton... ... eod
Henrie filius Lawrenc̃ Whiteside de pua M^rton ... ... xij°
John filius Johis Whiteside de Norcosse ... ... xiij°
Margarett filia Johis Awards de Norcrosse ... ... xvj°
James filius Ric̃ Warbrecke de Rysecarre ... ... xxj°
John filius Silcocke Juſ de hardhorne ... ... eod

p me Johem Walkden Cleric̃
Peter White vic̃

1599

Marche

1. Fo. 13 Elizabeth filia Johis Balshawe de Singleton ... ... xxxj°

Aprił

George filius Johis Hey de Poulton ... ... x°
James filius Henrici Davie de Poulton ... ... xviij°
Robte filius Robti Dickeson de Newton ... ... xxvij°

Maie

Margarett filia Johis Whiteside de Arnalde ... ... iiij°
John filius Wiłłmi Norrice Juſ de Marton ... ... vij°
Marie filia Petri Whitt Vic̃ de Poulton ... ... viij°
John filius Tho: Wilde de Carleton pua ... ... xx°

Maie

Robte filius Robti Hall de Marton pua ... ... xxiiij°
Henrie filius Tho: Whiteside de old feild carre ... ... xxvj°

June

Katherin fil: Johis Greame Jufi de M^r^ton pua ... ... v°
Agnes filia Tho: Lowson de Toderstaffe ... ... vij°
Margarett filia Johis Moore de Marton ... ... xij°
John filius Johis Hull de holmes Jun ... ... xvij°
James filius Johis Sand^r^son de magna M^r^ton ... ... xviij°

Julie

John filius Wiłłmi Bamb^r^ de Carleton webster ... ... j°
Margarett filia Robti Bamb^r^ de Carte gate ... ... iij°
John filius Ric̃ Sandome de M^r^ton ... ... xj°
Margarett filia Johis Butch^r^ de Water Milne ... ... xiiij°
Jenett filia Robti ffisher de M^r^ton... ... ... xviij°
Thomas filius Johis Crone de pva Poulton ... ... eod
Ellin filia Wiłłmi Pereson de Newton ... ... xxiij°

Auguste

Thomas filius Johis Wilkinson de Laton Rakes... ... iiij°
Margerie filia Wiłłmi Whiteside de Arnalde ... ... x°
John sonne of John Butch^r^ Jufi de M^r^ton ... ... xij°
Jenett filia Johis Butch^r^ Sefi de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Robte filius Tho: Whiteside de Carleton... ... ... xv°
John filius Robti Breckell et Jenett Hodgeson ... ... eod
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Hanson de Singleton ... ... xxvij°

September

Prudence filia Johis ffisher de Hardhorne ... ... vij°
Robte filius Johis Pereson de M^r^ton mosse side... ... ix°
John filius Lawrenc̃ Hardman de Carleton pua ... ... xxj°
Jane filia Georgij Wilde Jufi de Carleton pva ... ... xxvij°
Jnett [*sic*] filia Wiłłmi Davie et Alicie Bamb^r^ vid ... xxviij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric̃

Peter White Vic̃

October

1. Fo. 14 Marie filia Lawrenc̃ ffayrecloughe... ... ... ij°
Jenett filia Ric̃ Lythome de Thorneton ... ... v°
Johañes filia Johis Walkden Cleric̃ ... ... vij°
Agnes filia Johis Whiteside de Close ... ... xj°
Richard filius Johis Hull de Maynes ... ... xij°
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Galter Jufi de Stayninge... ... xiij°
Issabell filia Johis Bradshawe de Larbrecke ... ... xiij°
Richarde filius Johis Symonds et Alic̃ Darwyn ... ... xxxj°

November

John filius Lawrenc̃ Parke de Singleton grange... ... iij°
Ellin filia Jacobi Pereson de Brockoe ... ... xiij°
Robte filius Johis Whiteside de mag M^r^ton ... ... xviij°
Issabell filius Ric̃ Wildinge de M^r^ton ... ... xix°
Richard filius Robti Ramell de poole foote ... ... xxvj°

December

Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hall de lowe Mosse side ... ... xiiij°
John filius Wiłłmi Hull de Staynoe .. .. xxj°
Eliz: fil: Riĉ Galter et Anne Champner ... ... xxiiij°
Jenett filia Johis Lythome Jufl de Staynoe ... ... xxv°

Januarie

Jenett filia Johis Bamb^r de Carleton ... ... vij°
Issabell fil: Georgij Crone de Narmosse ... ... viij°
James filius Johis Durhame de Poulton ... ... xij°
Jenett fil: Hugonis Hull Jufl de Thorneton ... ... xviij°
Robte filius Edm: Garlicke de Newton ... ... xxj°
Henrie filius Riĉ Hodgeson et Aliĉ Sand^r son ... ... xxviij°
Alice filia X̄poferi Hull de Norcrosse ... ... eod
Elizabeth filia Tho: Holden de Singleton ... ... xxxj°

ffebruarie

Richarde filius Wiłłmi Bamb^r de M^r ton ... ... xiij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Teylio^r de Poulton ... ... eod
Christopher filius Wiłłmi Wilde de Carleton ... ... xx°
John filius p^d Wiłłmi Wilde ... ... eod
Alice filia Tho: Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... xxj°
Jenett filia Robti Hodgeson de Maynes ... ... eod
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Whynerawe ... ... xxiij°
Wiłłm filius Petri Lythome ... ... xxviij°
Jenett filia Robti Ramell de Poulton ... ... xxix°

p me Johem Walkden Clericĉ
Peter White vicĉ

Marche

1. Fo. 15 Richarde filius Johis Bickerstaffe de Staynoe ... ... j°
Thomas filius Johis Kirkhame de Hardhorne ... ... iij°
Richarde filius Radulphi Davie de Newton ... ... vj°
James filius Johis Bamb^r de Carleton ... ... x°
John filius Johis Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... eod
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Wilkins de M^r ton ... ... eod
Margarett filia Robti Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xj°

Ano 1600

Aprił

John filius Riĉ Smythson de Staynoe ... ... xxj°
Agnes filia Johis Jackeson de M^r ton ... ... xxiij°
Susanna filia Robti Braie de Polton ... ... xxvij°
Ellin filia Tho: Langley de Poulton gefl... ... ... xxxj°

Maie

Ellin filia Johis Eccleston de Singleton ... ... iiij°
Elizabeth filia Robti Whiteside de M^r ton Jufl ... ... v°
George filius Hugonis Holden de Carleton ... ... vij°
Robte filius Tho: Almonde de Maynes ... ... xx°
Margerie filia Riĉ Hull de M^r ton magna ... ... xxij°
Edwarde filius Wiłłmi Pateson de Poulton ... ... xxiiij°

June

James filius Robti Crone de Narmosse ... ... v°
Thomas filius Lawrenti Greame et Ellene Bicke^r^staffe ... x°
*Thomas filius Lawrentij Greeme de pva Merton et Ellena Bikarstaffe de Poulton ... ... x°

July

John et Margreta Rici Nickson de Revo... ... ... vij°
John filius Johis Dobson et Jenete Davie ... ... xviij°
Alicia filia Georgi Wild senioris de pva Carlton... ... xxxj°

August

Ricus filius Johis Browne de Stano ... ... iij°
Julian filia Edwardi Veile gefl ... ... xij°
Johnes filius Georgi Howrobin de staninge baptis the first of September ... ...

September

Petrus filius Jacobi Tailior de Pulton ... ... xviij°
Willus filius Hugo Hull de Thornton ... ... xviij°
Issabella filia Johis Brekill de Holmes ... ... xxj°

October

Ellena filia Rici Archer de Staninge ... ... iij°
Issabella fillia Robti Dickson de Newton Juni: ... ... iiij°
Xpoferus filius Will Hodgson de Poulton the ... ... v°
Johnes filius Willi Smithson de Truno ... ... vij°
Ricus filius Tho: Hull de Thornton ... ... xxiij°
John the sonne of John Woodhowse of Thornton ... xxvij°
Peter White vic p me Willm Peckstons

November

1. Fo. 16 Willmus filius Rici ffisher de Poulton ... ... viij°
Agnes the doughter of James Hull ... ... xvij°
Briggett the doughter of Mr Robt Brantome ... ... xxiiij°
John the sonne of Tho: Adamson de Thornton ... ... xxxth

December

Richard the sonne of Robt Orde of Hardhorne ... ... vth
Elizabeth filia Georgi Allen the ... ... xvjth
ffrances the doughter of Thomas Barton the ... ... xixth
Alice doughter of Robt ffisher of M^r^ton bapt the... ...xxiijth day
John sonne of Richard Garlick of Staininge bapt ... 28
Margarett doughter of John Nicson of Comptley ... 28
John the sonne of John Whiteside of ye close 30

Januarie

Thomas filius Rici Hull de Singleton ... ... ix°
Alice the doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xi°
Johnes filius Lawrentij Hardmā de Carlton ... ... xvijth
Elizabeth doughter of Henrie Almonte the ... ... xviijth
Edmund the sonne of Richard Bamber of Staninge ... xxiiijth
Agnes the doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorene... xxvijth

**Different handwriting begins here.*

Januarie

James and Jenet children of James Sanderson of Little Marton the ... ... xxxthe

ffebruarie

Margerie the doughter of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... ix
John sonne of Thomas Wild of Little Carlton bapt: ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Robt Hoggart of greate Carlton ... xvijth
b Richard sonne of Thomas Dobson of Rawclieffe and Margerie Hardman bat: the ... ... xvijth
Peter the sonne of John Rabie of great Pulton ... ... xvijth
Robte sonne of Richard Harrison of Little Marton ... xviijth
Roger the sonne of George Durram of great Pulton ... xviijth
John the sonne of Ralph Higonson of Marton the ... xxvj

Petrus White vič
Wiłłm Pateson John Sanderson
Thomas Salthowse Richard Danson Will: Bomber
Churchwardens

1. Fo. 17 Thomas sonne of John Garlike of nore mosse ... ... xxvjth
Jenet doughter of Hugh Hull of Stano bapt the ... ... xxviijth
George sonne of Richard ffaile of the Maines ... ... xxviijth

March

John the sonne of Wiłłm Wilkins of Marton bapt ... iijth
Robt the sonne of Richard Belie of Pulton bapt... ... iiijth
John sonne of Wm Hall of the lowe mosse was bapt ... ixth day

[1601]

March

Marye doughter of Wm Godson of Pulton bapt ... ...xxxth day

Aprill

Henrie sonne of Rich: Warebrecke of Carlton ... ... ixth
Katherin doughter of Thomas Wild Hałm ... ... xixth
John sonne of Robt Dobson of Cuntleye bapt ... ... xxviijth

Maie

Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Gaulter of Staninge the yonger ... ... xiijth
John sonne of Thomas Bamber of Pulton bapt ... ... xvth
Ellin doughter of Rich: Harrison of Staninge ... ... xvijth
Rich sonne of John Belie of much Marton bap: ... ... xxijth
Alice doughter of Henrie Clarke of Pulton bapt... ... xxvth

June

Will: sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton bap: ... ... xiijth
Henrie sonne of Henrie Davie of Little Pulton bapt ... xxvth
Elizabeth doughter of Robt Dobson bapt... ... ... xxviijth
b John the sonne of Thomas Browne of great Pulton ... xxixth

Petrus White vič

Julie

1. Fo. 18 Robte sonne of Thomas Russell of much Carlton ... firste daie

Julie

Alice the doughter of John Hodgson of great Laton ... xvth
Jane doughter of John Bikarstaffe of Stanoe ... ... xxixth

Auguste

Jenett the doughter of Thomas Loson of little Pulton ... ijth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Rossall of Norbrecke ... ... vth
b James sonne of John Hull and Issabell Dobson of Carlton viijth
Lawrance sonne of John Pearson of Newton ... ... xth
Robte sonne of Robte Hodgson alis Coiles of Trunall ... xxjth
Jane the doughter of Ric̃ Hodgson of little Carlton ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm ffisher of Larbrecke ... ... xxvth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Hardmon of the Holmes ... xxvijth
Richard sonne of Ric̃ Silcocke senior of Hardhorne ... xxixth

September

Thomas sonne of Robte Ramell of Thornton ... ... vth
Alice doughter of Thomas Lowe of great Pulton ... ixth
Petrus White vic̃
1. Fo. 19 Richard sonne of John Brekill Junior of the Holmes ... xiijth
*Elizabeth doughter of John Whitsid of great Marton ... xvth
Wiłłm Bamber sonne of John Bamber of great Marton... xxiiijth
Margret doughter of Anthonie Salthowse of Thornton ... xxvth
Margret doughter of Thomas Walshe of great Pulton ... xxxth

October

Anne doughter of Peter Whytt Vicar of Pulton ... iiijth
Marie doughter of Robte Braie of Little Pulton ... iiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Lythom of Hardhorne ... iiijth
Alice doughter of Robte ffisher of Marton ... ... xvth
Robte sonne of Robte s. of Robte Brekill of the Holmes xxvth
†*b* a still borne child of Ric̃ Gaulter & Ellen Salthowse xviijth [*sic*]

November

John sonne of Lawrance Hull of Thornton ... ... ivth
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Durram of Great Pulton ... vijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Smith ... ... viijth
Henrie sonne of John Smithe of Rawclieffe ... ... ixth
George sonne of John Talior of great Pulton ... ... xiijth
Issabell doughter of Nic̃us Sanderson of Revall ... xvth
Agnes doughter of John Hodgson of Tronnall ... ... xxixth
Petrus White vic̃

December

1. Fo. 20 John sonne of John Walshe of Pulton ... ... first daie
X̃pofer sonne of John Wilkinson of Laton Rakes ... ixth
Jenet doughter of James Warebrecke of great Marton... ixth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Sandom of Marton ... ... xiijth
Ellin doughter of Ric̃ Roskell of Singleton grange ... xvth
John sonne of Rondle Braighell of little Pulton ... xvjth

*Issabell *struck through.*

† *This obviously is not a baptism. The same entry occurs in the burials.*

December

John sonne of Henrie Hull of the Holmes ... ... xvijth
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Wild of great Bispham ... xviijth
B Jane doughter of Wiłłm Wild of Whyttom ... ... xviijth
Henrie sonne of Nicus Portor of little Pulton ... ... xxjth
John sonne of John Bradshaw of Larbrecke ... ... xxvijth

Januarie

Alice doughter of Robte Hodgsone of the poule foote ... vth
Xpofer sonne of Wiłłm Wild of little Carlton ... ... vijth
Anne doughter of John Bamber of great Carlton ... xvth
Thomas sonne of Xpofer Hull of Carlton ... ... xvth
Petrus White vic

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 21 John sonne of John Sandersone of great Marton ... iijth
Alice doughter of John Hull senior of the Holmes ... iiijth
Raffe sonne of Wiłłm Hull of Stanoe ... ... xijth
Margerie doughter of John Crane of Pulton ... ... xijth
Mathewe sonne of Thomas Whiteside of great Carlton... xixth
Margret doughter of George Bikarstaffe of Stano ... xxth
Ellin doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxth
Agnes doughter of James Hull of Thornton Rakes ... xxth
John the sonne of Richard ffisher of Pulton ... ... xxth
Wiłłm sonne of James Pearson of Brockhole ... ... xxijth
Robte sonne of Lawrance Whitside of little Marton ... xxvth
Ellin doughter of Robte Ramell of great Pulton ... xxvjth

March

Agnes doughter of Robte Bamber thelder of great Carlton ... ... ijth
Agnes doughter of Cuthberd Lythom of Thornton ... viijth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Whitsyd of little Marton ... xxith

1602

Aprill

James sonne of Richard Hull of great Marton ... ... firste daie
Issabell doughter of James Sanderson of great Marton iijth
Petrus White vic

1. Fo. 22 *B* Jenet doughter of Thomas Thorton of Elswicke ... vjth
Agnes doughter of George Allen of great Pulton ... viijth
Emlin doughter of Ric Archer of Staninge ... ... xivth
Ellin doughter of Ric Lythom of Thornton ... ... xxvith

Maie

B John sonne of Wm Sandersone of Hamletton ... ... ijth
Margret doughter of John Hull of Stanoe ... ... xxiiijth
B Robte sonne of Wiłłm Pearson & Margerie Moore ... xxviijth
Anne doughter of Edward Veile of Whyny Heies gent... xxxth
Raffe sonne of Richard Harrison of Staninge ... ... xxxth
Henry sonne of Henrie Whytsyd of little Marton ... xxxth

June

Ric̃ sonne of Robte Whitsid of Thornton ... ... xxjth
Bridgett doughter of Wm Lythom of great Singleton ... xxjth

Julie

Elizabeth doughter of James Talior of the Bankefild ... vth
James sonne of Willm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xjth
Petrus White vic̃

1. Fo. 23 Issabell doughter of Willm Norris of Marton ... ... xjth
Alice doughter of Thomas Butcher of great Marton ... xijth
Willm sonne of Thomas Watsone a tincklar ... ... xvijth
Willm sonne of Ric̃ Nickson of Revall ... ... xixth
Willm sonne of John Hebson of great Marton ... ... xxvjth

Auguste

Jenet doughter of John Heie of Pulton ... ... first daie
Thomas sonne of George Wild Junior of little Carlton... ijth
Thomas sonne of John Davie of great Carlton ... ... ijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Crane of little Pulton ... vth

September

Robte sonne of Henrie Clarke of great Pulton ... ... xiijth
Thomas sonne of Peter Lythome of Thornton ... ... xvth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Bamber of Poulton ... ... xvth
George sonne of Richard Whitside of Marton ... ... xixth
Richard sonne of Thomas Garlike of the Normose ... xxth
Richard sonne of Robte Hodgson of the pishe of Bispham xxixth
Richard sonne of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... xxxth

October

Thomas sonne of John Greame of Marton ... ... vijth
Ric̃ sonne of Wl Pateson of great Pulton ... ... xvijth
Alice doughter of John Lythom of Thornton Rakes ... xxxjth
Petrus White vic̃

November

1. Fo. 24 Margret doughter of Edmūde Garlike ... ... iijth
Agnes doughter of Willm Ramell of Thornton ... ... iiijth
Robte sonne of John Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... ... vth
B Anne the doughter of Richard Catterall & Margaret Wilkinson ... ... viijth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Whitsyd of little Marton ixth
Richard sonne of John Kirkham of Hardhorne ... ... xijth
Issabell doughter of John Butcher senior of great Marton xxijth
Richard sonne of Edward Whysyde of Lyttle Marton ... xxiijth
B Jenet doughter of Willm Whyneroe & Elizabeth Hartleye xxvth

December

Willm sonne of Hugh Holden of Carlton... ... ... iijth
Margaret doughter of Ric̃ Denton & Jenet Rossall of Pulton ... ... vth
Agnes doughter of John Moore of Marton mosse syde ... xjth
Ellin doughter of Richard Awards thelder of little Marton xiiijth

December

Margaret doughter of Robte Whytsyde of little Marton... xiiijth
B Mary doughter of Henry Tompson & Margret White of Larbrecke... ... ... xvjth
Petrus White vič

Januarie

1. Fo. 25 Jane doughter of Lawrance Hardmā of little Carlton ... iijth
Richard sonne of Richard Awards Junior of little Pulton viijth
Wiłłm sonne of John Tomlinson of Stano ... ... ixth
James sonne of John Talior of great Pulton ... ... xth
Robte sonne of Edward Whitsyd of Marton ... ... xvjth
Richard sonne of Robte Bamber Junior of great Marton xxjth
Agnes doughter of Lawrance Pip of little Marton ... xxijth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Sanderson of Newton ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of James Singleton Little Pulton... ... xxvjth
Mary doughter of Thomas Barton of Little Pulton ... xxviijth
Richard sonne of John Bamber of Thornton ... ... xxixth
Wiłłm sonne of John Sanderson of great Marton ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

Thomas sonne of Robte Dicson junior of Newton ... iijth
John sonne of Thomas Walton of great Laton ... ... xijth
John sonne of Lawrance Greame of little Marton ... xiiijth
Agnes doughter of George Walkar of little Bispham ... xvth
Agnes doughter of Richard Hodgson of Carlton ... ... xvjth
Robte sonne of Wiłłm Salthowse of Carlton ... ... xviijth
Petrus White vič
1. Fo. 26 Robte sonne of the wiefe of Robte Silcocke of Hardhorne wydowe ... ... xxjth
Margerie doughter of Wiłłm ffisher of Larbrecke ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Holdinge of great Singleton ... xxvth

Marche

John sonne of John Crane of great Pulton ... ... firste daie
Thomas sonne of Robte Hull of Thornton ... ... vth
Alice doughter of Thomas Low of great Pulton ... ... xiiijth
Robte sonne of John Butcher minimus of the water milne xviijth
John sonne of Richard Belie blacksmith of great Pulton xxth
Wiłłm sonne of Robte Hoggarte of great Carlton ... xxjth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłm Smithson of Tronnall... ... xxjth
Robte sonne of John Kirkham of little Marton ... ... xxijth
James sonne of John Butcher of great Marton ... ... xxxth

1603

Aprill

b Alice doughter of John Gilchriste & Jenet Kirkhame of Plumpton... ... ... firste day
Richard sonne of Robte Hodgson of the Maines... ... vijth
b Joseph Hull sonne of John Hull and Elizabeth Ashton... viijth

Aprill

Bridgett doughter of Nicolus Tompson of Larbrecke ... xvth
Peter sonne of Thomas Whitsid of great Carlton ... xvjth
Thomas sonne of Lawrance Bisbrowne of Pulton ... xvijth
Peter sonne of Robte Whitsid of great Pulton ... ... xviijth

Petrus White vic
Raffe Hull — John Nickson
Richard Harrison — Willm Walshe
Robte Haule — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 27 James sonne of Thomas Whitside of little Marton ... xxvjth
Ellin doughter of Richard Warebrecke of Carlton ... xxviijth

Maie

John sonne of Willm Wild of Carlton ... ... the firste
Jone doughter of Willm Russell of Marton ... ... vth
Hugh sonne of Willm Hull of Stano ... ... viijth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte ffisher of Marton ... ... xxth
Richard sonne of Thomas Whytsyde of great Pulton ... xxijth
Margret doughter of Thomas Smith of Skippoule ... xxijth
Jenett doughter of Robte Harryson of Whyttom ... xxvjth
Alice doughter of Robte Smithson of Thornton... ... xxixth
Alice doughter of John Bamber of great Latton ... xxixth
Nicus the sonne of John Nickson of Pulton ... ... viijth
Xpofer sonne of Willm Durrā of great Pulton ... ... xxiijth

Petrus White vic
Rauffe Hull — John Nickson
Richard Harryson — Wm Walshe
Robte Haule — Churchwardens

July

1. Fo. 28 George sonne of Richard Smithson of Stano ... ... xxiijth

Auguste

Lawrence sonne of Richard ffisher of great Pulton ... xth
Margret doughter of John Hebson of great Marton ... xvth
Bridgett doughter of Richard Hodgson of Larbrecke ... xxiijth

September

Mary doughter of Willm Pextonns Clarke of Poulton... viijth
B Agnes the doughter of Thomas Salthowse and Agnes Hodgson ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Watson a Scottesemā ... xxvth
Mary doughter of Thomas Wilde of Whitholme ... xxvijth

October

Raffe sonne of Robte Warlkar of Thornton ... ... iiijth
Richard sonne of Robte Dobson of Poulton ... ... iiijth
Jenet doughter of George Bikarstaffe ... ... iiijth
Robte sonne of Richard ffaile of little Singleton... ... vth
Dorithye doughter of Peter Whitt vicar of Pulton ... ixth
Robte sonne of Thomas Hull of Torne yatt ... ... xvijth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Hodgson of Tronnall ... xvijth

October

Alice doughter of Edward Veile gent ... ... xxiijth
George sonne of Thomas Adamson of Thornton ... xxiijth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of Carlton ... ... xxviijth

November

Thomas sonne of Ric̃ Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ...firste daye
Jane doughter of John Durrā of little Pulton ... ... vjth
John sonne of Richard Hull of greath Marton ... ... vjth

Peter White vic̃

1. Fo. 29 *B* Jenet doughter of John Silcocke and Issabell Wrighte... viijth
Ric̃ sonne of Ric̃ Sandome of Marton ... ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Bamber of Pulton ... ... xiijth
Margret doughter of John Portor of little Pulton ... xiijth
B George sonne of Thomas Salthowse of the Holmes and Ellen Buttle of Holmes ... ... xxjth

December

Alice doughter of Wiłłm Hull of Stanoe... ... ... xxiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Ramell of Pulton... ... xxxth

ffebruarie

George sonne of John Crane, of great Pulton ... ... iijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Taskar of Rybbleton of the pishe of Kirkhā ... ... xijth
B Richard sonne of John Dugdall and Issabell Bispham... xxiijth
Ric̃ sonne of Robte Wilkinson of Larebrecke ... ... xxvth
Robte sonne of Hughe Hull of Thornton ... ... xxviijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Walshe of Pulton ... ... xxvijth

1604

March

Thomas sonne of Ric̃ Harrison of little Marton ... xxth

Aprill

Richard sonne of Richard Whitsid the Yongest of little Marton ... ... ijth
Bridgett doughter of John Woodhowse of Thornton ... iijth
Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hull of Thornton ... xxiijth

Maie

Robte sonne of James Crockoe of great Pulton... ... iiijth
Suzan doughter of Robte Braie of Pulton ... ... iiijth
Wiłłm sonne of John ffisher of little Marton ... ... xiijth
Jenet doughter of Hughe Hull of Thornton ... ... xvth
Ellen doughter of John Bamber of great Carlton ... xvijth
X̄pofer sonne of Thomas Loson of little Pulton ... xxvijth

June—Non

Julie

B Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Thornton of Larbrecke and Prudence Hornbie of Singletton ... ... iijth
George sonne of Thomas Whitside of Carlton ... ... vth
Anne doughter of Lawrence Greame of Marton ... xxixth

August—Non

September

Arthure sonne of James Hull sonne of Raphe Hull of Thornton Rakes ... ... iiijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Whitsid of Pulton ... ... vijth
Richard sonne of Robte Lythom of the Lymebreste in Thornton ... ... xiijth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Salthowse of great Carlton ... xvjth
Peter White vic̃

1. Fo. 30 John Galter sonne of Wiłłm Galter ... ... xxiijth
Alice doughter of Alice Hoggarte of Holmes ... ... xxixth
Issabell doughter of John Hebson thelder of great Marton ... ... xxxth

October

Richard sonne of John Hodgson Junior of Tronnall ... viijth
B Thomas sonne of Thomas Porter and Agnes Walkar ... xjth
George sonne of Anthonie Salthowse of Thornton ... xiiijth
Wiłłm sonne of John Davie of Carlton ... ... xiiijth
B John sonne of Edmude Hull and Jenet Lambe ... ... xxijth
John sonne of John Higgonson of great Pulton... ... xiiijth
John sonne of James Pearson of Brockall ... ... xxvijth
John sonne of Henrie Hornebie of Larbrecke ... ... xxixth
Margret doughter of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... xxxth
Alice doughter of John Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... xxxjth

November

Wiłłm sonne of John Hull senior of the Holmes ... firste daie
Richard sonne of Robte Ramell of Skippull ... ... vth
Margret doughter of Cuthbert Lythom of Stano ... viijth
B John sonne of James Higgonson and Alice Singleton of Pulton... ... ... xjth
ffrances doughter of Edward Vele of Whynie Heyes gent xvjth
Robte sonne of James Silcocke Junior of Hardhorne ... xvjth
Peter White vic̃

1. Fo. 31 James sonne of Thomas Lowe of Pulton ... ... xixth

December

John sonne of James Singleton of little Pulton... ... xth
Jenet doughter of Robte Whitsid of little Marton ... xth
Jane doughter of Robte Bamber of great Carlton ... xijth
Issabell doughter of Robte Whitsde [*sic*] of Thornton... xixth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Watson a tinckler ... ... xxviijth

Januarie

James and Agnes childeren of Hugh Hull of Thornton iiijth
Robte sonne of John Smith of great Pulton ... ... xviijth
Alice doughter of John Butcher of the Water milne in great Marton ... ... xxjth
Jenett doughter of George Sidgreaues of Elswicke ... xxvjth
Margret doughter of Robte Pearson of Whitt gatt in great Marton ... ... xxviijth

ffebruarie

Henry sonne of Wiłłm Norris of great Marton Junior... ijth
Issabell doughter of John ffisher of little Carlton ... iijth
Ellin doughter of Lawrence Whitsid of little Marton ... xvth
Elizabeth doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xvijth
Jenet doughter of Ric̃ Hodgson of Carlton ... ... xvijth
Thomas sonne of John Brekill of the Holmes ... ... xviijth
Agnes doughter of Rich Nickson of Revoe ... ... xxth
Jenett doughter of Richard Hodgson of Carlton ... xxiiijth

1605

March

Alice doughter of Wiłłm Pateson of Pulton ... ... ijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Bamber of Pulton ... ... vth
Ellin doughter of James Tinckler of Holmes ... ... xjth
Catherin doughter of John Wilkinson of Latton ... xjth
Margret doughter of John Bamber of Thornton ... xiiijth
Ame doughter of Henry Whitsid of little Marton ... xxvth
Mary doughter of James Taylier of Pulton ... ... xxxth
Peter White vic̃

Aprill

1. Fo. 32 Richard sonne of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... ... first
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Awards of Hardhorne ... ijth
Marke sonne of Robte Bamber of the Cartgatt in Marton xxvjth

Maie

Margret doughter of John Jackson of great Marton ... iijth
Ellin doughter of John Bikarstaffe of Stano ... ... iijth
John sonne of John Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... vjth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Walton of Latton ... vjth
Edward sonne of Raphe Hull of Thornton Junior ... vjth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Davye of great Carlton ... viijth
Elizabeth doughter of Richard Belye of great Pulton ... xijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Whitsid of lyttle Marton ... xxth
Robte sonne of Ric̃ Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxvth
Jenet doughter of James Tayler of the banke field ... xxixth

June

Elizabeth doughter of Richard ffaile of the maines ... xiiijth
Peter sonne of Richard ffisher of Pulton... ... ... xxixth
Ellin doughter of John Tomlinson of Stano ... ... xxixth
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Smithson of Tronnall ... ... xxxth

July

Grace doughter of Robte Whitt of London ... ... xiiijth
Jane doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xvjth
Margret doughter of John Greame of Marton pva ... xxviijth

Auguste

Margret doughter of Wiłłm Roods of Pulton ... ... xvjth
Margret doughter of Richard Hull of great Marton ... xvjth
George sonne of Wm Kirkham of the old field carre ... xxth

Auguste

Robte sonne of Robte Dickson Junior of Newton ... xxjth
Ric̃ sonne of John Rossall Junior of little Carlton ... xxiiijth
Issabell doughter of Robte Braye of Pulton ... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of Richard Smithson of Stano ... ... xxvijth

September

Richard sonne of George Wild of little Carlton ... ... jth
James sonne of Richard Bamber of the Moore ... ... ijth
Trynytye doughter of Wiłłm Pextons of Pulton ... xth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of Pulton ... ... xxjth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm ffaile of the mains ... ... xxjth
Jane doughter of John Nickson of Pulton ... ... xxijth
John sonne of Richard Hull of Newton ... ... xxiijth
Robte sonne of Wiłłm Ramell of Thornton ... ... xxvth
Thomas sonne of Richard Awards Senior of lyttle Pulton xxixth

October

Richard sonne of Lawrence Smithson of Stano ... ... viijth
Ellin doughter of Ric̃ Johnson & Issabell Gaulter ... xvth
John & Elizabeth children of Peter Lythom of Thornton xvjth
John sonne of John Kirkham of Marton... ... ... xxviijth

Peter White vic̃

1. Fo. 33 Margret doughter of Thomas Garlike of Normosse ... xxviijth
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Wilkins of Marton ... xxixth
Agnes and Margrett doughters of Edward Pateson of Singleton ... ... xxxth
Ric̃ sonne of Robte Brekill ... ... xxxth

November

Margrett doughter of Robte Ramell of Conntley ... ijth
Peter sonne of John Heyes of Pulton ... ... iiijth
Joan doughter of Richard Harrison of Staninge... ... xth
Robte sonne of Henry Clarke of Pulton ... ... xxviijth
Margarett doughter of John Hodgson of Tronnall ... xxixth

December

B Johan doughter of John Haule and Jenet Belye... ... xth

Januarie

Jenet doughter of John Awards of Hambleton ... ... vth
James sonne of John Dugdale of Pulton ... ... vjth
Ane doughter of Thomas Whitside of Pulton ... ... xijth
Lawrence sonne of John Braye of old field carre ... xixth
Ane doughter of John Bamber of Latton... ... ... xxth
Margret doughter of Richard Warebrecke of Carlton ... xxiijth

ffebruarie

Thomas sonne of Anthony Salthowse of Thornton ... iijth
Robte sonne of John Whitsid of little Marton ... ... xth
Mathewe sonne of Peter Whitt of Pulton ... ... xvjth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hull of Stano ... ... xviijth
Thomas sonne of John Bamber of great Marton... ... xixth

ffebruarie

George sonne of James Haule, of Norcrosse ... ... xxijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Low of Pulton ... ... xxvjth
John sonne of Edmude Garlike of the Normosse ... xxvjth

March

Thomas sonne of Richard Hardmā Junior of Hardhorne iiijth
Richard sonne of Richard Smithson of the Holmes ... viijth
Peter sonne of Richard Dobson of Pulton ... ... xxvijth
Elizabeth doughter of Ric̃ Whitsid of little Marton ... xxvijth

1606

Aprill

Lawrence sonne of Ric̃ Sandom of lyttle Marton ... vijth
James sonne of X̄pofer Hull of Norcrosse ... ... xiiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Mercer & Alice Gilchriste ... xiiijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Bamber of great Pulton ... xixth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Roskell of Singleton Grange ... xxvijth
Thomas and John sonnes of Henrie Whytside of great Carlton ... ... xxxth
Peter White vic̃

Maie

1. Fo. 34 Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Smith of Skippule ... ... first
Robte sonne of John Butcher Junior of Marton mosse sid ijth
Alexander sonne of Alexander Atkinson and Elizabeth Mason of the towne of Lanc^{r} ... ... ijth
Richard sonne of John Simpson of lyttle Pulton ... iiijth
Margret doughter of John Higgonson of great Pulton ... vth
Alice doughter of Richard Lythom of Thornton... ... vijth
Richard sonne of John Bamber of great Carlton ... xxvth

June

Margret doughter of James Smith and Issabell pkinson ixth
Alice doughter of Thomas Sterzekar of the pishe of Garstange... ... ... xvijth
John sonne of Richard Pearson and Elizabeth Rydinge xxijth
John sonne of Henry Hoggarte of the Holmes ... ... xxxth

Julye

Ellin doughter of John Woodhowse of Lyttle Pulton ... vjth
Alice doughter of John Belie of great Marton ... ... xjth
James sonne of Wiłłm Curwin of Pulton ... ... xiiijth
Wiłłm sonne of George Hull of the ffield... ... ... xvijth
Alice doughter of Roger Sherbourne of Pulton ... ... xvijth
Anne doughter of John Durram of Pulton ... ... xxxth

Auguste

George sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton... ... ... iijth
John sonne of Robte Pearson de Whitt gatt of great Marton ... ... vth

Auguste

John sonne of Thomas Brekill and Agnes Hodgson of Holmes ... ... xth

Peter White vič

1. Fo. 35 John sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of Staininge the yonger ... xijth

Roƀte sonne of George Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xvjth

John sonne of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth

Roƀte sonne of Wm Plesington of Garstange and Elizabeth Mackrell ... ... xxjth

Agnes doughter of Evan Walshe of Bispham ... ... xxiiijth

Roƀte sonne of John Loson of Norcrosse... ... ... xxiiijth

Margret doughter of John Bikarstaffe Junior of Thornton xxvijth

Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Whyneroe of Stanoe ... ... xxxth

Margret doughter of Wiłłm ffisher of Bispham ... ... xxxth

September

Margret doughter of James Hull of the Moore ... ... iijth

Marie doughter of Roƀte Dobson of great Pulton ... iiijth

John sonne of Thomas Hull of Carlton ... ... xjth

X̄pofer sonne of James Tinckler Junior of Tronnall ... xjth

Ellin doughter of Thomas Hull of Torne yatt ... ... xjth

John sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xiiijth

Richard sonne of Roƀte Butcher of great Marton ... xxjth

Agnes doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxjth

Jane doughter of John Bikarstaffe thelder of Thornton... xxiiijth

Wiłłm sonne of John Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Peter White vič

October

1. Fo. 36 Wiłłm sonne of John Chrichlaw and Agnes Lythom ... ijth

Richard sonne of Roƀte Hodgson of the Holmes ... vth

Margrett doughter of Roƀte Whitsid of Lyttle Marton ... xiiijth

Richard sonne of Wiłłm Hull of Stano ... ... xxvijth

Genet doughter of Roƀte Harrison of Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Wiłłm sonne of Roƀte Bamber of great Marton... ... xxxjth

November

Margret doughter of Thomas Wild of Lyttle Carlton ... firste

Anne doughter of Wiłłm Durram of great Pulton ... ijth

Richard sonne of Thomas Walshe of great Pulton ... vth

John sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xjth

Richard sonne of Wiłłm Salthowse of Carlton ... ... xvjth

Roƀte sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of Marton ... ... xxth

James sonne of Wiłłm Norris Junior of Marton... ... xxiiijth

John sonne of Thomas Whytside of the Whyne dicke in Marton ... ... xxviijth

December

Thomas sonne of Wm Pearson of Newton ... ... xiiijth

Hugh sonne of Wiłłm Moore of great Marton ... ... xiiijth

John sonne of Edward Whytsid of Lyttle Marton ... xiiijth

December

Margret doughter of Lawrence Smithson of Stanoe... xiiijth
Robte sonne of John Haule of Norcrosse... ... ... xviijth
Peter White vic

1. Fo. 37 Anne doughter of James Crockall of great Pulton ... xxvijth

Januarie

Alice doughter of Richard Hoggart of the Holmes ... iiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilde of Weettom ... ... xixth
Anne doughter of Willm Roods of Pulton ... ... xxijth
Willm sonne of George Hull of Tronall ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

Thomas sonne of Willm Harrison of Lyttle Carlton ... iijth
Margret doughter of Robte Hodgson of great Pulton ... vth
Ellin doughter of Robte Lythome of Thornton ... ... viijth
Margret doughter of Richard Silcocke Junr of Hardhorne ixth
Margret doughter of Willm Bamber of Marton ... ... xvth
Willm sonne of Thomas Adamson of Thornton ... ... xvth
Jenet doughter of James Hull of Thornton ... ... xvth
John sonne of Thomas Whytside of Arnot in Lyttle Marton xxijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Loson of Pulton ... ... xxiiijth

March

Richard sonne of Robte Brekill of the Holmes ... ... vjth
Jenet doughter of John Brekill of the Holmes ... ... vjth
Margret doughter of John Butcher of great Marton ... viijth
Leonard sonne of Lawrence Greame of Lytle Marton ... xth
Margery doughter of James Tailier of great Pulton ... xiiijth
Issabell doughter of Richard Belye of great Pulton ... xxjth
Peter White vic

1. Fo. 38 *b* Ellin doughter of James Cawin of Lyttle Pulton and Genet Wilson als Backhowse of Garstang ... xxviijth

1607

Aprill

John sonne of Ric Harrison of Lyttle Marton ... ... vth

Maie

Anne doughter of John Tailier of great Pulton ... ... jth
Willm sonne of Robte Whytsid of Thornton ... ... iiijth
Richard sonne of Edmund Reyley of Plumpton ... ... xth
Alice doughter of William Hebson of Carlton ... ... xjth
b Elizabeth doughter of John Hull of great Singleton and Jane Gauter ... ... xjth
Agnes doughter of John Hull thelder of the Holmes ... xvjth

June

Henrie sonne of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse... ... ijth
John sonne of Henrie Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton ... iiijth
Thomas sonne of Cuthbert Robinson of Kirkham ... vijth
James sonne of James Singleton of Lyttle Pulton ... viijth
Peter White vic

June

1. Fo. 39 James sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... ixth
Jenet doughter of Raffe Higgonson of Marton ... ... ixth
Ellin doughter of Richard Hull of great Marton ... xiiijth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Kirkham of thold field Carre ... xxjth
Agnes doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne the yonger ... ... xxvth
Jane doughter of Henry Whitsid of great Carlton ... xxviijth

July

Christian doughter of Wiłłm Pextonns of Pulton ... vth
Margret doughter of Hugh Singleton of Whytton ... vjth
Richard sonne of Richard ffisher of great Pulton ... xjth
Ellin doughter of Awards Singleton of the Knowle of the pishe of Bispham... ... ... xvijth
Elizabeth doughter of James Sanderson of Marton ... xixth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Crane of great Pulton ... xxth
Jane doughter of Michell Carter of garstange and Dorythie Sterzekar of lytle Eccleston ... ... xxjth

Auguste

Wiłłm sonne of Richard Gaulter of Stainninge ... ... firste daie
Peter White vic̃

1. Fo. 40 Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Ainion of Lyttle Carlton ... ijth
James sonne of Thomas Hull of Bispham ... ... ijth
Alice doughter of John Wilde of Carlton ... ... iijth
Emlin doughter of Richard Archer of Staninge ... ... xijth
Jenet doughter of John Sharples of Pulton cowp ... xijth

September

Cathrin doughter of Henry Barton of Thornton ... ... vijth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Wild of Lyttle Carlton ... vijth
Henry sonne of Wiłłm Pateson of Pulton ... ... xviijth
John sonne of Robte Wade of Bispham ... ... xxijth
John sonne of Henry Warebrecke of Latton ... ... xxijth
Issabell doughter of John Bamber of Thornton ... ... xxijth
Edward sonne of Robte Parker a tinckler ... ... xxvth
Agnes doughter of John Walker of Wheettom ... ... xxvjth
Peter White vic̃

October

1. Fo. 41 Agnes doughter of Wiłłm ffisher of the Holmes ... vjth
Thomas sonne of John Dugdale of Pulton ... ... xjth
Jane doughter of John Whytsyd of great Marton ... xjth
Edward sonne of Wiłłm Wild of great Carlton... ... xvjth
Barnabie sonne of Lysach Oconor of Staninge haule ... xvijth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Whyneroe of Thornton... xixth
John sonne of Wiłłm Singleton of great Marton ... xxiijth
Jenet doughter of Robte Hunter of Pulton ... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton ... xxvth
Robte sonne of Cuthbert Leethom of Thornton ... ... xxvjth

October

George sonne of Richarde Swarbrecke of great Singleton xxixth
Wiłłm sonne of Henry Hoggarte of Holmes ... ... xxxjth

November

Jenet doughter of Robte Rathmell of Conntley ... ... vijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Whytsyd of great Pulton ... xvth
Ellin doughter of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne Junior xvth
John sonne of Richard Russell of Carlton ... ... xxijth
Mary doughter of Richard Bamber of Staninge... ... xxxth

December

Alice doughter of Richard Pearson of great Pulton ... the first
Robte sonne of James Awards of Hardhorne ... ... iith
Robte sonne of Robte Hodgson of Singleton Maines ... vjth
Anne doughter of Gabriell Tildesley schoulem[r] ... ... xjth
Richard sonne of John Jackson of great Marton ... viijth
Alice doughter of Richard Hoggarte of Holmes ... xxth
Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of Marton ... ... xxvth

Januarie

Jenet doughter of Richard Roe of Normosse ... ... vth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Hodgson of great Carlton ... viijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Grinoe of Tronnall ... ... xvijth
Thomas sonne of Hugh Houlden of Carlton ... ... xvijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Moyles Pauper ... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of John Silcocke of great Poulton ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

Edward sonne of Wiłłm Houle of Newton greene ... ijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Talier of Poulton greene ... vth
John sonne of Thomas Anderton paup ... ... vjth
Peter sonne of Robte Braie of Poulton ... ... vijth
Margret doughter of Robte Dickson of Newton... ... vijth
Cuthbt sonne of Rauffe Houle Jun[r] of Thornton ... xth
Richard sonne of Ric̃ Jenkenson sen[r] of Little Poulton .. xjth
Alice doughter of Thomas Walton of Laton ... ... xiiijth
Thomas sonne of W[m] Haule of Norcrosse marshe ... xvjth
Thomas sonne of John Richardson of great Carlton ... xxvjth
Jenet doughter of Richard Warbrecke of Carlton ... xxvijth
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Whytsyd of Carlton ... ... xxvjth
B Richard sonne of James Sandom of Marton ... ... xxvjth
Issabell doughter of Wiłłm Cowban of blacke poule ... xxvjth
Margret doughter of Ric̃ Bikarstaffe of Norbrecke ... xxviijth
Margret doughter of George Houle of field ... ... xxixth

March

Margrett doughter of Thomas Wild of little Carlton ... vjth
Ric̃ sonne of John Kirkham of Lyttle Marton ... ... xviijth
W[m] sonne of Thomas Whytsyd Jun[r] of great Carlton ... xixth
Margret doughter of Thomas Houle of Stano ... ... xxth
B Alice doughter of John Wilcocke & Jenet Singleton ... xxiiijth
Jenet doughter of Robte Sanderson of little Marton ... xxixth

Peter White vic̃

1608

Aprill

1. Fo 42 Anne and Marie doughters of Thomas Lowe of Poulton iiijth
Wiłłm sonne of Xpofer Houle of Norcrosse ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of Lawrence Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton ... ... xxth
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Rossall of Poulton ... xxth
Margret doughter of Ric̃ ffisher of Poulton greene ... xxiijth
James sonne of Ric̃ Sandome of Lyttle Marton ... xxvijth

Maie

Ane doughter of Thomas Bamber of great Poulton ... first daye
Erastus sonne of Peter Whitt vicar of Poulton ... ... viijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Claughton of great Singleton xvth
John sonne of Myles Hulton of Carlton ... ... xxiijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Nickson of Poulton ... xxxjth

June

James sonne of John Smith a traveler ... ... vth
Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Crockall of Lyttle Marton ... xiiijth
James sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne the elder, a webster ... ... xvjth
Ane doughter of John Higgonson of Poulton ... ... xxvijth
Margret doughter of Hugh Houle of Thornton rakes ... xxviijth

Julie

Richard sonne of John Richardson of greate Carlton ... xjth
James sonne of Henrie Clarke of Poulton ... ... xxvth
James sonne of James Butcher of blacke poule... ... xxixth
Richard sonne of Richard Bely of great Poulton ... xxxjth

Auguste

Issabell doughter of John Haule of Norcrosse ... ... vijth
Issabell doughter of Wiłłm Thornton of Larbrecke ... viijth
Alice doughter of James Silcocke Junior of Hardhorne xvijth
Alice doughter of Edmund Bamber of great Carlton ... xviijth
Ane doughter of Richard Jenkenson Junior of Poulton xxvth
Margerie doughter of Wiłłm Davye and Margrett Bikarstaffe ... ... xxviijth

September

Richard sonne of Lawrence Bely of little Poulton ... first day
Jenet doughte of Robte Pearson Junior of great Marton ... iiijth
Margret doughte of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... vijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Simpson ... ... xijth
Ellin doughter of Richard Wignall of great Marton ... xviijth

Peter White vic̃
Jo: Kirkhame } Churchw:
Wm Compstey }

1. Fo. 48 Margret doughter of John Bamber of great Carlton ... xxth
Issabell doughter of John Bikarstaffe of Stanoe ... ... xxiijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Houle of Stanoe ... ... xxvth

September

Ellin doughter of John Walkar of Tronnoe ... ... xxvth

B Margret doughter of George Higgonson and Alice Gilchriste ... ... xxixth

October

Jane doughter of John Woodhowse of lyttle Poulton ... ixth

B Richard sonne of John Whytsyd and Anne Norris ... xth

Robte sonne of Willm Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xixth

Willm sonne of Richard Moore of Newton ... ... xixth

Agnes doughter of Richard Hodgson of Lyttle Carlton... xxxth

John sonne of Willm Singleton of Revooe ... ... xxxth

November

Alice doughter of John Bikarstaffe Junior of Thornton bridge ende ... ... iijth

John sonne of Richard Dobson of great Poulton... ... vijth

Richard sonne of Thomas Salthowse of the holmes ... xth

Robte sonne of James Tinckler the holmes ... ... xvth

Lawrence sonne of Richard Archer of Staninge ... ... xviijth

Issabell doughter of John Roskell of Stanoe ... ... xviijth

Anne doughter of Richard Houle of great Marton ... xviijth

Margret and Suzan doughters of Thomas Houle of Bispham ... ... xxth

Thomas sonne of George Walkar Junr of great bispham... xxth

Katherin doughter of John Leethom of great Carlton ... xxiiijth

Agnes doughter of John Dugdale of Poulton ... ... xxvijth

December

John sonne of John Hodgson Junr of Tronnoe ... ... iiijth

Margret doughter of Thomas Gaulter of little marton... xviijth

Agnes doughter of John Tomlinson of Stano ... ... xxth

Margret doughter of Ric̃ Chester of Arnold ... ... xxjth

Mary doughter of Rich Harrison of Staninge ... ... xxjth

December

Ellin doughter of John Bely of great Marton ... ... xxvjth

Thomas sonne of John Loson of Norcrosse ... ... xxxth

Genet doughter of Robte Ramell of Poulton ... ... xxxth

Peter White vic̃
Jo: Kirkhame } churchw:
Wm Compstey }

Januarie

1. Fo. 44 Edward sonne of Edward Veile of Mithope gent... ... jth

B Brigget doughter of Robte Whitsyd and Alice Leethom... viijth

Margret doughter of Willm Gaulter of Staninge... ... xjth

B Lawrence sonne of Willm Bisbrowne and Issabell Shaw ... ... xxijth

ffebruarie

Jenet doughter of Richard Jenkenson sen^r of Lyttle Poulton ... ... jth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Wiłłm Curwin of great Poulton ... ... jth
Richard sonne of Robte Leethom of the butts in the Holmes ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of John Casson of Marton ... ... xxiijth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Smithson of Stanoe ... ... xxvjth

March

James sonne of John Eaton of Lyttle Singleton... ... jth
Richard sonne of James Awardes of Hardhorne... ... viijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Salthowse of great Carlton ... viijth
Mary doughter of John Braye of old field Care ... ... xjth
George sonne of Richard Buller of Poulton ... ... xiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Hugh Houle of Thornton... ... xiiijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Bisbrowne of little Carlton... xiiijth
Thomas sonne of Richard Whytsyd of lyttle Marton ... xvijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Roods of Poulton ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of the Carre in great Carlton ... ... xxvth
John sonne of George Wild of lyttle Carlton ... ... xxvth
B John sonne of James Greenebanke and Jenet Rossall ... xxvth
Agnes doughter of Richard Houle of Stainninge ... ... xxvjth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Low of Poulton ... ... xxviijth

Aprill

Genet doughter of John Richardson sen^r of great Carlton vijth
John sonne of John Silcocke of Poulton ... ... ixth
Richard sonne of John Armestronge a pedler of great Poulton ... ... xth
Margret doughter of Lawrence Houle of Thornton ... xvjth
Ellin doughter of John Whytsyd of great Marton ... xxiijth

Peter White
John Pearson
Thomas Thornton
George Durram
Henry Whytsyd Cuthbert Leethom } Churchwardens

1609

Maij

1. Fo. 45 Barbarie doughter of Thomas Hardman of Holmes ... xxjth
George sonne of John Salthowse of Whyttom ... ... xxiiijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Russell of great Marton ... xxviijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Dagger of Lyttle Poulton ... xxxth

Julij

Alice doughter of Robte Dicksoñ of Newton ... ... viijth
Ric̃ sonne of John Rowe of Normosse ... ... xth
Elizabeth doughter of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne... xxxth

August

John sonne of John Woodhowse of Thornton ... ... xth

August

b Genet doughter of John Poule of Thornton ... ... xjth
Henrie sonne of John Whytsyd of Lttle Marton... ... xiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Garlike of Normosse ... ... xvth

September

Henrie sonne of Peter Doughtie of Stalmine ... ... vjth
Margret doughter of Thomas Houle of torne yatt in Thornton ... ... xvijth
John sonne of Wiłłm ffisher of Holmes ... ... xxvjth

October

Anne doughter of John Porter of Lyttle Poulton... ... jth
Margret doughter of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... vjth
Thomas sonne of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vijth
John sonne of Thomas Smith of Thornton ... ... ixth
Jane doughter of John Houle of Laton rakes ... ... xvth
Edward sonne of John Whytsyd of the pile ... ... xvth
Genet doughter of Wiłłm Houle of Newton ... ... xxiijth
Lettice doughter of Roƀte Sanderson of Newton... ... xxviijth

November

James sonne of Richard Gaulter of Staninge ... ... jth
Thomas sonne of Ric̃ ffisher of great Poulton greene ... jth
Jane doughter of Henrie Whytsyd of Little Marton ... vth
W^m sonne of Thomas Greennall of Tronnoe ... ... vijth
Grace doughter of Roƀte Bely of Norcrosse ... ... xvjth
Agnes doughter of John Higgonson of Poulton ... ... xixth
Thomas sonne of Henrye Whytsyd of great Carlton ... xixth
Ric̃ sonne of John Bikarstaffe sen^r of Thornton ... ... xxijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Dobson of great Poulton ... xxiiijth

December

Agnes doughter of Wm Silcocke of great Poulton ... ijth
Agnes doughter of George ffartloughe of Staninge ... iijth
Elizabeth doughter of George Houle of Tronnoe... ... ixth
Margret doughter of Roger Reade of Whyttom ... ... ixth
Ric̃ sonne of Wm Hodgson of the Meare ende in Bispham xjth
Jane doughter of John Haule of Norcrosse ... ... xvijth
Agnes doughter of Wm Houle of Stano ... ... xvijth
Alice doughter of John Bikarstaffe Junr of Thornton... xvijth
Agnes doughter of Wm Moore of great Marton ... ... xxjth

Peter White
John Pearson
George Durram
Cuthbert Leethom
} Churchwardens
Thomas Thornton
Henry Whytsyd

January

1. Fo. 46 W^m sonne of Roƀte Hodgson of poule foote in Holmes ... viijth
Anne doughter of John Rogerson of skippoule ... ... xiijth
James sonne of Richard Wignall of great Marton ... xiijth
Margret doughter of Wm Garlike of Staninge ... ... xiiijth

Januarie

Agnes doughter of James Bamber of the moore ... ... xvijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Mercer of great Marton... ... xxvijth
James sonne of Richard Talier of great Poulton ... ... xxviijth
Grace doughter of Roƀte Hodgson of Poulton ... ... xxixth
Thomas sonne of John Butcher Junior of great Marton... xxxth
B Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Holme and Agnes Davye ... xxxth

ffebruarie

Roƀte sonne of Thomas Walshe of Poulton ... ... iiijth
John sonne of Roƀte Lythom of the Lime breste in Thornton ... ... xth
John sonne of George Heye of Normosse ... ... xjth
Margret doughter of John Houle of great Marton ... xijth
B Jenet doughter of Thomas Pearson of little Carlton and Jenet Salthowse of Bispham ... ... xixth
John sonne of Roƀte Ramell of Skippoule ... ... xxth
Agnes and Margrett children of John Smithson of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth
Wiłłm sonne of John Durram of great Poulton ... ... xxvijth

March

B Richard sonne of James Talier of Staninge and Agnes Bradshaw of little Poulton ... ... xvjth
John sonne of John Crane of great Poulton ... ... xixth
Roƀte sonne of Wiłłm Bikarstaffe of Norcrosse ... ... xxth

1610

Aprill

Jenet doughter of Richard Harrison of Little Marton ... jth
John sonne of John Casson of Marton ... ... vijth
Wiłłm sonne of John Pearson of the Whitte gatt in Marton ... ... xth
Margret doughter of Henrye Hoggarte of the holmes ... xxth
Thomas sonne of Raphe Higgonson of Marton ... ... xxijth
Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Anyon of little Carlton ... ... xxiijth
Ellin doughter of John Anyon of Bispham ... ... xxiijth
Jenet doughter of Peter Lythom of Thornton ... ... xxixth

Peter White
Nicus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Roƀte Awardes } Churchwardes
James Tinckler
Wiłłm Moore

Maij

1. Fo. 47 Alice doughter of Wiłłm Salthowse of Carlton ... ... jth
Anthonie sonne of John Richardson of great Carlton ... xiijth
George sonne of Anthonie Salthowse of Thornton ... xiijth
Elizabeth doughte of Roƀte Rowe of the Normosse ... xiijth

Maij

Richard sonne of Thomas Bane of great Singleton ... xxjth
Richard sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxijth
James sonne of Henry Barton of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth
Alice doughter of John Webster of little Carlton... ... xxxth

June

Ellin doughter of Richard Silcocke senior of Hardhorne... xvth
Peter sonne of John Leethom of Thornton rakes ... xxxth

July

ffrancis sonne of Edward Veile of the Whyney Heies gent ... ... jth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Bamber of great Poulton ... ijth
John sonne of James Singleton of little Poulton... ... vjth
Edward sonne of Lawrance Pip of little Marton ... ... ixth
Robte sonne of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne thelder xviijth
Anne doughter of John Garlike of little Poulton ... xxth
Jane doughter of Peter Whitt vicar of Poulton ... ... xxijth
Edward sonne of Lawrance Greame of little Marton ... xxijth
John sonne of George Clarkson of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth

Peter White
Nicus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Robte Awardes
James Tinckler
Willm Moore

1. Fo. 48 James sonne of John Richardson of Riscarre ... ... xxvth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Meires of Poulton ... ... xxixth

August

Henrie sonne of Richard Warebrecke of Riscarre ... jth
Jenet doughter of Richard Pearson of Skippoule ... iijth
Issabell doughter of John Roskell of Stano ... ... vijth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Bamber of Norcrosse ... xxvjth
Alice doughter of Robte Parkar a tinckler ... ... xxixth

September

Richard sonne of Lawrence Belye of lyttle Poulton ... ijth
George sonne of Willm Wild of Riscarre... ... ... iijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Houle of Stano ... ... iiijth
Jenet doughter of James Pearson of Hardhorne... ... viijth
Robte sonne of Thomas Loson Junior of great Poulton ... xijth
John sonne of Thomas Bisbrowne of Carlton ... ... xxxth

October

Richard sonne of Thomas Whytsyd gosshoe ... ... xvijth

November

Willm sonne of James Sanderson of great Marton ... ijth
Alice doughter of Willm Durram of great Poulton ... iiijth
Margrett doughter of Robte Sanderson of lyttle Marton vth

Peter White

November

1. Fo. 49 Elizabeth doughter of George Houle of the ffield in Thornton ... ... xiijth
Margrett doughter of Richard Sandom of little Marton... xviijth
Andrew sonne of Richard Moore of Newton ... ... xxixth

December

James sonne of Thomas Walton of Laton ... ... second
Jenet doughter of Thomas ffletcher of Carlton ... ... vth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłm Whitsyd of great Poulton ... viijth
Ellin doughter of John Talier Junr of the greene in Poulton ... ... xxjth

Januarie

Brian sonne of John Armestronge of great Poulton ... xxth
Peter sonne of Henrye Clarke of Poulton ... ... same daye
John sonne of Robte Ramell of Poulton ... ... xxjth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Low of Poulton ... ... xxviijth

ffebruarie

Robte sonne of John Talier thelder of Poulton greene... seconnd
John sonne of John Whytsyd of great Marton ... ... xiijth
Richard sonne of Martin Goosse of Staninge ... ... xvjth
Marye doughter of John Silcocke of Poulton ... ... same daie
Robte sonne of John Dugdall of Poulton... ... ... same daye

Peter White

Ničus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Robte Awardes } Churchwardens
James Tinckler
Wiłłm Moore

1. Fo. 50 Ellin doughter of Thomas Hebson of Carlton ... ... xxiiijth
Jane doughter of Richard Awardes Junr of little Poulton xxvijth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Crockall of great Marton ... same daye

March

Henry sonne of Richard Hoggart of the Holmes... ... xth
Ane doughter of James Harrison of Hardhorne ... ... xiijth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Norris Junior of Marton mossyde ... ... xxjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Rogerson of Skippule ... xxiijth
Wiłłm and Margret children of John Hardman of the Holmes ... ... xxvjth
Elizabeth doughter of James Houle of Thornton ... xxvijth
Jane doughter of John Bamber of Thornton ... ... same daie

1611

Aprill

Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Gaulter of Lyttle Marton ... vth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Singleton of of [*sic*] great Marton xvth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Singleton of great Marton ... xvth

Aprill

Jenet doughter of George Leethom of Poulton ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of John Bely of great Marton... ... ixth
Margret doughter of John Smithson of the Holmes ... ixth
Peter White

Maij

1. Fo. 51 Alice doughter of John Wilson Whyttom... ... ... xijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Hardman of of [*sic*] Carlton ... xxvijth

June

Bridget doughter of John Crane of Poulton ... ... first day
Jane doughter of James Bamber of the Moore ... ... iijth day
Jenet doughter of Cuthbert Lythom of Thornton ... ixth day
George sonne of Richard Hodgson of Carlton ... ... xviijth
Ellin doughter of Raffe Houle of Thornton ... ... xxiijth
Ric sonne of Robte Harrison of great Poulton ... ... xxvjth

July

John sonne of Wiłłm Whytsyd of Carlton thelder ... iijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Hodgson of the Holmes and Elizabeth Whynero ... ... xxvth

August

Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of Staninge ... ... iiijth
Jenet doughter of John Butcher of the water milne in Marton ... ... viijth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Whytsyd of great Marton ... xvth
Robte sonne of John Sanderson of Lyttle Marton ... xixth
Anne doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton ... xxvth
Margret doughter of John Salthowse of Thornton ... same day
Peter sonne of Wiłłm Curwin of Poulton... ... ... xxvijth

September

Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Whytsyd of the lower howse in great Carlton ... ... iijth day
Wiłłm sonne of John Richardson Junr of Carlton ... vjth
Peter sonne of Xpofer Houle of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
Ellin doughter of Robte Whytsyd thelder of Lyttle Marton ... ... xixth
Richard sonne of James Davy of Thornton ... ... xxixth
Doryty doughter of Edward Veale of Whyny Heyes gent same day
Ellin doughter of Robte Lythom of the Holmes... ... xxxth

October

Margret doughter of Richard Boore of the old field carre iiijth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Roodes of great Poulton ... same day
James sonne of Wiłłm Wilkins of great Marton... ... xxijth
Richard sonne of John Whytsyd of the pyle ... ... xxiiijth

November

Mary doughter of George Salkar and Elizabeth Grinow of the Holmes ... ... first day
Jenet doughter of Richard ffisher of Poulton greene ... iijth

November

John sonne of John Jackson of Stoddam... ... ... viijth
Ellys sonne of Richard Harison of Staninge ... ... xxvth
Peter White

December

1. Fo. 52 Stiven sonne of John Compsty and Ellin Sander ... xxvijth

Januarie

Richard sonne of Robte Bely of Norcrosse ... ... vjth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickson of Newton ... ... xijth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of great Poulton ... xvijth
Issabell doughter of John Kirkham of Marton ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of Richard Wignall of Marton ... xxth

ffebruarie

Ellin doughter of Lawrance Whytsyd of lyttle Marton ijth
Genet doughter of Robte Row thelder of Normosse ... vjth
John sonne of Thomas Salthowse Staninge ... ... same day
Richard sonne of Thomas ffletcher of Carlton ... ... xth
Wiłłm sonne of Robte Whytsyd of lyttle Marton ... xixth

March

John sonne of Robte Hodgson of Poulton ... ... vth
Raffe sonne of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... ... viijth
John sonne of George Clarkson of Thornton ... ... ixth
Agnes doughter of John Richardson of Carlton ... ... xvth
Thomas sonne of Robte Bray of Poulton... ... ... xxvth
Genet doughter of Robte Moore of Norcrosse ... ... last day

1612

Aprill

John sonne of Thomas Houle of the torne yett in Thornton ... ... xiijth
John sonne of Peter Dowghty of Tronno... ... ... same day
Margret doughter of Robte Dickson of Newton ... ... xvjth
John sonne of Robte Lythom of the Lyme brest in Thornton ... ... xxjth
Thomas sonne of Richard Hodgson of Carlton ... ... xxiiijth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Gaulter of Marton ... ... xxixth

Maij

Robte sonne of John Halle of Norcrosse ... ... first day
James doughter [*sic*] of Thomas Meires of Poulton ... iijth
Elizabeth doughter of Henry Whytsyd of Carlton ... same day
Robte sonne of John Talyer of Norcrosse... ... ... xxjth
Ric sonne of Thomas Wild of lyttle Carlton ... ... xxvjth

June

James sonne of John Weeton of Marton ... ... first day
Richard sonne of John Bikarstaffe thelder of Stanall ... iijth
Agnes doughter of Lawrance Houle of Thornton... ... vth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Dobson of Poulton ... ... xiijth

June

Jenet doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xviijth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Archer of Staninge ... ... xixth
Richard sonne of Hugh Houle of Thornton ... ... xxjth
Henry sonne of Wiłłm Houle of Newton... ... ... xxvijth
Agnes doughter of Richard Talyer of Poulton ... ... xxxth
Peter White

July

1. Fo. 53 Issabell doughter of Richard Bely of Poulton ... ... vth
Margret doughter of John Lythom of Carlton ... ... viijth
John sonne of John Bray of oldfield carre ... ... ixth
Margret doughter of Robte Bamber of whit gatt in Marton xiijth
Jenet doughter of Ric̄ Harison of lyttle Marton ... ... xixth

August

Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Smithson ... ... iijth
Richard sonne of John Talier the yonger of Poulton greene same day
Lawrance sonne of George ffartloughe of Staninge ... xth
Jane doughter of Ric̄ Hardman ... ... xijth
Edward sonne of George Wild of lyttle Carlton ... ... xvth
Agnes doughter of Mungo Watson ... ... xvjth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Whynero ... ... xxiijth

September

Elizabeth doughter of Richard Walshe of Skippoule ... vjth
Mary doughter of Thomas Garlike of Normosse ... ... viijth
Edward sonne of John Whytsyd of lyttle Marton ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Hodgson of Holmes ... ... same day
Agnes doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xiiijth
John sonne of George Hodgeson of lyttle Laton ... xixth
Alice doughter of John Pearson of Newton ... ... xxth
B John sonne of Henry Jackson and Margret Houle ... xxjth
Margret doughter of James Bamber of lyttle Carlton ... xxiiijth
B Wiłłm sonne of John Greenes of Ribby and Ane Houle of Poulton ... ... xxvjth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Garlike of the Normosse ... xxviijth

October

Richard sonne of Richard Hodgson of Tronno ... ... xvjth
Thomas sonne of John Bamber of lyttle Carlton ... xxth
John sonne of John Awardes of Norcrosse ... ... xxvth

November

Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of the Carre in Carlton iijth
Mary doughter of Thomas Bamber of Poulton ... ... vth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of lyttle Marton ... viijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Salthowse of the Holmes ... xjth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Bikarstaffe of Norcrosse ... xvth
B Robte sonne of Wiłłm Wilkinson als Johnson of Thornton and Catherin Loson ... ... same day
George sonne of Wiłłm Singleton of Revo ... ... same day

November

Wiłłm sonne of George Hey of Carlton milner ... ... xvjth
John sonne of Thomas Mercer of Marton ... ... xxxth

December

Margret doughter of Thomas Butcher of great Marton... vjth
Robte sonne of Robte Hodgson of Holmes ... ... same day
Robte sonne of Thomas Hodgson of Holmes ... ... same day
John sonne of Lawrance Bely of lyttle Poulton ... ... viijth
Alice doughter of Ric̃ Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xjth
Alice doughter of Ric̃ Whytsyde of Marton ... ... xiijth
John sonne of Allen Bagot of Newton ... ... xiiijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Houle of Thornton ... ... xvijth
Agnes doughter of Thomas Walshe of Poulton ... ... xxth
John sonne of John Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth
Peter White

Januarij

1. Fo. 54 Edmund sonne of Robte Row of Newton... ... ... iiijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of great Carlton ... vth
Robte sonne of John Meire of Hutton ... ... ixth
Margery doughter of Edmund Bamber of Carlton ... xixth
Richard sonne of Henry M^r^cer of lyttle Poulton... ... xxijth
James and Robte sonnes of Richard Moore of Newton... same day
Richard sonne of John ffisher of Poulton... ... ... xxiiijth
Margery doughter of Thomas Loson of Poulton greene... same day
Jenet and Ellin doughters of Ric̃ ffisher of Poulton greene ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Richard Warebrecke of Carlton ... ... ixth
Ellin doughter of Richard Dobson of Poulton ... ... xiiijth
Jenet doughter of John Hodgson of Tronno ... ... xxth
Richard sonne of Thomas Bisbrowne of Carlton... ... xxiijth

March

Ellin doughter of Thomas Daggar of Thornton ... ... iijth
Robte sonne of Robte Bamber of great Marton ... ... xvijth
Jenet doughter of Robte Wyld of lyttle Marton ... ... xxvth
Robte sonne of John Bamber of Cartgatt in Marton ... xxviijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Bamber of Norcrosse... ... same day
B Mary doughter of George Sokell and Elizabethe Grynoe of Tronnoe ... ... same day

1613

Aprill

Elizabeth doughter of James Singleton of lyttle Poulton xvth
B Ellin doughter of James Woodhowse and Alice Crane ... xviijth
B James sonne of Wiłłm Moore Junr of Marton ... ... same day

Aprill

George sonne of Wiłłm Higgonson of Bispham ... ... xxvth
B Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Harison & Ellin Carret ... same day
Jane doughter of Robte Ramell of Cuntley ... ... xxvjth

May

Richard sonne of John Hodgson of Tronno ... ... first day
Mabell doughter of John Wilson of Whytham ... ... vth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Houle of Stano ... ... xvjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Bamber Junr of Carlton ... iiijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Biggams of Holmes ... ... vjth
Wiłłm sonne of John Butcher of Marton milne ... ... xvjth
Mary doughter of Thomas Houle of torne yatte ... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of John Garlike of lyttle Poulton... ... xxvijth

July

Margery doughter of Thomas Marcer of Marton... ... xjth
Ellin doughter of John Simpson of Poulton ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth doughter of Awardes Singleton of the knowle in Bispham pishe ... ... xxvth
Peter White

August

1. Fo.55 Alice doughter of John Sherbourne of Stanall ... ... first day
John sonne of Thomas Kirkham of lyttle Marton ... iiijth
Issabell doughter of Thomas Russell of great Carlton... xiijth
Mary doughter of Henry Clarke of Poulton ... ... xvth
Edward sonne of John Houle of Laton ... ... same day
Richard sonne of John Bikarstaffe of Stano ... ... xxijth
Agnes doughter of John Wild of Carlton... ... ... xxiiijth
Hugh sonne of Richard Moore of great Marton ... ... same day

September

Jane doughter of James Harison of Hardhorne ... ... vth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hodgson of great Marton ... vjth
Anne doughter of John Woodhowse of lyttle Poulton ... viijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Norris of great Marton ... same day
John sonne of Lawrence Greame of Marton pva ... xiiijth
Jenet doughter of John Lythom of Rythrom ... ... xvth
Mathew sonne of Ric̃ Davy of Bispham ... ... xxiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Whytsyd of lyttle Marton same day
John sonne of Richard Walshe of Laton ... ... xxiiijth
Thomas sonne of George Clarkson of Thornton ... ... xxxth

October

Ellin doughter of John Whytsyd of Laton ... ... iijth
Hughe sonne of John Singleton of Bispham ... ... same day
Issabell doughter of John Porter of lyttle Poulton ... iiijth
Ric̃ sonne of Ric̃ Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... vijth
Alice doughter of James Pearson of Hardhorne ... ... xth
Robte sonne of Thomas Hebson of Carlton ... ... xxxth
Thomas sonne of Edward Veile of Whyny Heyes gent ... same day

November

Anthony sonne of John Richardson of Carlton ... ... vth
James sonne of Trenyty Houle of Marton ... ... same day
John sonne of Wiłłm Roods of Poulton ... ... xijth
Mary doughter of Richard Blevin of Poulton ... ... xxjth
Mary doughter of Thoms Talyer of Poulton greene ... xxijth

December

Alice doughter of Thomas Pateson of Poulton ... ... vth
John sonne of Roƀte Sanderson of lyttle Marton ... same day
Alice doughter of Roƀte Row of Normosse ... ... xijth
Alice doughter of Ric̃ Harison of lyttle Marton ... ... xxth

January

Richard sonne of John Richardson of Carlton ... ... first day
Roƀte sonne of Wiłłm Bamber of Marton ... ... ijth
B Lawrence sonne of George Singleton and Ellin Bispham same day
Thomas sonne of Ric̃ Awards Junr lyttle Poulton ... viijth
Roƀte sonne of Thomas Greene ... ... xjth
Margery doughter of Ric̃ Harison of Staninge ... ... same day
Margery doughter of Roƀte Harison of Poulton greene... same day
John sonne of Cuthbert Lythom of Thornton ... ... xxxjth
Peter White

February

1. Fo. 56 Thomas sonne of Richard Bamber of Singleton Maines... iiijth
Roƀte sonne of Roger Reede of Whyttom... ... ... vjth
Richard sonne of Roƀte Bamber of great Marton ... vijth
Wiłłm sonne of George Hebson of Carlton ... ... xiijth
John sonne of John Silcocke of Poulton ... ... xxvijth

March

Margret doughter of Lawrence Pip of Marton ... ... vth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hodgson of great Carlton ... xxth
James sonne of James Sanderson of Marton ... ... xxvth
Thomas sonne of Roƀte Sanderson of Marton ... ... same day
Agnes doughter of James Silcocke Junr of Hardhorne ... xxxjth

1614

Aprill

Margret doughter of Thoms Whyneroe of Norcrosse ... xjth
Roƀte sonne of John Whytsyde of the pyle in Marton... xxth
George sonne of John Kirkham of lyttle Marton ... xxiiijth

May

Ellin doughter of Richard Gaulter of Staninge ... ... viijth
Roger sonne of James Bamber of the Moore ... ... xijth
Peter sonne of Thomas Dickson of Poulton greene ... xxijth
Alice doughter of Richard Harison ałs Wignall of great Marton ... ... xxixth

June

Anne doughter of Richard Archer of Staninge ... ... ijth
Margret doughter of Thomas Salthowse of Staninge ... same day

June

Wiłłm sonne of James Greenbanke of Marton ... ... viijth
Jenet doughter of John Salthowse of Thornton ... ... xixth
Robte sonne of Robte Bely of Norcrosse ... ... same day
John sonne of Henry Barton of Thornton ... ... xxjth
Grace doughter of Thomas Salthowse of the peele ... xxxth

July

Ellin doughter of John Mabberley ... ... iijth
Thomas sonne of James Davy of Thornton ... ... xvijth
Robte sonne of Robte Whytsyd of lyttle Marton... ... same day
Thomas sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne jun^r ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Crookoe of Marton ... same day
Wiłłm sonne of John Haule of Norcrosse ... ... xxxjth

August

Edward sonne of Robte Whytsyde of Arnold ... ... xxijth
Agnes doughter of Robte Lythom of Holmes ... ... xxviijth
Margaret doughter of Robte Ramell of Skippoule ... xxxth
Peter White

September

1. Fo. 57 Margaret doughter of George Rossall of Poulton... ... viijth
Issabell doughter of Nicolas Skilliscorne of Poulton ... xjth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Houle of Skippoule ... ... xijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Bamber of great Poulton ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Evan Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xvth
Margaret doughter of Thomas Gaulter of Lytle Marton ... xviijth
Ane doughter of John Talier Junr of Poulton greene ... same day
Wiłłm sonne of Raph Houle of Thornton ... ... xixth
Mathew sonne of Thomas Whytsyde of Arnold ... ... xxjth
Henry sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxvjth

October

Alice doughter of Wiłłm Bikarstaffe of Norcrosse ... iijth
Henry sonne of Thomas ffletcher of Carlton ... ... ixth
Agnes doughter of John Crane of the ffield in Thornton... same day
B John sonne of John Bikarstaffe and Agnes Harison ... same day
Margery doughter of Robte Moore... ... ... same day
Thomas sonne of James Singleton of lytle Poulton ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Loson of Norcrosse ... ... same day
Sara doughter of Peter Whytt vicar of Poulton ... ... xvjth
Richard sonne of Wiłłm Hodgson of Revo ... ... xvijth

November

John sonne of Robte Hodgson of the Holmes aboue mythop ... ... vijth
Margaret doughter of Wiłłm Swarbrecke of Thisleton... same day
Issabell doughter of John Pearson Junr of Newton ... xvjth
Wiłłm sonne of Lawrence Bely of lytle Poulton... ... xxth

November

Richard sonne of John Harison a tinckler ... ... xxijth
Alice doughter of Robte Whytsyd of lytle Marton ... last day

December

John sonne of Parcivall Moore of Broughton ... ... vijth
Ellin doughter of Willm Gaulter of Staninge ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Whytsyd of Marton ... same day
Agnes doughter of Henry Whytsyd of great Carlton ... xviijth
John sonne of Willm Silcocke of Poulton ... ... same day
Margaret doughter of Richard Wash [*sic*] of Skippoule... xxvth
B John sonne of John Loson and Margaret ffletcher ... same day

Januarie

Jenet doughter of John Crane of Poulton... ... ... vjth
Elizabeth doughter of Willm Tinckler of Holmes ... same day
Robte sonne of Thomas Walsh of Laton ... ... xvth
Robte sonne of Thomas Daggar of Thornton ... ... xxijth
John sonne of Edward Archer of Marton... ... ... same day
Jenet doughter of Thomas Houghton of old fild Carre... xxvth
Margery doughter of Willm Hebson of the Carre ... xxixth
Jane doughter of Robte Ramell of Cuntley in Poulton... xxxth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Thomas Walshe of great Poulton... ... xijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Smithson of Holmes ... xiiijth
Robte sonne of John Bamber of Cart gat in Marton ... xxth
Edward sonne of Edward Wyld Jun^t of Whitholme ... xxvijth

Peter White. M^rdu That I Thomas Dicksonn did enter vpon the Clarkeshipp of Pul the xxviijth of March Anno Dñi 1616 / p me Thomas Dicksonn

March

1. Fo. 58 Margerett doughter of Thomas Whitsid of litle Marton... ijth
Angnes [*sic*] doughter of Robte Dickson of Newton ... iiijth
Katherin doughter of Ric̃ ffisher of litle Marton mosside vijth
Margrett doughter of Robte Warbrecke of grett Marton... ixth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Meires of Pulton ... xixth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Smythsonn of the Breeributs xxiiijth

Anno 1615

March

Margret doughter of John Whitside of litle Marton ... xxvjth

Aprill

Alice doughter of Richard ffisher of Pulton greene ... ij°
Ellin doughter of Thomas Whitsid the yong of grett Carleton ... ... vjth
Margerett doughter of John Hull of litle Marton ... vijth
Jenett doughter of Wm More of grett Marton ... ... ixth
Willme sonne of Thomes Pateson of Pulton ... ... xth

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Ric̃ Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xjth

Maie

Ellin doughter of John Whitsid of grett Marton... ... vijth
Zacarias sonne of Nicus Sanderson of Revoe ... ... xiiijth
Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Dobson of grett Pulton ... xxvth
Wiłłme sonne of John Pereson yong̃ of Newton... ... xxviijth

June

Margerett doughter of Ric̃ Hale of litle Marton ... ... iiijth
Thomas sonne of Richard Hodgson of Tronnoe ... ... same
Ellin doughter of Peter Orton of Thornton ... ... xijth

Pet: White John Higinson Wm Bikarstaff
Hughe Hull Wm Gaulter John Whitside

1. Fo. 59 John sonne of Ric̃ Buller of Tholdfildcar... ... ... xiijth
Richard sonne of Edward Veale of the Whinnie heyes ... xviijth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłme Whitside of Carleton... ... same daie
Ellin doughter of John Wilson of Whitholme ... ... xxvth

Julie

Thomas sonne of John Dugdale of grett Pulton ... ... xiijth
George sonne of George Hebson of litle Carleton ... xxiijth
James sonne of John Pereson of Brockoe... ... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of Wiłłme Hull of Newton ... ... xxxth
Marie doughter of Ric̃ Warbrecke of grett Carleton ... same daie

August

Wiłłme sonne of Robte Pereson of grett Marton... ... vjth
Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Kirkhame of litle Marton ... same daie
Elizabeth doughter of John Hodgson of Tronnoe Jūior... same daie
John sonne of X̄pofer Highame of litle Marton ... ... vijth
Margerett doughter of Robte Bamber of grett Marton taylor ... ... xiiijth
Robte sonne of James Hale of Norcrosse... ... ... xxvijth
James sonne of Thomas Marcer of grett Marton... ... xxviijth

September

Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilkinson of Newton... ... xth
John sonne of Wiłłme Salthouse of grett Carleton ... same daie
Margerie doughter of Ric̃ Taylor of grett Pulton... ... same daie
Thomas sonne of Robte Rawe of Normose Junior ... same daie
Marie doughter of Ric̃ Awards of litle Pulton thelder ... xijth
Elizabeth doughter of Ric̃ Blevin of grett Pulton ... xiijth
Wiłłme sonne of Wiłłme Curren of grett Pulton... ... xixth
James sonne of George ffarcloughe of Staynīge ... ... xxjth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Taylor of Pulton greene ... xxiiijth
Jane doughter of John Richardson thelder of grett Carleton ... ... xxixth

Wm Bikarstaffe

Peter White Hughe Hull Wm Gaulter
John Higinson John Whitside

October

1. Fo. 60 Jenett doughter of John Butcher Marton watermiline... xvth
Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Whynrowe of Thornton Rakes same daie
Alice doughter of Peter Dobson of Pulton greene ... xxixth
Robte sonne of James Tynckler of Trūnoe ... ... xxxth

November

Margerett doughter of Ric̄ Hodgson of Carleton ... ... jth
Marie doughter of Ric̄ Awards thelder of litle Pulton ... same daie
Richard base sonne of Ric̄ Allen & Ellnor Lithome of Hardhorne ... ... xixth
Wiłłme sonne of Edmund Bamber of grett Carlton ... xxvjth
Agnes doughter of John Weeton of litle Marton ... ... xxixth
John sonne of Wm Crowcall of Whitholme ... ... xxxth

December

Dorithie doughter of James Butcher of grett Laton ... iiijth
Margerett doughter of Ric̄ Bamber of grett Marton ... same daie
Marie dought^r of Thomas More of Marton ... ... same daie
Wiłłme sonne of Even Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vijth
Wiłłme sonne of Robte Wyld of litle Marton ... ... viijth
George sonne of John Hull of Carleton ... ... xth
Margerett doughter of Thomas Hull of Trūnoe ... ... same daie
George sonne of John Bickerstaffe of Thornton ... ... xxjth
George sonne of John Rossall of litle Carleton ... ... xxiiijth
Wiłłme sonne of Henrie Marcer of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
John sonne of Ric̄ Archer of Staynīge ... ... xxixth
Marie doughter of Wm Rods of Pulton ... ... xxxth

Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickerstaffe
Hugh Hull Wiłłme Gaulter John Whitside

Januarie

1. Fo. 61 George sonne of George Clarkson of Thornton ... ... jth
Agnes doughter of John Bamber of grett Marton ... same daie
Hughe sonne of Thomas Bamber of Norcrosse ... ... vth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Houghton of the Oldfild care... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of James Sanderson of litle Marton... xxviijth

ffebruarie

Wiłłme sonne of Ric̄ Whitside of Marton... ... ... ijth
John sonne of John Crone of grett Pulton ... ... viijth
Ric̄ sonne of Robte Warbrecke of grett Marton ... ... xvth
Margerett doughter of Robte Lithome of the Lymebrest in Thornton ... ... xvjth
Ellin doughter of John Woodhouse of litle Pulton ... xviijth
Alice doughter of Wm Norris of Marton mosside... ... same daie
John sonne of James Jackson of Marton ... ... xixth

March

Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Crowcall of grett Marton..... iijth
Ellin doughter of George Hardman of the Peele... ... xth
Susanna doughter of Ric̄ Bamber of Skippoole ... ... xvijth
Agnes doughter of Ric̄ Harrison of Staynīge ... ... xxijth
George sonne of Thomas Greene of Newton ... ... xxiiijth
Jane doughter of Thomas Bisbrowne of litle Carleton... same daie

Anno 1616

March

John sonne of Wm Hodgson of the 9 acres wth in Marton... xxxth
Elizabeth doughter of Ric̄ Sandome of litle Marton ... xxxjth
Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickarstaff
Hughe Hull Wiłłme Gaulter
Jhon Whitside

Aprill

1. Fo. 62 Margery doughter of Thomas Bamber of grett Pulton... first daie
George sonne of Thomas Walshe of grett Pulton... ... ijth
Margery doughter of James Greenbancke of grett Marton xiiijth
Agnes doughter of Mungall Watson of Thornton ... same day
Alice doughter of James Smyth of grett Pulton ... ... xxjth
Margerett doughter of Rich Hardman of Hardhorne ... same day

May

Josephe sonne of Thomas Dickson of Pulton greene was borne vpon the first day & bapt̄ the ... iijth
Agnes doughter of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ... same day
Margerett doughter of Thomas Lawson of Toderstafe ... vth
Robte sonne of Thomas Mercer of Newton ... ... xijth
Ellin doughter of Trinitie Hull of grett Marton ... ... same day
James sonne of Thomas Salthouse of Stayninge ... xiiijth
Thomas sonne of one Persiuall More a pore man ... xvth
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Hardman of litle Carlton ... xxth
Jenett doughter of Henry Whitside of litle Marton ... xxjth
James sonne of Wm Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... xxijth
Margerett doughter of Wm Whitside of grett Carlton ... xxvjth
Wiłłme sonne of John Garlicke of litle Pulton ... ... xxixth

June

Elizabeth dought^r of Wiłłme Hull of litle Pulton ... vth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłme Hodgson of Stayinge Halle... xxiiijth

July

Margerett doughter of George Hull of litle Marton ... iiijth

July

Thomas sonne of Edward Jenson of Warrington a pore man ... ... vijth

Margerett doughter of John Rawe of grett Pulton ... xiiijth

Peter White — Richard Jenkinson, Rich Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wiłłime Whitside, Wiłłme Tinckler — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 63 Margerett doughter of James Silcocke Junior of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth

John sonne of Rich Warbrecke of the blackepoole ... xxiijth

John sonne of John Wilson of Whitholme ... ... xxvth

August

Edmund sonne of Richard Wiggnall of grett Marton ... iiijth

John sonne of John Pereson of Newton yonger ... xjth

Agnes doughter of Richard ffisher of Pulton greene ... xviijth

George sonne of Robte Baylie of Norcrosse ... ... same day

September

James sonne of Edward Veale of Whinny Heyes gentleman... ... ... first day

Christopher sonne of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes ... viijth

Wiłłme sonne of Oliuer Shakshafte of grett Carleton ... same day

Rich sonne of John Smithson of the Holmes ... ... xjth

Mathewe sonne of Robte Rawe of Normose yonger ... xxijth

October

John sonne of Rich Hodgson of grett Carlton ... ... vjth

John sonne of John Lithome of grett Carlton ... ... xiijth

Wiłłme sonne of Nicolas Skillicorne of Skippoole ... xiiijth

Agnes doughter of Robte Rawe of Normose thelder ... xxjth

November

Jane doughter of John Jackson of grett Marton mosside xjth

James sonne of John Warbrecke of grett Marton ... xiijth

Wiłłme sonne of Rich Jenkinson of litle Pulton ... xvijth

Peter White — Rich Jenkinson, Rich Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wiłłme Whitside, Wiłłme Tinckler — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 64 Ellin doughter of Thomas Salthouse of the Peele w^th^in Marton ... ... xxijth

Jane doughter of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xxiiijth

December

B Andrew sonne of John Comstie of litle Pulton & Elizabeth Hardman of litle Carlton ... ... jth

Wiłłme sonne of Edmund Hull of Pulton greene ... viijth

Nicolas sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... same day

December

Margerett dought^r of Lawrence Grame of litle Marton ... ixth
Nicolas sonne of John Porter of litle Pulton ... ... xvth
B James sonne of Edmunde Russell and Jenett Whitside both of grett Pulton... ... ... same day
Jenett doughter of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... xxijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Talior of grett Pulton yonger same day

Januarie

Mathew sonne of Lawrence Baily of Skippoole ... ... vth
Richard sonne of Peter Dobson of Pulton greene ... same day
Wiłłme sonne of John Butcher sonne of John Butcher theldest of grett Marton... ... ... vjth
Margerett doughter of Wm Singleton of Reuall ... ... same day
Robte sonne of Thomas Dickson of Newton ... ... ixth
Thomas sonne of John Lawson of grett Pulton ... xijth

ffebruarie

George sonne of John Hull of the More ... ... xvjth
Margerett doughter of Rich Russell of grett Carlton ... same day
Richard sonne of Wiłłme Bicarstafe of Norcrosse ... xvijth
Robte sonne of John Sand^rson of Newton yong^r ... xxijth
Elizabethe doughter of Thomas Sanderson of litle Marton xxiijth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Hull s. of Rawlin Hull of Thornton ... ... xxvth

Peter White — Richard Jenkinson, Richard Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wiłłme Whitside & Wiłłme Tinckler — Churchwardens

March

1. Fo. 65 Wiłłme sonne of John Salthouse of Thornton ... ... jth
Issabell doughter of Robte Ramell of Cuntley ... ... ijth
Margerett doughter of Wm Smithson of Trunall ... ... same day
Henry sonne of Robte Sand^rson of litle Marton mosside... iijth
Elizabeth dought^r of Wm Crowcall of litle Marton mosside ixth
Margerett dought^r of Roger Morresse of Cuntley... ... xvijth
Lawrence sonne of Ewen Caplonn of grett Pulton ... xxiijth
Agnes doughter of John Richardson sonne of Anthonie of Riscar ... ... same day

1617

March

Wiłłme sonne of Edmund Bamber of grett Carleton ... xxvth
Henry sonne of John Whitside of grett Marton ... ... same day

Aprill

Grace doughter of Richard More of Newton ... ... ijth
Dorithie doughter of Robte Bray of grett Pulton ... vjth

Aprill

Ellin doughter of John Bamber of Cartgate ... ... ixth
Alice dought^r of James ffisher of litle Pulton ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of Wm. Hodgson of 9 acres ... ... xixth

Peter White — Rich Jenkinson, Rich Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wm Whitside & Wm Tinckler — Churchwardens

Aprill

1. Fo. 66 John sonne of Willme Bamb^r of greatt Marton ... ... xxviijth

Maie

Phillippe sonne of Lawrence Whitside of litle Marton... iiijth
Lawrence sonne of one Adam Mathewe a pore man in Marton ... ... same daie
Issabell doughter of Robte Whitside of litle Marton theldest ... ... vijth
John sonne of Richard Walshe of Skippole ... ... xjth
Issabell doughter of John Wylde of Whitholme ... ... xixth
Jenett dought^r of Thomas Hull of Staynall ... ... xxvth
B Marie doughter of Thomas Dobson of Rawcliffe and Margerett Hull of the Holmes ... ... same daie

June

Ellin doughter of John Crone of greatt Pulton ... ... first daie
John sonne of Willme Harrison of Newton ... ... vjth
John sonne of Willme Hebson of Carlton ... ... viijth
John sonne of John Hall of Norcrosse ... ... same daie
Elizabeth dought^r of John Bicarstaffe of Staynall ... ixth
John sonne of Robte Smithson of Breaributs wth in Thornton ... ... xxijth

Julie

Ellin doughter of Thomas Mires of greatt Pulton ... vjth
Edward sonne of Thomas Bamb^r late of Pulton deceased xvth
Margerett doughter of Robte Ramell of Skippoole ... same daie
Margerett of Ric Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... xxvth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hughe Hull, John Kirkhame, Willme Wyld — Churchwardens

August

1. Fo. 67 James sonne of Richard Tinckler of Thornton ... ... iijth
John sonne of Willme Hodgson of Norcrosse ... ... xxjth
B Thomas sonne of Thomas Watson of Plumpton and Alice Breckell of the Holmes ... ... last daie

Sept

Gilbert sonne of Robte Whitside of Arnold ... ... vijth
Margerett doughter of George Hoggart of Carlton ... same daie

Sept

James sonne of Thomas Marcer of Newton ... ... viijth
John sonne of Rich Lithome of Hayhame ... ... xiiijth
John sonne of Richard ffisher of litle Marton ... ... xxjth
George sonne of Thomas ffletch^r of Carlton ... ... same daie
John sonne of John Richardson of Carlton ... ... same daie
Ellin doughter of Wm Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... xxviijth

October

John sonne of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... ijth
Robte sonne of John Wilson of Hayhame ... ... xijth
Philippe sonne of Wm Norris of grett Marton ... ... xiijth
Rich sonne of John Butch^r the yongest of greatt mosside xixth
Phillipp sonne of Thomas Thornton of Staynall... ... same daie
B Thomas sonne of Thomas Sand^rson & Elizabeth Bleasdalle both of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
Agnes dought^r of Rich Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... xxvjth
Thomas sonne of Rich Archer of Staynīge ... ... xxvijth

November

James sonne of Rich Buller of the Oldfildcar ... ... first daie
Alice dought^r of Thomas Breckell of Holmes ... ... ijth
W^m sonne of George Hebson of litle Carlton ... ... same daie
Jenett doughter of Rawlin Hull of Thornton ... ... xvjth
W^m sonne of John Whitside of Blackpole ... ... xvijth
Margerie dought^r of John Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxiijth
Margerett doughter of Peter Orton of Thornton ... ... xxxth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hughe Hull, John Kirkhame, Willme Wyld — Churchwardens

Decemb^r

1. Fo. 68 Robte sonne of Robte Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... iijth
John sonne of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes ... ... same daie
Alice dought^r of Wm Singlton of Whithame ... ... xiiijth
John & Agnes children of John Pereson yonger of Newton yeate ... ... xxjth
Rich sonne of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xxiijth

Januarie

Marie doughter of Edward Wyld yonger of Whitholme... first daie
James sonne of Edmund Hull of Pulton greene ... ... iiijth
Roger sonne of Rich Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xjth
Lawrence sonne of James Braie of Carlton ... ... xxvth
Anne doughter of John Hodgson of Pulton ... ... same daie

ffebruarie

Josephe sonne of Rich Bamber of Skippole ... ... first daie
Marie dought^r of John Sand^rson of Newton ... ... viijth

ffebruarie

Elizabeth dought^r of Wm Lithome of Horshame ... xth
John sonne of Edward Whitside of litle Marton ... xvth
John sonne of John Dugdale of Pulton ... ... same daie
Richard sonne of Thomas Bamber of Marton ... ... same daie
John sonne of Wm Whitside of Carlton mag̃ yonger ... xvjth
Richard sonne of Wm Silcocke of Pulton ... ... xxijth
Agnes doughter of James Singlton of litle Pulton ... same daie

March

Richard sonne of John Butcher of the wat^rmilne ... viijth
Alice dought^r of Thomas Pateson of Pulton ... ... same daie
Ellin dought^r of Wm Rodes of Pulton ... ... xvth
Robte sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... xxiijth
Ric̃ sonne of Thomas Wilkinson of Newton ... ... same daie

1618

March

Agnes dought^r of George Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... xxvth
Agnes doughter of George Hardman of the Peele ... xxixth

Peter White — John Whitside, Thomas More, Hughe Hull, John Kirkhame, Wiłłme Wyld — Churchwardens

Aprill

1. Fo.69 Alice doughter of Thomas Crowcall of greate Marton... xixth
George sonne of Thomas Kirkhame of litle Marton ... xxvjth

Maie

Ellin dought^r of Ric̃ Hall of litle Marton ... ... iiijth
Gilbert sonne of Robart Whitside of Arnold w^th^in litle Marton ... ... xxiiijth

June

Richard sonne of Robart Whitside of the Cloise w^th^in litle Marton ... ... xiiijth
Richard sonne of Wiłłme Crowcall of Whitholme w^th^in Carlton ... ... xxjth
Dorithie dought^r of John Crone of great Pulton ... ... xxijth
Thomas sonne of John Pearson of Brockcall ... ... xxviijth
ffrancesse doughter Ric̃ Warbrecke of Ryscar ... ... same daie

Julye

Margerett dought^r of Thomas Browne of Staynall ... vth
Jenett dought^r of Henrie Lithome of litle Marton ... same daie
John sonne of John Hodgson of the ix acres w^th^in Marton xiiijth
Jenett dought^r of Thomas Hull of Staynall ... ... xixth

Julye

John sonne of Wiłłme Baylie of great Laton ... ... xxth
Richard sonne of George Hodgson of litle Laton ... xxvjth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Hugh Hull, Thomas More, Wiłłme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

August

1. Fo. 70 Ann doughtr of John Crone of Pulton greene ... ... ijth
Wiłłme sonne of Wiłłme Hull of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
John sonne of John Lawson of the Marshside wthin Carlton ixth
Agnes doughtr of Wiłłme Salthouse of great Carlton ... xvjth
Elizabeth doughtr of Thomas Gaulter of litle Marton ... xxiijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Weeton of litle Marton ... xxxth

September

Agnes doughtr of Rich Bamber of great Marton ... ... vjth
Alice doughtr of James Hall of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
B Thomas sonne of John Hull of the Holmes & Kathrin ffrance of the Whinnie Heyes ... ... xxth
Margerett doughter of Ewen Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxixth

October

Agnes doughter of Thomas Bamber of the Marshside wthin Carlton ... ... iiijth
John sonne of Nicholas Skillicorne of Skippoole ... xjth
Thomas sonne of Xpofer Highame of Newton ... same daie
Ellin doughtr of Wiłłme More of great Marton ... ... same daie
Richard sonne of Wiłłme Ryley of litle Marton... ... xviijth
Luke sonne of Thomas Dickson pish Clarke of Pulton ... same daie
Henrie sonne of Robte Sandrson of litle Marton ... same daie
Ellin doughtr of Robte Baylie of Norcrosse ... ... xxvth
B James and Ellin Children of Edmund Russell and
B Jenett Whiteside of great Pulton ... ... same daie

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Wiłłme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

October

1. Fo. 71 Margerett and Agnes children of Wiłłme Hardman of litle Carlton ... ... xxixth

Nouember

Issabell doughtr of Rich Taylor of great Pulton ... ... vth
Richard sonne of John Woodhouse of little Pulton ... xiijth
Ellin doughtr of George Beedell of great Marton... ... xxijth
Agnes doughtr of Wiłłme Bickarstaffe of Norcrosse ... xxxth

December

Margrett dought^r of Richard ffisher of litle Marton ... first daie
Robte sonne of John Pearson yongest of Newton ... iiijth
Rebecca dought^r of Trinitie Hull of great Marton ... xxth
Elizabeth doughter of Willme Hebson of Riscar ... xxjth
Margerie doughter of Thomas Whitside of the Whindick w^th^in litle Marton ... ... xxviijth

Januarie

Ellin dought^r of Willme Hull of grett Carlton ... ... first daie
Willme sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ... iijth
John sonne of Robte Butcher of the Mosside w^th^in Marton iiijth
John sonne of John Warbrecke of great Marton ... xiiijth
Nicholas sonne of John Porter of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
Humphray sonne of Thomas Greene of Newton ... xxxjth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hughe Hull, Willme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 72 Robte sonne of Thomas Marcer of great Marton ... iijth
Richard sonne of Robte Parker of Hardhorne Tincker ... vijth
John sonne of Henrie Sander of Hambtton ... ... viijth
Alice doughter of Willme Garlicke of the Normosse ... xiiijth
Ellin dought^r of Rich Russell of great Carlton ... ... same daie
B Ellin dought^r of James Pearson and Margerett Dobson both of great Pulton ... ... same daie
Issabell dought^r of John Butcher of great Marton mosside yonger ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth doughter of Willme Whitside of the Lawer House w^th^in great Carlton ... ... xxjth
Hughe sonne of Robte Houlden of great Carlton ... xxijth
John sonne of Thomas Lawson of Toderstaffe w^th^in Stayinge ... ... xxviijth

March

Alice dought^r of John Hodgson Junior of Trunall ... vth
Margerett doughter of Lawrence Baylie of litle Pulton same daie
Issabell dought^r of Thomas Myres of great Pulton ... vijth
Issabell dought^r of Robte Pearson of great Marton Junior same daie
Lawrence sonne of James Whitside of litle Marton ... same daie
James sonne of Willme Whitside of great Carlton senior viijth
John sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Marton mosside.. xjth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Willme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

March

1. Fo. 73 Thomas sonne of Thomas Dobson of Pulton greene ... xiiijth
John sonne of Robte Wyld of litle Marton ... ... same daie
Ellin doughtr of George ffarclough of Stayning ... ... same daie
Elizabeth doughtr of James Harrison of Hardhorne ... xvijth
Dorithie doughtr of Robte Biggins of the Holmes ... same daie
Margerett doughtr of Thomas Dagger of Skippoole ... xxjth

1619

March

George sonne of Robte Dickson Jūior of Newton... ... xxviijth

Aprill

Robte sonne of Thomas Marcer of Newton ... ... iiijth
B James sonne of Edward Leonard and Allice Awards both of Pulton... ... ... xjth
Ellizabeth doughtr of Richard Jenkinson of little Pulton xiiijth
Richard sonne of John Baylie of litle Pulton ... ... xviijth
Ellin doughtr of Henrie Whitside of great Carlton ... same daie
Agnes doughtr of John Hull of great Pulton Blacksmith xxjth
Willme sonne of John Bamber of the Cartgate wthin great Marton ... ... xxvth
Margerett doughter of Richard Walshe of Skippoole ... same daie
Margerett doughter of Richard Gaulter of Stayning ... xxviijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, John Hodgson, Richard ffletchr, Richard Silcocke, Willme Hodgson — Churchwardens

Maye

1. Fo 74 Ann doughter of John Hodgson of great Pulton ... ... ijth
Jenett doughter of James Braye of great Carlton ... xvjth
Marie doughter of Thomas Bamber of Whitgate wthin Marton ... ... same daie
Willme sonne of John Norris of great Marton ... ... xxiijth

June

Robte sonne of Williame Hull of Staynall ... ... vjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Taylor the yonger of Pulton greene ... ... same daie
George sonne of Richard ffforshall of Stayning Milner xiijth
John sonne of Peter Dobson of Pulton ... ... xxiiijth
Margerett doughter of Richard Sandame of litle Marton... xxvijth

Julie

Margerett doughter of Thomas Pateson of great Pulton... vth
Marie doughter of Willme Silcocke of great Pulton ... xvijth
Thomas sonne of Robte Rawe yonger of the Normosse... xviijth
George sonne of John Lithome of great Carlton ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Edmund Hull of Pulton greene ... xxijth

Julie

Ellin doughter of John Hardman of Holmes ... ... xxvth
Thomas sonne of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... same daie

August

Edward sonne of Richard Archer of Stayning ... ... first daie

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, John Hodgson, Richard ffletch[r], W[m] Hodgson — Churchwardens

August

1. Fo. 75 Xp̃ofer sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... same daie
John sonne of John Hull of the More ... ... viijth
Jenett doughter of John Richardson of Ryscar ... ... xvth
John sonne of Robert Rawe of the Normosse senior ... xxijth
Agnes doughter of James Pearson of Arnold ... ... same daie
ffrancis doughter of George Hebson of litle Carlton ... same daie
Elizabeth doughter of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xxiiijth
Marie doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne Junior xxixth
Margerett doughter of John Jackson of great Marton mosside ... ... same daie

September

Ellin doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne senior... ijth
Thomas sonne of Award Jenkinson of litle Pulton ... viijth

October

John sonne of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... iijth
Marie dought[r] of John Butcher of the Water Milne w[th]in great Marton ... ... xth
Jenett dought[r] of Richard Lithome of Whitholme ... same daie
John sonne of Nicholas Rossall of litle Carlton ... ... same daie
John sonne of Edward Leonards of great Pulton ... xijth
Issabell dought[r] of one John Mogfarley a pore man in Hardhorne ... ... xvijth
John sonne of Ewen Cawplone of great Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, John Hodgson, W[m] Hodgson, Richard ffletch[r] — Churchwardens

October

1. Fo. 76 Thomas sonne of Cuthbert Lithome of Thornton ... xxixth
Ellin doughter of John Hall of Norcrosse... ... ... same daie

Nouember

Robte sonne of James Jackson of great Marton ... ... vth
Robte sonne of Robte Lithome of the Limebrest w[th]in Thornton ... ... viijth
John sonne of John Garlicke of litle Pulton ... ... xiijth

November

John sonne of John Crane of litle Pulton ... ... xxvijth
Agnes doughter of John Smithson of the Holmes ... same daie

Decemb^r

Richard sonne of Richard Bamber of great Marton yongest xijth
Ellin doughter of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes ... ... same daie
John sonne of John Lawson of great Pulton ... ... same daie
John sonne of Robte Balie of Norcrosse ... ... xixth
Thomas sonne of Edward Wyld of Whitholme ... ... xxjth
Richard sonne of Thomas Crowcall of great Marton ... xxvjth
Jenett doughter of Edmund Bamber of great Carlton senior ... ... xxvijth
Henrie sonne of Henrie Hoggard of the Holmes... ... vth
Lawrence sonne of Willme Swarbrecke of great Pulton xxiijth
Jenett doughter of Richard Wignall late of great Marton same daie
Robte sonne of Richard Whiteside of litle Marton ... xxiiijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Rich Silcocke, John Hodgson, Wm Hodgson, Richard ffletch^r — Churchwardens

Januarie

1. Fo. 77 W^m sonne of Robte Houlden of great Carlton ... ... xxxth
John sonne of Richard Singlton of Whitholme ... ... same daie
Rich sonne of John Cue of Liscoe... ... ... same daie

ffebruarie

Willme sonne of Richard Hoggart of Holmes ... ... xijth
Alice doughter of Wm Hodgson of 9 acres ... ... xxth

March

Thomas sonne of Wm Whitside of the Oldfildcar... ... iijth
John sonne of John Butch^r of great Marton mosside yongest ... ... same daie
Willme sonne of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... vth
Rich sonne of James Greenbancke of great Marton ... same daie
Jenett dought^r of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... same daie
*Ellizabeth dought^r of Wm Salthouse of Thorntō ... ... same daie
Robte sonne of Thomas Whinroe of Whitholme ... xijth
Thomas sonne of James ffisher of litle Pulton ... ... xvijth
Richard sonne of Willme Harrison of Newton ... ... same daie

1620

Aprill

Robte sonne of Thomas Carter of Lithome ... ... ijth
B Robte sonne of John Bicarstaffe of Skippoole and Jenet Addamson of Thornton ... ... same daie

* *The word* "Ellizabeth" *written on an erasure.*

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Robte Hodgson of Mithopnoocke w^th^in the Holmes ... ... vth

Richard sonne of Robert Warbrecke of the Whitegate w^th^in great Marton ... ... xiijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, John Hodgson, Willme Hodgson, Richard ffletch^r^ — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 78 John sonne of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... xxviijth

Elizabeth doughter of Robte Whiteside of Arnold w^th^in Marton ... ... xxxth

Maie

Willme sonne of George Hardman of the Peele w^th^in Marton ... ... iijth

Dorithie and Elizabeth dought^rs^ of Richard ffisher of Pulton ... ... iiijth

Willme and John sonnes of Mungall Watson of great Marton ... ... same daie

Richard sonne of Willme Balye of great Marton... ... xiijth

Willme sonne of John Compstie of litle Pulton ... ... same daie

Dorithie doughter of Willme Roads of great Pulton ... xvijth

Allice doughter of Willme Hodgson of Norcrosse ... xxviijth

June

Trinitie sonne of Robte Whiteside of the Cloise w^th^in Marton ... ... xjth

Julie

Richard sonne of John Baylie of litle Pulton ... ... ixth

Dorithie doughter of Robte Rathmell of Comptley within Pulton ... ... same daie

Prudence doughter of Thomas Bisbrowne of litle Carleton xvjth

John sonne of Wm Walker of Whitholme w^th^in Carlton... same daie

John sonne of Willme Singleton of Revall w^th^in Marton xxxth

August

Richard sonne of Edward Archer of litle Marton ... vjth

Jenett doughter of Richard ffisher of litle Marton yonger same daie

Peter White — Richard Walshe, Thomas Whitesyde, John Crane, Richard Harrison, Lawrence Pyp — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 79 Jane doughter of John Kirkhame of Brockall w^th^in Hardhorne ... ... same daie

John sonne of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth

August

B Margret dought^r of Hughe Hull of Thornton and Allice Breckell of the same ... ... xxth
Alice doughter of James More of Stayning ... ... same daie
Jenett doughter of John Pearson of Newton yeate the yonger ... ... same daie

September

Robte sonne of John Sand^r son of Newton ... ... first daie
Margerie doughter of Richard Bamber of the Maines ... iijth
B Margerett doughter of Wm Greenall of the More and Margerett Pyp of litle Carlton ... ... same daie
Jenett doughter of Lawrence Grame of litle Marton ... xvijth
Margret doughter of Thomas Gaulter of litle Marton ... xxth

October

Elizabeth doughter of John Dugdalle of great Pulton ... first daie
Ellin doughter of Wiłłme Hull of great Carlton ... ... iiijth
Ann doughter of Rich Buller of the Oldfildcar ... ... vjth
Roger sonne of Peter Bibbie of litle Carlton ... ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Wiłłme Tinckler of the Holmes ... xvth
Wiłłme sonne of Wiłłme Whiteside of great Carleton senior ... ... xxixth
Ellin doughter of John Whiteside of great Marton ... same daie

Nouember

Tymothie sonne of John Butcher of the Water Milne wth Marton ... ... first daie
Alice doughter of Peter Dobson of great Pulton ... ... vth
Margerett dought^r of Martin Richardson of Ryscar ... xijth

Peter White
Richard Walshe
Thomas Whiteside
John Crane
Richard Harrison
Lawrence Pyp
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 80 Alice doughter of John Hull of Pulton ... ... xxth
Ellizabeth doughter of Rawlin Hull of Thornton ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Thomas Hull alias Rawlins of Thornton ... ... same daie
Issabell doughter of Wiłłme Crowcall of Whitholme ... same daie

December

Jane doughter of John Crane of great Pulton ... ... iijth
Issabell doughter of John Benson of litle Marton mosside xth
Alice doughter of Richard Wyld of litle Carlton yonger ... xxjth
Margerett doughter of George Clarkson of Thornton ... xxvijth

Januarie

Robte sonne of Robte Butcher of great Marton mosside xijth
Jane doughter of Richard Hull alias Janes of Thornton... xiijth
Margerett doughter of Robte Bamber of great Laton ... xxiiijth
Margerett doughter of Richard More of Hardhorne ... xxviijth
Mathewe sonne of John Whiteside of litle Marton ... xxixth

ffebruarie

Jenett doughter of Thomas Kirkhame of litle Marton ... vth
Thomas sonne of Edward Leonards of great Pulton ... xjth
Margerett doughter of Wiłłme Steele of Skippoole Haberdasher ... ... xiiijth
Agnes doughter of James Whiteside of litle Marton ... xixth
Robte sonne of Thomas Bamber of the Marshside w^th^in Carlton ... ... xxjth
John sonne of Lawrence Baylie of Skippoole ... ... xxiijth
George sonne of John Durhame of Pulton ... ... same daie

Peter White — Richard Walshe, Thomas Whiteside, John Crane, Richard Harrison & Lawrence Pyp — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 81 John sonne of Richard fforshall of Stayning ... ... xxvth
Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... same daie
Jenett doughter of Robte Rathmell of Skippoole... ... same daie
Robte sonne of George Hull of litle Marton mosse ... xxviijth

March

Alice doughter of Richard Breckell of the Holmes thelder iiijth
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... vijth
Ann doughter of John Whiteside of Skippoole ... ... xjth

1621

March

John sonne of Wiłłme Wilkinson alias Johnson of litle Pulton ... ... xxvth
Jenett and Agnes doughters of Henrie Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... xxxjth

Aprill

Richard sonne of Richard Lithome of Whitholme ... viijth
Dorithie dough^r^ of Thomas Dickson pishe clarke of Pulton xvth
Wiłłme sonne of John Warbrecke of great Marton ... xxijth
John sonne of Thomas Dobson of Skippole ... ... same daie
Edward sonne of George Hebson of litle Carlton... ... xxixth
Ellin dought^r^ of John Woodhouse of litle Pulton ... same daie

Maie

Margerie doughter of James Braie of great Carlton ... viijth

Peter White — John Porter, John Kirkhame, Thomas Bisbrowne, Rawlin Anion & James Jackson — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 82 George sonne of Wm Bicarstaffe of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
Ellin doughter of John Threlfall of litle Pulton ... ... xvth
Allice doughter of Trinitie Hull of great Marton... ... xxvijth

June

Ellin dought^r of Thomas Dickson of Newton thelder ... iijth
Anthonie sonne of Wm Salthouse of Thornton ... ... xxixth

Julie

Thomas sonne of John Casson late of Kirkhame... ... viijth
Gilbert sonne of Robte Rawe of the Normosse Jūior ... xxixth
Ellizabeth dought^r of Phillipp Norris of great Marton ... same daie
Margerie dought^r of George ffletcher of Pulton milſ ... xxxth

August

Margerie doughter of Wm Gaulter of Stayning ... ... vth
Agnes dought^r of Robte Pearson of Whitegate w^th^in Marton ... ... xijth

September

Elizabeth doughter of Richard Archer of Stayning ... ijth
John sonne of Thomas Greene of Newton ... ... ixth
Ellin doughter of James Greenebancke of great Marton... same daie
B Thomas sonne of Wm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Hull [? Hall] of Pulton ... ... same daie
Ralphe sonne of Richard Walshe of Skippoole ... ... xvjth
W^m sonne of Thomas Hebson of grett Marton mosside ... xxjth
Peter sonne of Ewan Caplon of great Pulton ... ... xxiijth
Edward sonne of Hugh Hull alias Edwards of Thornton same daie
Richd sonne of Thomas Salthouse of the Peele wth Marton xxviijth
Richard sonne of George ffarclough of Stayning ... ... xxxth

October

B John sonne of Wm Pearson & Jenett Walshe ... ... vijth
Roger sonne of one John Burton a Tincker ... ... same daie
Rawlin sonne of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes ... ... xijth
Jenett dought^r of Wm Whiteside of the Oldfildcar ... xxjth
Richd sonne of Edmund Lithome of great Carlton ... same daie
Luke sonne of Richard Warbrecke of Ryscar ... ... same daie
Alice doughter of Wm Singlton of Ryscar... ... ... xxijth
Ellin doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiiijth
B Issabell doughter of George Dickson & Margerett Bicarstaffe ... ... xxviijth

Peter White — John Porter, John Kirkhame, Thomas Bisbrowne, Rawlin Anion, James Jackson — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 88 *B* Ellin doughter of Wm Durhame & Elizabeth Harrison of Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Nouember

John sonne of Richard Jenkinson of litle Pulton... ... first daie
Wiłłme sonne of George Gaulter of Staynīg ... ... same daie
M^rgrett dought^r James Pearson of great Marton... ... same daie
John sonne of Wm Whiteside de law^rhouse w^th^in Carlton xjth

Nouember

Edward sonne of John Hull of the More ... ... xviijth
Issabell dought^r of Richard Gaulter of Staynīg ... ... xxvth
Margerett dought^r of John Greennall of the Holmes ... same daie
Ann dought^r of Thomas Crowcall of great Marton ... xxixth

December

Ann doughter of George Crane of Skippoole w^th^in Thorntō vth
Alice doughter of Richard ffisher of litle Marton senior... ixth
John sonne of Thomas Wilkinson of Newton ... ... xjth
Thomas & Jenett children of Robte Butch^r of great Marton ... ... xxjth
John sonne of Willme Hardman of litle Carlton... ... same daie
Lawrence sonne of John Balye of litle Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Januarie

Ellin dought^r of Thomas Marcer of great Marton ... xxth
Alexand^r sonne of Richard Singleton of Whitholme ... same daie
John sonne of John Tayler Jūior of Pulton ... ... xxvjth
Robte sonne of Wm Roskell of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth
Alice dought^r of Robte Lithome of Thornton ... ... same daie
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Rawe of Pulton ... ... same daie

ffebruarie

Agnes doughter of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... ijth
Robte sonne of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... iijth
Agnes doughter of John Lawson of Pulton ... ... same daie
Willme sonne of Richard Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... vth
Issabell dought^r of Thomas Hodgson of Thornton ... vijth
Jenett doughter of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... xth
Marie doughter of Richard Tayler of great Pulton ... same daie
Thomas sonne of Robte Sand^r^son of litle Marton ... xxiiijth
Edmund sonne of John Bamber of great Carlton senior... same daie
W^m^ sonne of John Crane of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
Elizabeth dought^r of John Lithome of great Carlton ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Thomas Hull of Staynall ... ... same daie
Allice doughter of Rich Hodgson of Trunall ... ... same daie

Peter White — John Porter, John Kirkhame of Hardhorne, Thomas Bisbrowne, James Jackson & Rawlin Anion — Churchwardens

March

1. Fo. 84 Alice doughter of Thomas Pateson of great Pulton ... vjth
Bartle sonne of John Whiteside of the Peele w^th^in Marton xijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Marcer of Newton ... ... xvijth
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xxth
Bridgett doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne Jūior xxijth

1622

March

Jenett dought^r of Cuthbert Lithome of Thorntō ... ... xxxth
John sonne of George Hardman of the Peele w^th^in Marton ... ... same daie

Aprill

Edward sōne of Robte Smithson of the Breariboots w^th^in Thornton ... ... vijth
Jane doughter of John Hodgson of Pulton ... ... same daie
Alice dought^r of Thomas Whiteside de Whindike w^th^in litle Marton ... ... viijth
Ellin doughter of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xth
Jenett dought^r of Peter Callowe of litle Carlton ... ... xijth
W^m^ sonne of Robte Wyld of litle Marton ... ... xiiijth
Grace dought^r of Robte Biggins of the Holmes ... ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Robte Hodgson of the Holmes alias pich^r ... ... xvjth
Peter sonne of Peter Woodhouse of Thornton ... ... xvijth
John sonne of Josua Lambert of Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Maie

Ellin dought^r of Rich Sandame of litle Marton ... ... vth
Willme sonne of James More of Stayning ... ... vjth
Jenett dought^r of Wm Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xijth
Jenett dought^r of Thomas Kirkhame of litle Marton ... xixth
Robte sonne of Wm Swarbrecke of great Pulton ... ... xxvjth
Dorithie dought^r of George Clarke of Pulton greene ... same daie

June

John sonne of John Lawson of Norcrosse ... ... ixth
Lawrence sonne of John Garlicke of litle Pulton... ... xth
Anthonie sōne of Martin Richardson of great Carlton ... xxiijth
Richard sōne of Nicholas Skillicorne of Pulton ... ... xxixth
John sonne of Wm Hull of litle Pulton Blacksmith ... xxxth
John sonne of Richard Breckell of the Holmes senior ... same daie
Henrie sonne of Robte Baylie of Norcrosse ... ... same daie

August

Issabell dought^r of Mungall Watson of great Marton ... iiijth
B Margerett dought^r of Thomas Crane of Pulton and Ellin Tayler widowe ... ... same daie
Willme sonne of John Hull of great Pulton ... ... xjth
Richard sōne of Award Jenkinson of litle Pulton... ... same daie
Robte sonne of Thomas Whiteside of great Carlton ... same daie

Peter White — John Porter, John Kirkhame, Tho: Bisbrowne, Rawlin Anion & James Jackson — Churchwardens

August

1. Fo. 85 Allice dought^r of Thomas Smethurst of Pulton ... ... xviijth
John sonne of John Nickson of Comptley... ... ... xxvth
Henrie sõne of Rõbte Houlden of great Carlton ... ... same daie

September

Issabell dought^r of Wm Roads of great Pulton ... ... first daie
George sõne of Xpõfer Simpson of Stayning ... ... viijth
Thomas sonne of Rich Wyld ... ... xvth
Constance dought^r of James Jackson of great Marton ... same daie
Lawrence sonne of *Thornton of Staynall ... ... xxjth
Elizabeth dought^r of one John Baylie of the pishe of Ribchester ... ... xxijth
John sõne of John Compstie of litle Pulton ... ... xxiiijth
John sõne of Wm Singlton of Whitholme... ... ... same daie
Dorithie dought^r of John Hull sonne of Lawrence Hull of Thornton ... ... xxxth

October

Elizabeth dought^r of Rõbte Dickson of Newton ... ... iijth
Jenett dought^r of Wm Wright of the Marsheside w^thin Carlton ... ... vjth
Margerett doughter of Wm Tinckler of the Holmes ... xiijth
Jenett dought^r of John Butcher of Revall... ... ... xxth
Willme sõne of John Hodgson of Trunall... ... ... xxviijth

Nouember

Margerett dought^r of George Crane of Skippoole ... xth
Thomas sonne of Wm Hodgson of Norcrosse ... ... xvijth
Ellin dought^r of John Porter of litle Pulton ... ... xixth

December

B Edward sonne of Edward Martin of Longton and Ellin Pearson of Newton ... ... ijth
Henrie sonne of Thomas Kirkhame of Hardhorne ... iijth
George sonne of Willme Hull of great Carlton ... ... xth
Jane dought^r of Rõbte Whitside of Arnold ... ... xxijth
Allice dought^r of John Hall of Norcrosse ... ... same daie

Januarie

Ellizabeth dought^r of Richard Carter of Hamblton ... first daie
Mathew sonne of Richard Bamber of great Marton ... xijth
Richard sonne of Rich Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of James ffisher of litle Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Tho: Bisbrowne
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson
} Churchwardens

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 86 Jenett dought^r of Thomas Bisbrowne of litle Carlton ... ijth
Ellin dought^r of George Hebson ... ... same daie

* *Christian name omitted.*

ffebruarie

Allice dought^r of Richard Rabie of Pulton ... ... ixth
Bartlemew sonne of Robte Whiteside of the Cloise ... same day
Ellin dought^r of James Silcocke of Hardhorne Jūior ... xvijth

March

Allice dought^r of Richard ffisher of litle Marton mosside the yonger ... ... xvjth

1623

Aprill

Dorithie dought^r of Peter Ortham of Thornton ... ... ijth
Gabriell sonne of John Bamber of the Cartgate ... ... vjth
Margerett dought^r of Peter Dobson of great Pulton ... xvjth
John sonne of Thomas Heardson Gentleman ... ... xvijth

May

Thomas sonne of Robt Roe of the Normosse sen: ... iiijth
Margerett daughter of Lawrence Smithson of litle Carlton viijth
Elisabeth daughter of Edm Bamber of Carlton sen̄ ... xxjth
Richard sonne of Nicholas Rossall of litle Carlton ... xxvth

June

Trinitie sonne of Richard ffoxshall of Brockall w^th^in Hardhorne ... ... xth

Julie

John sonne of James Tincklar of Trunnall ... ... vjth
Alice daughter of John Hull of Thornton... ... ... xjth

August

Robt sonne of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... ... iijth
Thomas sonne of John Anion of Warbreck ... ... xth
William sonne of Robt Gaunt of Hambleton ... ... xxxth

September

Jane daughter of Richard Hall of great Marton ... ... viijth

Peter White, Wm Hodgson, George Hardman, Robt Greene, Robt Lythome, Robt More } Churchwardēs

1. Fo. 87 Thomas sonne of Wm Person tailer of great Pulton ... ixth
Bridgett daughter of Henry Lunde of great Marton ... xiiijth
Mathew sonne of Wm Hodgson of the 9 acres in great Marton ... ... xxjth

October

Margerett daughter of Thomas Davie of great Carlton ... vjth
John sonne of Thomas Gaultar of Marton Mosside ... xiijth
Agnes daughter of Robert Butcher of great Marton Mosside ... ... same daie

Januarie

William sonne of Wm Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xxvth
*Jennett daughter of Thomas Cardwell of Middopp in the pish of Kirkham ... ... iijth

**This date must be wrong or the entry was not made at time of baptism.*

ffebruarie

Lawrence sonne of John Hull of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Thomas sonne of John Bamber of great Pulton ... ... xxixth
Alice daughter of James Cartar of Norcrosse ... ... same daie

March

Isabell daughter of Thomas* of the Peele ... ... vijth
Robt sonne of Wm Hardman of Skippoole ... ... xviijth
John sonne of James Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... same daie
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Roe of the Normosse the younger ... ... xxvth

Memorand That I Thomas Dickson did enter upon the C Clarkeshipp of Pulton the xxvth daie of March 1623 p me Thomas Dickson

Wm Hodgson George Hardman
Robt Grene Robt More and
Peter White Robt Lythome churchwardens

1624

April

1. Fo. 88 William sonne of Richard Welsh of Pulton ... ...xxvth daie
Alice daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Trunnall... ... same daie

June

Isabell daughter of John Hodgson of Carlton ... ... xijth daie
Agnes daughter of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes... ... xxth daie
John sonne of John Hull of Thornton ... ... same daie

Julie

John sonne of Trinitie Hull of great Marton ... ... iijth day
Thomas sonne of George Hardman of litle Marton ... vjth
Richard sonne of Richard Wilde of Carlton ... ... xiiijth

August

Margerett daughter of Richard Singleton of Carlton ... first daie
Alice daughter of William Bickarstaffe of Norcrosse ... vth daie
Richard sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ...xxijth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... same daye
Agnes daughter of Wm Harrison of Staining ... ... xxiijth
Thomas sonne of John Tailor of Pulton ... . xxix daie
James sonne of John Butcher of Marton Mosside ... same daie

September

Alice daughter of Robt Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xijth daie

October

Ellen daughter of Robt Balie of Norcrosse ... ... xth daie

Peter White

Rich: Jenkinson Thomas Breckel
Richard Buler Robart Butcher
John Willson

* *The surname is omitted.*

October

1. Fo. 89 John sonne of William Hebson of Marton ... ...xvijth daie
Jennett daughter of John Hull of the More ... xviijth daie
Thomas sonne of William Wright of Carlton ... xxiiijth daie
John sonne of Richard ffisher of Marton ... ... xxvijth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greene of Newton ... xxviijth

November

Ellin daughter of Robt Whiteside of Marton ... ... vth daie
Nicholas sonne of Robert Sannderson of Marton ... vijth daie
Ellin daughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Hardhorn ...xvijth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hull of Trunnall... ... xxth daie
John sonne of Henrie ffisher of Mrton ... ... xxth daie
Anne daughter of John Threllfoe of Pulton ... ... same daie

December

Thomas sonne of Thomas Hebson of Marton ... ... vjth daie
Jennett daughter of Richard Archer of Staining ... ... xixth daie

Januarie

William sonne of George Gaultar of Staining ... ... first daie
Alice daughter of Roger Entwistle of great Pulton ... xvjth daie
Jennett daughter of Robt Holden of great Carlton ... same daie
Sarah daughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ...xviijth daie
James sonne of William Hull of great Carlton ... ... vth daie

Peter White Rich : Jenkinson
Rich Buller Thomas Breckell
John Willson Robart Butcher

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 90 Alice daughter of William Whiteside of Marton ... ... vijth daie
Thomas sonne of Robt Roe of the Normosse ... ... xxth daie
Margerett daughter of William Whiteside of great Carlton xxth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Balie of Skippole xxiiijth daie
Josias sonne of Josias Lambert of great Pulton ... xxvijth daie

March

Jennett daughter of John Balie of Pulton ... ... vjth daie
Bridgett daughter of Richard Buller of the Oldfeild Carr ixth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Hodgson of the Holmes ... same daie
Anne daughter of Award Jenkenson of litle Pulton ... xijth daie
Isabell daughter of William Swarbreck of great Pulton... xxth daie

1625

March

Robt sonne of John Hebson of the Holmes ... xxvijth daie

Aprill

Ellin daughter of Richard Bamber of great Carlton Tailor xixth daie
Ellin daghter [*sic*] of John Hull of Pulton smithe xxiiijth daie

Peter White
Rich: Jenkenson Thomas Breckle
Richard Buller Robert Butcher } churchwardens
and John Willson

Aprill

1. Fo. 91 Thomas sonne of John Wilde of litle Carlton ... ... xxvth daie

Maie

Robert sonne of Xp̃ofer Albin of Thornton ... ... first daie
Agnes daughter of George Hebson of litle Carlton the same daie
William sonne of Richard Hall of litle Marton ... ... iijth daie
Emlin daughter of Richard Gaultar of Staining ... ... iiijth daie
Richard sonne of Thomas Whiteside of the Whindicke in litle Marton ... ... xvth daie
Ellin daughter of Robt Smithson of the Brereibutts in Thornton ... ...xxxth daie

June

Robert sonne of Richard Tailor of Pulton ... ... xijth daie
Lawrence sonne of William Harman of litle Carlton ... xvth daie
Thomas sonne of Thomas Marcer of great Marton ... xixth daie
Clarence daughter of Martin Goose of Todderstaffe xxvjth daie
Margerett daughter of John Browne of Stainoe sailer ... same daie
Elizabeth daughter of William More of great Marton xxixth daie
Thomas sonne of Richard Hull of the turnyate in Thornton ... ... same daie
Peter sonne of James Braie of great Carlton ... ... same daie
John sonne of Richard Bamber the youngest of the towne of great Marton ... ... same daie

Julie

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Rossall of litle Carlton ... vjth daie
William sonne of John Whiteside of the Peel w^th^in litle Marton ... ... xth daie
Richard sonne of Rawlin Hull of Thornton ... ... same daie

August

Richard sonne of Robt More of Norcrosse... ... ... iijth daie

Peter White, Tho: Shawe, Ja: Silock, Tho: Bamber, jo: Davie, John Butcher } churchwardens

1. Fo. 92 Lawrence sonne of George Hull of litle Marton Mosside...xiiijth daie
Richard sonne of Peter Ortam of Thornton ... ...xvijth daie
Agnes daughter of William Anion of Norcrosse Marshside same daie
Anne daughter of George Crane of Skippole ... xxiiijth daie
Thomas sonne of John Lawson of great Pulton ... xxixth daie
Jennett daughter of Peter Dobson of great Pulton ...xxxth daie
Jennett daughter of Richard More of great Marton xxxjth daie

September

Marie daughter of George Clarke of great Pultō ... ... iiijth daie
Edward sonne of John Bamber of great Pulton ... ... same daie
Alice daughter of Wm Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... same daie
Jennett daughter of George ffarclough of Staining ... same daie
William sonne of Richard Rabie of Pulton greene ... vijth daie
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of Thornton ... ... xjth daie

September

Jennett daughter of Lawrence Smithson of the More w^th^in litle Carlton ... ...xvijth daie
Jennett daughter of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... same daie
Margarett daughter of Arthur Smith of great Pulton ... same daie
Jane daughter of John Greenall of the Holmes ... ... same daie
Mathew sonne of James Jackson of great Marton ... xxjth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dobson of Skippole w^th^in Pulton ... ...xxvth daie
John sonne of Award Singleton of the Knoole w^th^in the pish of Bispam ... ... xxviijth daie

October

William sonne of Phillipp Norrice of great Marton seacond daie
Thomas sonne of Richard Bamber of great Carlton wright ixth daie

Peter White
Tho: Shawe
ja: Silcock
jo: Davie
Tho: Bamber
jo: Butcher
} churchwardens

1. Fo. 98

Ellin daughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Newton ...same daie
Alice daughter of Rawlin Anion of the Holmes ... ...xijth daie
Jennett daughter of Richard fforshawe of Whitholme ...xvjth daie
Jennett daughter of Robt Bamber of great Marton ...same daie
Marie daughter of John Butcher of the Water milne in great M^p^ton ... ...xixth daie
Robert sonne of Robt Person of great Marton ... xxiijth daie
Jennett daughter of Richard Hoggard of the Holmes xxvjth daie
Jennett daughter of William Hebson of great Marton ...xxxth daie

November

Margerett daughter of James Tailor of Warbreck in the pish of Bispam ... ... the first daie
Jennett daughter of Thomas Sannderson of great Pulton seacond daie
Richard sonne of William Anion of the brigge ... ... vjth daie
Thomas sonne of Richard More of litle Marton ... ... xxth daie
Ellin daughter of William Biggarstaffe of the Marsh side in Norcrosse... ... ... xxjth daie
Margerett daughter of Richard Sandome of litle Marton xxvijth daie
Margerett daughter of Richard Tompson of Norbrecke w^th^in the pish of Bispham ... ... same daie

December

John sonne of William Cottham of great Pulton... ... iiijth daie
Richare sonne of William Garlicke of the Normosse ... xjth daie
John sonne of John Hodgson of great Carlton ... ... same daie
Richard sonne of George ffletcher of great Pulton ...xiiijth daie

Peter White
Tho: Shawe
ja: Silcocke
jo: Davie
Tho: Bamber
jo: Butcher
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 94 Jennett daughter of William Hardman of Skippole ... same daie
Margerett daughter of William Anion of Wm Anion of Bispam ... ... same daie
Margerett daughter of James More of Staining ... ... same daie
Robt sonne of John Sannderson of Newton ... ... xxjth daie

Januarie

Alice daughter of William Singleton of Whitholme wthin Carlton ... ... vjth daie
Agnes daughter of Thomas Crane of great Pulton coop... viijth daie
Margerett daughter of Richard Hull of Laton rakes in Bisphā pish ... ... ixth daie
John sonne of Richard Tincklar of Thornton ... ... xvjth daie
Robt sonne of John Hull of Thornton ... ... same daie
William sonne of William Crookall of Whitholme xxixth daie

ffebruarie

Margerett daughter of Robt Sannderson of Revall wthin Mpton ... ... vth daie
Margerett daughter of John Crookall of Whitholme wthin Carlton ... ... xijth daie
William sonne of John Hodgson of great Pulton ...xiijth daie
Thomas sonne of Thomas Kirkham of Hardhorne ... xixth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Kirkham of litle Marton same daie
Jane daughter of Richard Whiteside of litle Mpton xxvjth daie
Cutbert sonne of Edward Osbaston of great Pulton ... same daie
Henrie sonne of John Whiteside of Blackpoole ... xxvijth daie

March

John sonne of Ewan Capland of great Pulton ... ... vth daie

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, ja: Silcocke, jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, jo: Butcher — churchwardens

1. Fo. 95 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hodgskinson of Middopp same daie
Alice daughter of Thomas Davie of great Carleton ... xijth daie
Ellen daughter of Richard Davie of the Normosse ... xixth daie
John sonne of John Butcher of Revall wthin Marton ...xxijth daie
Margerett daughter of Robt Sannderson of great Pulton xxvth daie

March 25 Anº 1626

B James sonne of Rawlin Cornoe of the pish of Kirkham and Jane Sannderson of Revall ... ... xxvijth

Aprill

Margerie daughter of Robt Whiteside of great Pulton seacond daie
Isabell daughter of James Cartar of Norcrosse ... ... same daie
†Margerie daughter of Robt Whiteside of the Peele ... ixth daie
Jane daughter of John Rabie juñ of great Pulton ... xvjth daie
Ellin daughter of Richard ffisher of litle Marton Mosside xvjth daie
†Margerie daughter of Robt Whiteside of the Peel ... ixth daie

† *Entries must not always have been made at time of Baptism.*

Aprill

Isabell daughter of Robt Butcher of Marton Mosside ... xxxth
Wm sonne of John Richardson a traveller ... ... same daie

Maie

Jane daughter of Wm Hull of great Carlton ... ... vijth
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Sannderson of litle Mpton Mosside ... ... xiiijth
Robt sonne of George Bennet of Hardhorne ... ... same daie

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, ja: Silcocke, jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, jo: Butcher — churchwardens

1. Fo. 96 Marie daughter of Wm Hoggard of great Pulton... ... same daie
Margerett daughter of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne... xxjth
George sonne of Richard Awards alias Jenkinson of litle Pulton ... ... xxviijth

June

Richard sonne of Robt Bamber of the Hawes side wthin Mpton ... ... iiijth daie
Richard sonne of Richard Wild of Whitholme wthin Carlton ... ... xjth
Isabell daughter of Henrie Lunde of great Pulton ... same daie
Margerett daughter of James Whiteside of litle Marton... xijth
Robt sonne of George Greene of Newton ... ... xxvth

July

B Elizabeth daughter of Wm Singleton of the knole wthin the pish of Bispam and Elizabeth Gaulter ... ... iijth
Alice daughter of Wm Hall of litle Marton ... ... ixth

August

Ellin daughter of John Durrham of great Pulton ... vijth
Peter sonne of Lawrence Hull of Thornton ... ... same daie
Alice daughter of John Breckle of the Holmes ... ... same daie
Jane daughter of Henry ffisher of litle Mpton ... ... viijth
Elizabeth daughter of Roger Entwistle of great Pulton greene ... ... xiijth
Ellin daughter of Robt Biggins of the Holmes ... ... same daie
B Anthonie sonne of James Durrham of Pulton and Jennett Salthouse of Thornton ... ... xxvijth

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, ja: Silcocke, jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, john Butcher — churchwardens

September

1. Fo. 97 Ellin daughter of John Cleapam of Mithopp ... ... iijth daie
Richard sonne of John Bamber of the cartgate in great Mpton ... ... xth daie

September

Margerie daughter of Ewan Silcock of of Hardhorne ... xvijth
Margerett daughter of Robt Whiteside of great Marton... same daie

October

Anne daughter of James ffisher of great Pulton ... ... first daie
Ellin daughter of George ffaile of the Normosse ... ... viijth
Marie daughter of Richard Welshe of Pulton ... ... xvth
Agnes daughter of John Tailor of Pulton... ... ... same daie
Agnes daughter of Peter Rabie of Pulton... ... ... xxijth
William sonne of Thomas Marcer of litle Carlton ... same daie
Richard sonne of Wm Chorley of Newton... ... ... same daie
Robt sonne of Robt Hodgson of the Holmes ... xxixth daie

November

Agnes daughter of George Clarke of great Pulton ... first daie
Ellin daughter of Edmund Bamber of great Carlton ... same daie
John sonne of Wm Wright of Carlton ... ... vth daie
Alice daughter of Wm More junr of Marton ... ... xijth
Margerett daughter of Arthur Roskoe of Skippoole xixth daie

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, ja: Silcock, jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, jo: Butcher } churchw.

1. Fo. 98 Thomas sonne of John Butcher of great Marton... ... xxjth daie
Margerett daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Thornton xxvjth daie
Elizabeth daughter of John Hull of the Moore ... ... same daie

December

Richard sonne of Robt Roe sell of Brockall wthin Hardhorne ... ... xvijth
†William sonne of John * * * of * * * ... ... same daie
Jennett daughter of Wm Hebson of great Mpton ... ... same daie
B Alice daughter of John Bamber and Margett Wignall widd of Mpton ... ... same daie
Sarah daughter of Trinitie Hull of great Marton ... xiiijth

January

Agnes daughter of Robt Hull of Thornton ... ... vjth daie
Richard sonne of Wm Moore of Stainingc ... ... xxjth
Agnes daughter of John Whiteside junr of the Close in litle Marton... ... ... xxviijth
John sonne of Thomas Bisbrowne of litle Carlton ... same daie

ffebruarie

Marie daughter of James Braie of great Carlton... ... vijth
Richard sonne of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... ixth daie
John sonne of Richard Wilkins of Marton ... ... xiiij daie
John sonne of John Bamber of Pulton ... ... xvjth daie

All the names in this entry have either been effaced with the pen or erased.

Ja
Ellin
†Marge.
†En

ffebruarie

Ellin daughter of Thomas Croockall of great Marton ... xviijth
Margerett daughter of Wm Hodgson of Norcrosse ... xxvth

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, ja: Silcocke, jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, jo: Butcher } churchw.

Marche

1. Fo. 99 John sonne of Edmund Smith of litle Pulton ... ... iiijth daie
Jane doughter of George Hall of Norcrosse ... ... xjth daie
John sonne of George ffarclough of Staining ... xiiijth daie
William sonne of Richard Wilde of litle Carlton ... xviijth
Richard sonne of George ffletcher of great Pulton ... xxiijth
Alice daughter of Cuthbert Lythom of Thornton... ... same daie
Margerett daughter of George Hardman of litle Marton... xxvth
Alice daughter of Lawrence Singleton of great Carlton ... same daie

1627

† Tho: Dickson did begine to write

Aprill — Aprill 1624

Richard sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xvth day
Grace doughter of Thomas Greene of Newton ... ... xxijth
Margerie doughter of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... same day
Robte sonne of John Hull of Hayholme with in Carlton xxixth

Maie

Anne doughter of Thomas Hodgson of the Marsh side with in Norcrosse ... ... xxjth

June

James sonne of Xpfer Simpson of Staning ... ... ixth day

Peter White — Richard Davie, William Bickerstaffe, Richard Rabie and Thomas Hodgsone

1. Fo. 100 Jennet doughter of Robte Pearson of Marton ... ...xviijth day
Ellin doughter of Robte Houlden of Carlton ... ... xixth day

Julie

Issabell doughter of John Hodgson of greate Carlton ... viijth
B Margrett doughter of Wm Olmond of the pish of Kirkame and Margret Hull of Skippoole ... ... xvth day
Jenet doughter of Richard Bissbrowne of Staining ... same day
‡* * * doughter of Robte Whiteside of greate Marton xxixth day

† A different handwriting of a much better character commences here.
‡ Christian Name omitted but space left for it.

August

Margret doughter of Henrie Whiteside of Marton ... xijth
John soñ of Xp̃fer Cae of Staina ... ... same day
B Edward soñ of Wm Threllfall of the Peele ... ... xiiijth
John sonne of Thomas Salthouse of the Peele ... ... xixth
Elisabeth daughter of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe ... xxixth

Peter White — Richard Dauie, William Bickarstaff, Richard Rabie, Thomas Hodgsoñe, James Whiteside

September

1. Fo. 101 Edward soñ of Robte Wilde of litle Marton ... ... ixth day
Jenett doughter of Gabrill Bamber of Pulton ... ... xxjth
Georg soñ of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... xxxth day

October

Margrett doughter of Wm Hardman of Skippoole ... ijth day
James sonne of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... ... same day
Margrett doughter of Robte Hull of the tarne yate ... xiijth day
Thomas sonne of John Sand'sonne of Newton ... ...xviijth day
John sonne of Wm Wright of Carlton ... ... same day
John sonne of Robte Hodgson of Tronall... ... ... xxjth day
James sonne of John Whiteside of the Peele ... ... same day
Ellin doughter of Richard Higginson of Litle Marton ... xxvjth
Robte sonne of Thomas Croane of Pulton greene ... xxviijth

November

John sonne of Wm Hebson of Marton ... ... xixth

Peter White — Richard Dauie, William Bickarstaff, Richard Rabie, James Whiteside, Thomas Hodgsoñe

1. Fo. 102 Margret doughter of Awards Jenkinson of Litle Pulton... xxth

December

Marie doughter of Lawrance Smithson of the More ... first day
Wm soñ of Lawrance Lawson of greate Marton ... ... same day
Margret doughter of Richard Hull of the tarne yate ... ixth day
B A basterd child of Richard Filden and Margret Carter of the pish of Clitheroe ... ... xvjth
Jane doughter of Wm Sillcocke of the yate in Hardhorne xxjth
Wm sonne of John Wilde of litle Carlton... ... ... xxiijth
Ales doughter of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... xxvth day
Peter sonne of Wm Pearson of the White gate ... ... xxvijth

Januarie

Alis doughter of John Hodgson of greate Pulton... ... xjth
Ann doughter of Athur Smith of greate Pulto ... ... xxth day
Margret doughter of Wm Bamber ... ... same day

Januarie

Elisabeth doughter of Henrie ffisher of Litle Marton mosside ... ... xxvijth

Peter White — Richard Dauie, William Bickarstaff, Richard Rabie, James Whiteside, Thomas Hodgson

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 103

Xp̃fer sonne of Thomas Dobson of Pulton ... ... first day
Thomas and Ellin twinne children of the aforesaid Thomas Dobson of Pulton ... ... ijth
Ales doughter of John Bamber of great Pulton ... ... xvijth
Jane doughter of Robte Balie of Norcross ... ... same day
Richard sonne of Nicolas Rossall of litle Carlton the same day
James sone of Wm Hull of greate Carlton ... ... xxiiijth
John sonne of James More of Newton ... ... xxvijth

March

John sonne of Peter Tailor of greate Pulton ... ... ixth
Henrie sone of Wm Hull of the Holmes ... ... xth daie
Margrett doughter of Thomas Bisbrowne of the More ... xixth
Marie doughter of Thomas Kirkame of litle Marton ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of Wm More of Marton ... ... xxxth

1628

Aprill

Wm sonne of Georg Benet of Hardhorne... ... ... iijth

Peter White — Richard Dauie, William Bikarstaff, Richard Rabie — James Whiteside, Thomas Hodgsone

1. Fo. 104

James sonne of Georg Hebsone of Litle Carlton ... vjth day
John sonne of John Greenall of the Holmes ... ... same day
Nathanyell sone of Thomas Marcer of the White gate in greate Marton ... ... vijth
Thomas sonne of Wm Swarbrecke of greate Pulton ...same day
James sonne of Peter Ortam of Thornton ... ... xth day
† * * * doughter of Georg Crone of Skippoole ... same day
Edward sonne of Wm Hodgsonne ix akers of Revall ... xiijth
Anne doughter of Peter Dobsonne of greate Pulton ... xvjth

May

Robte son of Robte Sanderson of greate Pulton... ... iiijth
John son of John Breckle of the Holmes ... ... same day
Hugh son of Lawrance Singlton of Whitholme... ... ixth

† *No Christian name given but space left for it.*

June

Jennett doughter of Thomas Whiteside of the Whin Dicke ... ... first day

Peter White Award Jenkinson Wm More Wm Garlicke Robte Hull and John Breckle

1. Fo. 105 Jennett doughter John Butcher of greate Marton ... same day

Anne doughter of Richard Hull of the ffeelde wthin Thornton ... ... xvth daie

Alice doughter of John Hull of Thornton ... ... same daie

Julie

Jennett doughter of James Jacksoñ of Marton ... ...xiijth daie

August

Richard sonn of John Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xth day

Alice doughter of Wm Whiteside of the Oulde ffeelde Car same day

Elizabeth doughter of Wm Walsh of Skippoole ... ... xvijth day

John sonn of Richard Wilde of Whitholme ... xxiiijth day

John soñ of Lawrance Hull of Thornton ... ... same day

Wm soñ of John Lawsoñ of greate Pulton ... ... same daie

September

Agnes doughter of Wm Greenall of Warbreck ... ... vijth daie

Peter White Award Jenkinson Wm More Wm Garlicke Robte Hull John Breckle

1. Fo. 106 † * * * doughter of Gilbert Whiteside of Newton ...xiiijth day

Jennett doughter of George ffaile of the Normosse ... xxviijth

October

Thomas soñ of Wm More of the Hawes side wthin Marton vth day

Margrett doughter of George Greene of Newton ... same day

Jane doughter of Thomas Kerkham of Hardhorne ... xviijth

Robte sonn of James Whiteside of litle Marton ... xixth

Jennett doughter of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe ... same day

Elizabeth doughter of Richard ffisher of the Mosside wthin Marton ... ... xxvjth

John soñ of Edmund Smith of litle Pulton ... ... xxviijth

November

Richard sonn of Richard Rabie of greate Pulton ... vth daie

Peter White Award Jenkinson Wm Garlicke Wm More Robte Hull John Breckle

1. Fo. 107 James soñ of George Hull of Marton ... ... xvijth

Henrie soñ of George Clarke of Pulton ... ... xviijth

† * * * doughter of * * * Stones a Travellar ... xxxth

Andrew soñ of Robte Butcher of Marton mosside ... same day

December

Margrett and Ellinge doughters of Richard Bamber of greate Marton ... ... xxviij

Margrett doughter of Richard fforsha of Whitholme ... xxviiijth

† *No Christian names given but spaces left for them.*

Januarie

Ellin doughter of Robte Litham of Thornton ... ... first day
Elling doughter of Wm Hebsoñ of greate Marton xxiiijth day

ffebruarie

Richard soñ of Robte Sandersoñ of Revall ... xviijth day
Peter White Award Jenkinson
Wm Garlicke Wm More
John Breckle and
Robte Hull

1. Fo. 108 Jenett doughter of John Hull of Whitholme ... ...xxijth day
John soñ of Robte Whiteside of †* * * ... ... same day

March

Elizabeth doughter of John Hodgsoñ of greate Carlton vjth day
Jennet doughter of Robte Whiteside of the Peele ... xth day
Alice doughter of Richard Kerkham of Pulton greene ... xvth
John sonn of Thomas Davie of greate Carlton ... ... same day
Jane doughter of Mathew Whiteside of greate Carlton... xviijth

1629

Aprill

James soñ of Robte Wilden of Marton mosside ... second daie
Elizabeth doughter of John Bamber of greate Pulton ... vth daie
Jennett doughter of Wm Whiteside of litle Marton ... same day
‡* * * doughter of Thomas Hull of Tronall ... ... vjth daie
Peter White Award Jenkinson Wm More
Wm Garlicke John Breckle and
Robte Hull

1. Fo. 109 §Alice doughter of Richard Bamber great Carlton xviijth daie
Thomas soñ of William Garlicke of Skippoole ... ... xxvjth
Richard soñ of Wm Harrisoñ of litle Marton ... ... same daie

May

Robte soñ of Robte Dobsoñ a pore travelar ... ... xjth daie

August

Elling doughter of Richard Lytham of Whitholme ... iijth daie
Elizabeth doughter of Richard Taylor of this towne ... same daie
Robte soñ of Robte Sandersoñ litle Marton ... ... xvijth
B Richard soñ of Richard Breckle of the Normosse and
Elizabeth More of the White mosse gappe wthin
Marton ... ... xxiijth
1. Fo. 110 John soñ of Richard Tincklar of the Bridge End wthin
Thornton ... ... same daie

September

John soñ of Wm Hardman of Skippoole ... ... xjth
Añe doughter of Wm Hebsoñ of the Hawes side wthin
litle Marton... ... ... same daie

† *Name of place omitted by space left.* ‡ *No Christian name given or space left for it.* § *Another writer begins here.*

September

John soñ of John Sandersoñ of Newton ... ... xiijth day
Wm soñ of Terenitie Hull of great Marton ... ... same daie
Izabell doughter of Lawrence Singleton of Whitholme... same daie
James soñ of John Hull of the More ... ... xxth
Richard son of Wm Singlèton of litle Carlton ... ... same day

1. Fo. 111 † October

Peter soñ of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xviijth daie
Richard soñ of Henrie Whiteside of this towne... ... same day

November

B Elizabeth doughter of Robte Croocall of litle Pulton and Añe Caccke of the same towne ... ... first day
B Añe doughter of ‡ * * * of Mrton and Jenet Hey of Stayna ... ... same daie
George soñ of Robte Hull of Thornton ... ... same day
Wm son of Richard Thornton of Newton ... ... same daie

1. Fo. 112 § December

Marie doughter of Xpifer Simpsoñ of Staining ... ... vjth daie
John soñ of Thomas Creane of great Pulton ... ... xiijth
Roger soñ of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe ... ... same day
Jenett doughter of George Wright of Thornton... ... same day
Wm soñ of Wm Litham of Thornton ... ... xixth
George soñ of Richard Hull of the feelde wthin Thornton xxixth
B|| * * * doughter of John Hodgsonn of Layton and Margrett Whiteside of Marton ... ... xxxth

1. Fo. 113 Januarie

John soñ of John Pearson of the White gate wthin Marton ... ... xvijth day
James son of Henrie ffisher of Marton mosse side ... xxjth daie
Wm soñ of Richard ffisher of the Mosse side wthin Marton same day
Alice doughter of Wm Bamber of litle Pulton ... xxiiijth day
George soñ of Wm Wright Norcrosse ... ... same day
Isabell doughter of John Hull of this towne ... ... same day
John and Margrett Children of Richard Bisbrowne of Stayning... ... ... xxvijth day

ffebruarie

Ellin doughter of Wm Hull of the Holmes ... ...second day
Agnes doughter of Robte Whiteside of this towne ...xij day
B Agnes doughter of Richard Whiteside of Thornton and Agnes Silcocke of Thornton ... ... xiijth
Margrett doughter of Lawrence Singleton of Carlton ... xxjth
Wm soñ of Thomas Greene of Newton ... ... xxiiijth
Dorithie doughter of John Hull of Thornton ... ... xxvijth

† *About a fourth part of this page has been cut off at the top.*
‡ *Father's name not entered but space left.*
§ *Top of page cut off.* || *Christian name not given but space left.*

March

1. Fo. 114 John soñ of Richard Wilde of litle Carlton ... ... iiijth
Ann doughter of Edward Wicke of Marton schoole master ... ... vjth day
Alice doughter of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... vijth day
Alice doughter of John Wilde of litle Carlton ... ... xth day
Robte soñ of Nicolas Rossall of litle Carlton ... ... xiijth day
Ellin doughter of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... xvjth day
James soñ of John Cowberne of Thornton ... ... xxviijth

1630

† Aprill

Thomas soñ of Xpfer Albin of Thornton... ... ... iiijth day
Jennett doughter of George Hale of Norcrosse ... ... xjth day

May

Thomas soñ of John Hodgson of Carlton ... ...second day
Margrett doughter of ffardinandow Woodhouse of Thornton ... ... ixth
Margerie doughter of George ffletcher of Pulton... xxiijth daie
Agnes doughter of Peter Taylor of Pulton ... ... xxvijth

June

1. Fo. 115 James soñ of Wm Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... xijth daie
Elizabeth doughter of Edm Hull of Newton ... xxixth daie

July

Agnes doughter of Robte Wilden of litle Marton ... iiijth day
Añ doughter of Thomas Kirkham of litle Marton ... same day

August

Isabell doughter of John Hull of John Hull of Thornton xxjth daie
Robte soñ of Richard Hull of the tarne yate ... xxvijth daie
Wm soñ of John Bamber of this towne ... ... xxviijth
Richard soñ of Lawrence Smithsoñ of the more ... same day

September

John soñ of John Smithsoñ of Trunall ... ... xijth
Tho: soñ of Rawlin Anyon of the Holmes ... ... xiijth
James soñ of John Butcher yongest of greate Marton ... xxixth

October

Tho: soñ of John Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... xth
Wm soñ of John ffisher of Thornton ... ... same daie
1. Fo. 116 James soñ of Wm Hull de Carlton manna ... ... xvijth
Tho: soñ of Richard Hale of litle Marton ... ... same daie
Thomas soñ of John Garlick of the Normosse ... ... xxth
Alice doughter of John Rossall Tiñ hooke of litle Carleton same daie

November

Alice doughter of Arthur Smith of the pish of Bispam vijth
Elizabeth doughter of James More of Staning ... ... xiiijth
Wm soñ of George Clark of Pulton ... ... xxjth
Wm soñ of Richard Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxijth

† *Another writer begins here.*

December

Robte soñ of Richard Thornton of Newton ... ... xiiijth
Peter son of Robte Butcher of Marton mosse side ... xvth
John soñ of John Hodgson of this towne ... ... xvijth
† * * * soñ of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... xviijth

Januarie

1. Fo. 117 John soñ of Thomas Bisbrowne of the more ... ... iijth daie
Agnes doughter of John Hodgsoñ of this towne... ... ixth daij
B Ellin doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne and Agnes Croane de Hardhorne ... ... xxiijth
Tho: soñ of Tho: Whitesid de Marton pva ... ... last daij

ffebruarie

John soñ of James ffisher of this towne ... ... iijth daie
Richard soñ of Tho: Salthouse of the Peele ... ... xviijth
Richard soñ of John Gaulter de Marton magna... ... xxth
Jane doughter of Richard ffisher of Marton mosside ... xxiiijth
Alice doughter of Mathew Whiteside greate Carlton ... same daij
Jennett doughter of John Pearson alias Jockey of Newton ... ... same daij

March

W^m soñ of Hugh Hull de Thornton webster ... ... iijth day
Richard soñ of Wm Bamber of the More... ... ... vijth
1 Fo. 118 Tho: soñ of Wm Wade of Thornton ... ... ixth
Robte soñ of Richard ffisher of litle Marton Mosside ... same daij
Alice doughter of Wm Jackson de Hardhorne ... ... xxth daie
Elizabeth doughter of Peter Ortham de Thornton ... xxiijth

1631

March

Agnes doughter of Wm Hebson de magna marton ...xxxth daie

Aprill

George soñ of Thomas Wilde de litle Carleton ... ... first daie
Robte soñ of Peter Bray of Warbreck ... ... second daie
John soñ of Thomas Croane of Pulton greene ... ... xth day
John the soñ of Robte Hull of Staino ... ... xxiiijth day

May

Marie doughter of Richard Davie of the Normosse ... first day
Margerie doughter of George Browne of Revall... ... viijth day
Alice doughter of Wm Whiteside of the lower house wth in Carleton ... ... the same daij
1. Fo. 119 Margrett doughter of John Leaver hatter of this towne xxijth day
Marie doughter of John Breckle of the Holmes yonger...xxiijth day

June

Robte soñ of Award Jenkinson alias Awards of litle Pulton ... ... xixth
Richard soñ of George ffaile of the Normosse ... ... xxvjth

† *Space left for Christian name.*

July

John son of Lawrence Pearson of Newton ... ... iijth day
Richard soñ of Richard Bamber of litle Carleton ... xijth

August

Tho: son of James Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... iiijth day
John son of Wm Whiteside of de ould ffeeld Caſ ... vijth day
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Croane of litle Pulton ... xxviijth

September

Elizabeth doughter of Robte Ealston of Newton ... iiijth day
† * * * doughter of Robte Wild of litle Marton ... xxjth
John soñ of Robte Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xxvth
1. Fo. 120 Mathew soñ of George ffartlough of Staning ... ... same day
Alice doughter of James Jackson of Marton magna ... same day
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Garlicke of Skippoole ... xxixth

October

Izabell the doughter of Tho: Lytham of Thornton ...second day
Margerie the doughter of Tho: Croane of this towne ... xxxth
Margrett doughter of Wm Harrison of litle Marton ... same day

November

Tho: soñ of Tho: Kirkham of Hardhorne and Lawrence soñ of John Hull of Thornton ... ... xiijth
Añ doughter of Wm Hardman of Skippoole ... ... last day

Januarie

Margrett doughter of Lawrence Singleton of Whitholme vjth
Elizabeth doughter of † * * * Stones a tincklar of Carleton ... ... same daij
Alice doughter of Tho: Hebson of Marton ... ... xvth
Jennett doughter of John Bamber of this towne ... xxijth
Alice doughter of of Wm Hull of Stayno... ... ... same day

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 121 Lawrence soñ John Sanderson de Newton ... ...second day
Jane doughter of Willm Jackson de Marton ... ... same day
Agnes doughter of Edw: Whiteside de Marton ... ... vth day
Jo: soñ of John Silcocke of the fold wthin Hardhorne xijth
James son of Willm Bickarstafe de magna Singleton ... same day
Trinitie soñ of Robte Hull Leanards of Thornton ... xviijth
Alice the doughter of James Singleton of litle Pulton ... xxiiijth
Clarence doughter of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe ... xxvjth
James soñ of Jo: Lawson of this towne ... ... last day
Alice doughter of Jo: Harrison ... ... same day
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Hodgson de Tronall ... same daye

March

Clawrence doughter of Richard Boare of Singleton second daij
Marie doughter of Jo: Butcher of Marton mosside ... xjth daij
1. Fo 122 Robte soñ of Thomas Davie of greate Carleton ... ... same day
Margrett doughter of George Hull de Marton mosse ... same day
Agnes doughter of George Croane de Skippoole... ...xiiijth day

† *Christian name omitted.*

1632

Aprill

Jennett doughter of James Butcher of Marton ... ... first day
† * * * doughter of Wm Holding of Carleton ... ... same day
Henrie soñ of Henrie ffisher of Marton ... ... viijth day
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Sanderson of Revall xxijth daie
Jennet doughter of Lawrence Lawson of Marton ... xxvth

May

Edw: son of Trinitie Hull of Marton ... ...xxijth day

June

Alice doughter of Jo: Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiiijth
Robte soñ of Tho: Lytham of the briric buts ... ... same day
Jane doughter of Lawrence Smithson of Thornton ... xxix
† * * * soñ of Richard Bamber of Thornton ... ... same day

July

1. Fo. 123 Robte soñ of Thomas Bamber of the White gate... ... viijth day
Robte soñ of Peter Whiteside of Marton ... ... xth day
Isacke soñ of Richard Walsh of Skippoole ... ... xvth day
Jennet doughter of Robte Greeson de Tronnall ... ... xvjth
Margrett doughter of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... xxxth

August

Marie doughter of Peter Bray of Warbrecke ... ... vijth day
† * * * doughter of John Tincklar of Tronnall... ... same day
Izabell doughter of Willm Newsam of Staining ... ... xth day
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Sanderson of this towne ... same day
Margrett the doughter of Robte Holding... ... ... xijth
Willm soñ of Wm More of Marton mosside ... ... xxth day
Margerie doughter of Willm Pearson of the White gate xxiijth daij

September

Ellin doughter of Robte Whiteside of this towne... second daij
1. Fo. 124 Ellin the doughter of Thomas Bamber of greate Marton sixt day
James soñ of John Wilkinson of Laton Rakes ... ... same day
Jo: soñ of Robte Whiteside of the Peele ... ... ixth day
Marie doughter of Tho: Croane of this towne ... ... xvjth
Willm soñ of Lawrence Hull of Thornton ... ... xxiijth
Jo: soñ of Robte Whiteside good spill ... ... same day
‡ Richard soñ of Robte Silcocke of Carleton ... ... ixth
Margrett doughter of Wm Halle of Marton pva ... ... xth
Jo: soñ of Nicolas Nickson of Comptley ... ... xxvijth
Richard soñ of Richard Hull of the Tarne yate ... ... same day

November

Richard soñ of Richard Hull of Lawrences of Thornton first day
Elizabeth doughter of of Tho: Greene of Newton ... same day
1. Fo. 125 Agnes doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... ixth day

† *Christian name omitted.* ‡ *This should probably be* "October."

November

Jennett doughter of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... xijth
Robte son of Willm Hull of the Holmes ... ...xviijth day
Elizabeth doughter of John Hodgson of the high more w^th^in the pish of Kirkham... ... ... xxvjth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lytham of this towne ... same day

December

James son of John Butcher of Revall ... ... ixth day
Jo: son of Jo: Wilde of litle Carleton ... ... xijth daje
Henrie son of Robte Barton of Skippoole... ... ... xxvijth

Januarie

Henrie son of Robte Clarke of this towne... ... ... xxth daie

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 126 Margrett doughter of Jo: Hull of Thornton ... ... third day
Tho: son of Richard ffisher milner of Marton ... ... xth
Jo: son of Jo: Gaulter of Marton ... ... same daie
Margrett doughter of Richard Bisbrowne... ... ... xijth
Agnes doughter of Edw: Whiteside of litle Marton ... xxiiijth

March

Richard and James the sons of Jo: Bamber of this towne vjth day
Margrett doughter of Edw: Wike of Marton Schoole m^d^ same day
Robte son of Robte Tompson of the Holmes ... ... viijth
† * * * doughter of Jo: Hall of the Treyles ... ... xth
† * * * doughter of Robte Hodgson of the Holmes ... same day
Margerie doughter of Richard Kirkham of the old ffeeld carr ... ... xiiijth
John son of Willm Hull of Carleton magna ... ... same day
1. Fo. 127 Tho: son of James Singleton of Lytle Pulton ... ... xvjth day
George son of Jo: Shawe Shoomaker of this towne ...xviijth day
Ellin doughter of Jo: Butcher of Marton wright... ... same day
Margrett doughter of Peter Taylor of this towne... ... same day
Peter son of Jo: Hull of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth day
Richard son of Michall Taylor of the Treyles ... ... same day

1633

Aprill

Margrett doughter of Robte Butcher of the mosside ... viijth day
Roger son of Lawrence Smithson of the More ... ... xiijth day
Tho: son of Willm Silcocke of the old ffeeld carr ... same day
B Jennett doughter of Richard Garner of Clifton and Ellin Tomblinson of Thornton ... ... xxviijth day
Robte son of George ffletcher of Pulton greene ... ... same day

Maie

1. Fo. 128 Richard son of Jo: ffisher of Thornton ... ... vjth day
Agnes doughter of Willm Lytham of Thornton ... ... same day
Willm son of Willm Wright of Norcrosse ... ... same day

† *Christian name omitted.*

June

Elizabeth doughter of Tho: Awards of this towne Limer xxiijth day
† * * * soñ of Jo: Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xxxth day
Peter soñ of Richard Bamber of Carleton Taylor ... same day

Julie

Jennett doughter of Jo: Hull Smith of this towne ... xiiijth day
B Richard soñ of Jo: Walton of litle Laton and Agnes Hodgson of litle Carleton ... ... same day
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Walshe of this towne ... xxth day

August

1. Fo. 129 Jo: soñ of Richard Davie of the Normosse ... ... xjth day
Margrett doughter of George Browne of Revall ... ... same day
Añ doughter of Jo: Butcher of greate Marton mosside thelder ... ... xvth daij

September

Gilbert soñ of Richard Hall of litle Marton ... ... first daij
Isabell the doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of greate Marton viijth
Jo: son of Wm Newsham of Staning ... ... same daij
Sarah doughter of Tho: Lytham of Thornton ... ... same daij
Jennett doughter of Wiłłm Hall of Norcrosse ... ... xvth daij
Edw: son of Richard Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... same daie
B Thomas soñ of Thomas Lawson and Jennett Salthouse... same daie
Jo: son of Lawrence Singleton of Whitholme ... xxixth daij

October

Isabell the doughter of Edm: Hull of Newton ... ... vjth daij
† * * * doughter of Wm Wade of Thornton ... ... same daij
1. Fo. 130 Nicolas soñ of Nicolas Rossall of litle Carleton ... ... xiijth daij
Elizabeth doughter of Richard Awards of litle Carleton... same daij
Jo: soñ of Ro: Stones of the Holmes ... ...xvijth daie
Roƀte soñ of Roƀte Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... same daij
B Henrij soñ of Jo: Warbreck and Izabell Hale of Norcrosse xxiijth daij
Alice doughter of Edw: Whiteside of Marton ... ... xxvijth
‡ Ellenn doughter of Richard Lytham of Stayno ... second daij
Henrie soñ of Lawrence Pearson of Newton ... ... same daij
Wiłłm soñ of Ric: ffisher of § Narton ... ... same daij
Jo: son of Ric: Balij of Skippoole... ... ... xxxth

December

† * * * sonn of Thomas Bisbrowne Carleton ... ... ixth daij
Thomas soñ of Jo: Browne of this towne... ... ... xijth daie
Jennett doughter of Jo: Silcocke of this towne ... .. xvth daij

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 131 Peter son of Ric: Hull of the ffeild w^th^in Thornton ... ixth daij
James son of Jo: Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xjth daij
Elizabeth doughter of Roƀte Lytham of Stayno ... ... xvjth
Alice doughter of Roƀte Clarke of this towne ... ... xxiijth

† *Christian name omitted.*
‡ *This should be* "November." § "Marton?"

ffebruarie

Jane doughter of Robte Croocall of this towne ... ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Willm Hodgson of Tronnall ... xxvth

March

Jane doughter of John Hodgson of litle Laton ... second daij
Anna the doughter of Jo: Higginson of this towne ... vijth
Jo: son of Thomas Wild of litle Carleton ... ... same daij
Wm son of Wm Whiteside of the Lower house wthin Carleton ... ... ixth
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Whiteside of Thornton ... xijth
B Margrett doughter of Allexander ffisher and Margrett Smith ... ... same daij
1. Fo. 182 Robte son of Robte Hull of Stayno ... ... xvjth
Willm son of Ric: Banckes of Tronnall ... ... same daij
Christoffer son of Ric: Wilde of the milne wthin Carleton same daij
Tho: son of Jo: Hull of Haieholme wthin Carlton ... xxiijth
Jo: son of George Gaulter of Stayning ... ... same daij
Henrij son of John Whiteside of of Marton goodspill ... same daij
Willm sonn of Lawrence Singleton of Carleton ... ... xxvth daij
† * * * doughter of Tho: Bamber of Marton obb xxixth daij

1634

Aprill

Alice doughter of Jo: Hull of Thornton ... ... third daij
Elizabeth doughter of John Sanderson of Newton ...fourth daij
Robte son of Robte Jackson of Marton ... ... xiijth daij

Maie

Jennett doughter of Richard Kirkham of Marton Hatter iiijth daij
1 Fo. 183 ‡ Wm son of Christoffer Durham of this towne ... ... same daij
Willm son of Richard Kirkham of the old ffeeld Carr ... xth daij

June

Elizabeth doughter of John Hull of Carleton ... ... first day
Margrett doughter of Robte Elston of Newton ... ... xvth daij

Julij

Margrett doughter of Robte Silcocke of Hardhorne second daij
Willm son of Robert Hull of Thornton Lenards ... ... xxth daij

August

Lawrence son of James Whiteside of Marton ... xxiiijth daij
Katherin doughter of Richard Thornton of Newton ... same daij
1. Fo. 184 § George son of John Shawe of this towne... ... ... same daij
Robte son of Robte Whiteside of this towne ... ... xiiijth day
B Thomas son of Richard Newsham of Marton and Ellin Wiggnall of the same ... ... xxviijth daij
Richard son of Thomas Lytham of the Bririj buts ... same daij
Agnes doughter of Richard Bamber of Staynoe ... ... same daij

† *Christian name omitted.* ‡ *Top of page cut off.*
§ *Top of page cut off with name of month* "September."

October

Hugh sonn of Wm Holding of Carleton ... ... xxvjth daij

November

Izabell doughter of John ffisher of Thornton ... ...second day
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Whiteside of the Holmes same day
Andrew sonn of Robte Holding of Carleton ... ... xjth daij
1. Fo. 135 Ann doughter of Wm Wild of Newton ... ... xvth daij
Agnes doughter of Wm Jackson of Hardhorne ... ... xxxth daij

December

Willm son of Thomas Davie of Carleton ... ...xxijth daij
Margrett doughter of Thomas Capland of Reuall ...xxvth daij
Robte sonn of Thomas Tho: Hardman of the Holmes ... xxvijth
Ellin doughter of James Braij of Carleton ... ... xxviijth
Gabriell son of Thomas Crane of this towne ... ... xxixth

Januarij

† * * * son of George Singleton of Whitholme ... first daij
Tho: son of Wm Walshe of this towne ... ... xijth daij
1. Fo. 136 Alice doughter of Christoffer Simpson Stayning ... ... same daij
An doughter of Richard Whiteside of Marton blew hoodd xxvjth

ffebruarij

Elizabeth doughter of Roger Bamber of the More ... iiijth daij
Ann doughter of Wm Whiteside of the Old ffeeld Carr ... viijth daij
Richard son of Robte Croocall of this towne ... ... xjth
James son of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... xijth daij
Thomas son of Robte Barton of Skippoole ... ... xxiiijth

March

† * * * doughter of Wm Hodgson of the Holmes ... ffirst daij
Alice doughter of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... xviijth
1. Fo. 137 Thomas son of Robte ffrekleton minster of Bispham ... xxth daij
John son of James Butcher of Marton ... ... same daij
† * * * son of Wm Whiteside of little Marton ... xxiijth daij
B Thomas son of Willm Wild of litle Carleton and Elizabeth Rawe of the same towne ... ... xxvth
John Sonn of Richard Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... same daij

1635

Aprill

Ellin doughter of John Hull of Stayning wright... ... vth daij
James son of ffardinandoe Caloe of Thornton ... ... xxth
Robte Sonn of Thomas Bamber obb of Marton ... ... xxjth
John son of Wm Sanderson of Revall wthin Marton ... xxixth

Maij

Robte Sonne of Richard Butcher a prentice in London ... first daij
Jane doughter of Lawrence Lawson of Marton ... ... same daij
Wm Sonn of Thomas Higginson of the Hawes side wthin Marton ... ...fourth daij

† *Christian name omitted.*

Maij

John soñ of Award Jenkinson of Litle Pulton ... ... xiijth daij
1. Fo. 138 James soñ of John Browne of this towne... ... ... same daij
Margrett doughter of James Tompson of the Holmes ... same daij

June

Robte soñ of Thomas Awards of this towne ... ... fifte daij
B Izabell doughter of †* * * Bancks of the More and Grace Cottham of this towne ... ... same daij

Julij

Constance doughter of ‡ Richard Hull de feild of Thornton third day
† * * * Sonn of Wiłłm Grimbaltson of Marton... ... vth daij
Robte sonn of Richard Lytham of Staino... ... ... vijth
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Newsam of Stayning... ... xxvjth

August

Robte soñ of Robte Stones of the Holmes ... ... xjth daij
Margrett doughter of Thomas More of the White mosse gapp wth in Newton ... ... same daij
John soñ of Wm Harrison of litle Marton ... ... xixth daij
§ * * * * * of Robte Whiteside of Marton pva the yonger xxijth daij
Jo: son of John Hodgson of the High More wth in the pishe of Kirkham ... ...xxvjth daij
1. Fo. 139 John soñ of Thomas Garlicke Taylor of Hardhorne ... same daij
Elizabeth doughter of Gabriell Bamber of this towne ... Last daij

September

†*B** * doughter of Wiłłm Breckle of the Holmes and Alice Bickarstafe of Norcrosse ... ... vijth daij
John son of John Walton of Carleton ... ... same daij
Richard soñ of John Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xxjth
Thomas soñ of John Gaulter ... ... same daij

October

Richard soñ of James ffisher of Litle Pulton ... ... xijth daij
Marij doughter of Wm Hull of Stayno ... ... xjth daij
George soñ of Lawrence Smithson ... ... same daij
Edw: soñ of Richard Bamber of Carleton ... ... same daij
W^m soñ of Nicolas Rossall of Litle Carleton ... ... xxijth

November

Ellin doughter of Robte Wilding of the Mosse wth in Marton ... ... vth daij
John soñ of Edward Hull of Thornton ... ... xxiijth

December

1. Fo. 140 Marij doughter of Edw: Whiteside of litle Marton ... first daij
W^m soñ of Richard Hull of the Tarne yate wth in Thornton vijth daij
Edw: soñ of Robte Whiteside of Marton goodsp: ... same daij
Jennett doughter of Richard ffisher of Marton ... ... same daij

† *Christian name omitted.*

‡ *The words* "Christoffer Albin" *have been scored out and* "Richard Hull de feild" *written over in a different handwriting.*

§ *Name and sex omitted.*

December

Robte son of Richard Awards of litle Carleton ... ... xiiijth
Jennett doughter of Lawrence Pearson of Newton ... same daij
John son of Thomas Lytham of this towne ... ... xxth daij
Richard son of Edm Hull of Newton ... ... same daij

Januarij

Alice doughter of Wm Hebson of the Bidge [*sic*] w^th^in Marton ... ... first daij
Willm son of Robbte Hodgson of Tronall... ... second daij
Agnes doughter of Roger Hides of Carleton ... ... vjth daij
Agnes doughter of Richard Woods of Tronnall ... ... xth
John son of John Breckle of the Holmes... ... ... xviith
Gilbert son of Gilbert Whiteside of Newton ... ... xxjth
1. Fo. 141 John son of Richard Browne of Staynoe ... ... same daij
Jennett doughter of John Tincklar of Tronall ... ... last daij

ffebruarie

Willm son of Wm Lytham froll of Thornton ... ... vijth
Richard son of Robte Whiteside of Revall ... ... xjth daij
Robte son of George ffletcher of Pulton greene ... ... xxjth
An doughter of John Whiteside of the Cloyse ... ... xxjth
W^m son of Peter Dobson of this towne ... ... same daij
James son of John Hull of Thornton Smith ... ... same daij
W^m son of Henrij ffisher of Marton ... ... last daij

March

Richard son of John Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... viijth daij
W^m son of Robte Bickarstafe of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Thomas son of Thomas Crane of this towne Taylor ... xxvijth

1636

Aprill

Willm son of Richard Davie of the Normosse ... ... xth daij
George son of John Wild of litle Carleton ... ... same daij
1. Fo. 142 Rahabb doughter of apore woman w^h^ cam out of Ireland same daye
George son of Thomas Kirkham of Hardhorne ... ... xiiijth
John son of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... ... same daij
John son of Robte Crowcall of this towne ... ... xvijth

Maij

Margrett doughter of Wm Butcher of the water milne w^th^in Marton ... ... first
Izabell doughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Stayning ... same daij
Willm son of Wm Gaulter of litle Laton w^th^in the Chappelrij of Bispham ... ... viijth
Thomas Sonne of Edw: More of this towne ... ... xxijth
Wm Sone of John Hodgson the yonger of Tronnall ... xxvijth

June

Ellenn doughter of Willm Hull of Carleton ... ... vth daij
George son of Xpier [*Christopher*] Durham of this towne xijth
Willm son of Hugh Hull webster of Thornton ... ... xixth

Julij

Robte son̄ of Richard Kirkham of the ould feeld carr ... third daij
Marij doughter of Robte Elston of Newton ... ... xxiiijth
Izabell doughter of Richard Hull (of Lawrence) of Thornton ... ... Last daie

†1637

August

1. Fo. 143 John Sonne of John Higginson of this towne yonger ... vijth daie
Margrett doughter of John Sanderson of Newton ... same day
Peter son̄ of Thomas Lytham of Thornton ... ... same daij
Richard son̄ of John Garlicke of Stayning ... ...xiiijth day
Wiłłm and John Son̄s of Culberte Hull of Thornton ... xxjth daij
Johan doughter of Wiłłm Garlicke of Skippoole ... xxvijth

1636

September

Richard son̄ of John Bamber of greate Marton ... ... iiijth daij
An̄ doughter of Richard ffisher of Marton mosside ... same daij
Elizabeth doughter of John Warbrecke of Norcrosse ... same daij
Peter son̄ of Robte ffreckleton minister of Bispham ... vjth daij
Elizabeth doughter of George Hull of Hardhorne ... same daij
B Jane doughter Wiłłm Gaulter and Agnes Clarkson both of Stayning... ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Wild of litle Carleton ... same daij
Richard son̄ of Wm Singleton of litle Carleton aforesd ...xxvth daij
Jane doughter of Lawrence Smithson of the More ... same daij
Margrett doughter of Hugh Hull ałis Brays of Thornton same daij
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Halle of Norcrosse ... same daij

October

1. Fo. 144 Edward son of Robte Whiteside of this towne ... ...second day
Robte son̄ of John Bamber (Carpenter) of this towne ... ixth daij
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Whiteside of Thornton ... xviijth
Wiłłm son of Richard Bamber of Litle Carleton ... xxiijth
Alice doughter of Richard Breckle of Greate Carleton ... xxvth

November

Thomas son of Wm Salthouse of Stayning ... ... ffirst daij
Jennett and Agnes doughters of John Wild of Litle Carleton ... ... xiijth
Joane doughter of John ‡Harrison of ‡Stayninge ... xxth
Thomas son of Thomas Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxvijth

December

Margrett doughter of Robte Lawson of the marsheside... iiijth daij
Jane doughter of Robte Hull (Leonards) of Thornton.... xjth

† *Should be* "1636."

‡ *An almost successful attempt has been made to erase the name and residence.*

December

Richard sōn of Richard Hall of Litle Marton ... ... same daij
John sōn of Wm Wade of Thornton ... ... same daij
B John sōn of one ‡* * * of London and ‡* * *
Bamber of Morton doughter of Richard Bamber
Scholler ... ... Last day

Januarij

Johan doughter of Wiłłm Bamber of the more ... ... xvth day
John son of Edw: Whiteside of the Holmes ... ... same day

ffebruarij

1. Fo. 145 Wiłłm son of Thomas Crane gent of this towne ... xijth daij
Richard sōn of John Philips of this towne ... ... xviijth
§ * * * doughter of John Hull of Stayning wright ... same daij
John sōn of Jo: Browne of this Towne ... ... xxjth
Wm sōn of Wm Pearson of the white gate ... ... same day

March

James sōn of John Bamber of the Brecke ... ... third daij
Margrett doughter of James Hull of Marton ... ... vth
Richard sōn of Wm Silcocke of the ould feeld carr ... vijth
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Hull of Stayno ... ... same day
Wm sōn of Peter Whiteside of Marton ... ... xixth

1637

Aprill

Richard sōn of John Silcocke of the ffould wthin
Hardhorne ... ...xxijth day
Tho: Sonn of Tho: Dicksonn parish Clarke of Pultonn xxvjth

May

Alice doughter of George ffartlough of Stayning ... vijth day
Alice doughter of Richard Bamber of Thornton... ... xijth day
1. Fo. 146 † * * * of Wiłłm Walsh of this towne ... ... xvjth day
Wiłłm sōn of Richard Lytham of Whitholme ... ... xviijth
Jennett doughter of John Kirkham of litle Marton ... same day
Robte sōn of Wiłłm Jackson of of Marton ... ... xxviijth

June

Wiłłm Sōn of Richard Hull of the ffeeld wthin Thornton iiijth day

Julij

Jennett doughter of Robte Whiteside of litle Marton ... ixth day
Ellin doughter of Robte ffayle of the Maynes ... ... xvjth day
Joane doughter of Richard Lytham of Staynall... ...xxijth day

August

Margrett doughter of James Sandome of Litle Marton... vjth day
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Awards of this towne ... same day

September

John sōn of Alexander ffisher of Thornton ... ... xth day

‡ *Names omitted.* § *Christian name omitted.*
† *Christian name and sex omitted.*

September

Marij doughter of John Shawe of this Towne ... ... xxiiijth
Mathew sōn of Richard ffisher of Marton mosside ... same day
James sōn of Xp̄ifer Tincklar of Tronnall ... ... same day

October

Margrett doughter of John Silcocke of this towne ... viijth day
Margrett doughter of John ffisher of Thornton ... ... same day
1. Fo. 147 Margrett doughter of Wiłłm Houlding of Carleton ... xjth day
Thomas sōn of Wm Grimbatson of Marton ... ... xvth day
* * * sōn of James Butcher of Marton ... ... same day
Margrett doughter of Wiłłm Hodgson pitcher ... ...xviijth day
James sōn of Award Jenkinson of Litle Pulton ... xxvjth
Wiłłm sōn of Thomas Whiteside of the Car House ...xxixth day

November

John sōn of Thomas Bamber ołb of greate Marton ... xiijth day
John sōn of Robte Croocall of this Towne ... ... xixth day
Ellin doughter of Thomas Capłan of Revall (wthin Marton) xxvjth

December

Robte sōn of Wm Whiteside of Thornton ... ... third daij
Jane doughter of Robte ffreckleton Minister of Bispham vijth day
James sōn of George Hall of Norcrosse Milner ... ... xth
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Wild the yonger of Litle Carleton ... ... xxiiijth
John Sōn of Edward More of this towne ... ... xxvijth

Januarie

John sōn of Edward Whiteside of Litle Marton... ... vijth day
Wiłłm sōn of John Silcocke thelder of Hardhorne ... xviijth
1. Fo. 148 Izabell doughter of John Hodgson of Tronnall ... ... same day
Gilbert sōn of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne... ... xxviijth
Wiłłm sōn of Lawrence Lason of Marton ... ... same day
Jennett doughter of John Whiteside (gosse how) of Litle Marton ... ... same day

ffebruarij

Margrett doughter of Richard Browne of Staynoe ... xjth day
Jane doughter of Richard Wilde of the milne wthin Litle Carleton ... ... same day
Alice doughter of Robte Whiteside (good spp.) of greate Marton ... ... xiiijth
Thomas sōn of Wiłłm Kirkham of Marton ... ... xviijth
Margerij doughter of Robte Silcocke of Carleton ... same day
Katherin doughter of Richard Bisbrowue of Stayning ... xxiiijth

March

Edward sōn of John Hull of Thornton (Smith)... ... iiijth day
Wiłłm sōn of John Breckle of Tronnall... ... ... same day
Alice doughter of Xp̄ier Albin of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Jennett doughter of Richard Hodgson of the Holmes ... same day
Margerij doughter of Thomas Garlicke of Hardhorne ... xxvth
Jane doughter of John Hodgson of this towne ... ... xxvjth

1638

Aprill

Wiłłm sōn of Thomas Crane Taylor of this towne ... iiijth day
Margerij doughter of Thomas Davie of Carleton ... viijth
B Thomas son of Thomas Marcer and Jennett Hey both of this towne ... ... xvth day
Wiłłm son of Robte Sanderson of Revall w^th^in Marton xxijth day
1. Fo. 149 John Sonn of John Tincklar of Tronnall ... ... same day

May

[*The remainder of this folio and the whole of Folio* 150 *blank.*]

[*Here follow the Marriages in the Original Register.*]

VOL. II. OF ORIGINAL REGISTERS.

2. Fo. 1 [A] tru[e Register] of a[ll] [B]irths Bur[ials an]d Marra[ges] [with]in the [Pa]rishe of Pu[lton] according to an act of Parlia[ment] Bearing date the 24th of August

No. 2 1653 1653——Begining the 29th of Septemb^r^ 1653 as followeth.

December

Births and Christnings James Sonne of James Sanderson of Norcrose ... ... xvj daij
John Sone of Tho: Shaw of this towne was Chrisned about ye 10th day of June 1653

1653

October

po. †John son of Robte Hardman of Hardhorne was baptised Third daij
Richard sonn of Robte Albin of Thornton Rakes ... ixth day
pd James son of Wiłłm Sanderson of Marton mosside ... xvjth day
Richard sonn of John Bamber of Pulton milner ...xxiijth day
po: Robte son of John Cotham of Pulton ... ... xxxth day
pd Jane doughter of John Huntr of Staynall ... the same day
pd Izabell doughter of Richard Warbrecke of the White gate within Marton... ... ... the same day

Novemb^r^

Richard son of Luke Dickson of this Towne ... ... viijth daij
pd James son of James Hull of greate Marton ... ... xiijth daij
‡pd Jo: son of Robte Tincklar of Thornton... ... ... same daij

† *All are baptisms to* "John Sonn of Robert Read...28 Aprill 1656."
‡ *Bottom of page much torn.*

Novemb^r

Allexander son of M^tr Tho: Rigbij vicar of * * * ... vth
pd Margrett doughter * * * Walshe of Skippoole ...

Decemb^r

pd Wiłłm son of * * * * * of * *on moss ... ... th da
2. Fo. 2 †*zabell * * * of John Sikes * * *owne ...
Richard son of Wiłłm Hull of Newton ... ... same day
pd Robte son of Richard Whiteside of Marton greene ... xijth day
Richard son of Tho: Silcocke of Hardhorne (Skiner) ... xiijth day
pd Richard sonn of Wiłłm Silcocke of the 4er Lane ends w^thin Carleton ... ... same day
pd Tho: son of Richard Johnson of the Maines ... xxiijth day
pd Margerij doughter of John Whiteside of Tronnall ... xxxth day

Januarij

pd Richard son of Robte Taylor of this Towne ... ... viijth day
pd Richard son of Wm Kirkham of Litle Marton ... ... same day
pd Margrett doughter of Wm Butcher of Revall ... ... same day
pd James son of Geo Carter of greate Marton ... ... same day
pd Sarah doughter of John Walker of Marton ... ... xvth day
pd John son of John Eccleston of Thornton Rakes ... xvijth day
pd Robte sonn of Thomas Garlicke of Thornton Rakes xxviijth day

ffebruarij

* * * hter of Wiłłm Sher * * [? *Shelmerdine*]
the Normosse ... ... vth day
* * * doughter of Thomas* * * of Marton ... xijth day
*B*Alice doughter of John Awards of Hardhorne w^thin the pishe of * * * and Jennett Lytham * * * hite * *... ... ... xiijth day
* * * * * ter * * * * * of * * * ... xxvth
2. Fo. 5 pd Ellin doughter of John * * * * of the Peele yonger w * * * ... ...

In re-binding a leaf has been misplaced in the original.

March

pd Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Hardman of the Holmes xiiijth d

1654

March

pd Edward sonn of Edward Hull of Thornton ... ...xxvjth day
pd Thomas son of Thomas Garlicke of the Normosse ... same day

Aprill

pd Ellin doughter of Thomas More of Marton mosside second day
pd Alice doughter of Thomas Marser of the Whitegate ... same daij
pd Jennett doughter of John Hull of Litle Carleton ... xvjth day
pd Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Comstij of this Towne ... same day
pd James son of James Person of Hardhorne ... xxvijth day

† *Top of page torn off.*

Maij

pd John son of John Breckle yonger of the Holmes baptized son of Richard Breckle bastard ... ... vijth day
pd Margerij doughter of John Hodgson aboue Mithopp w^th^in the Holmes ... ... xvth daij
pd Jane doughter of Rawland Anyon of the Holmes xxviijth day
pd Marij doughter of Gilberte Whiteside of Marton ... same daij
pd Wiłłm son of Richard More of Marton Mosside ... same daij

June

pd Jane doughter of John B... yonger of the Holmes ... vth day
pd Tho: sonn of Hugh Singleton of Whitholme w^th^in the pishe of Bispham ... ...

Julij

Edward sonn of Cutberte Hull of the Holmes was baptised at Bispham ... ...
2 Fo. 6 Jennett doughter of James Hull of Thornton ... ...
* * * doughter of * * * John Tronnall the yonger xth day
Robte sonn of Robte Entwisle of this Towne ... ...xxiijth day
Richard son of John Breckle of Tronnall ... ... same day
pd Wiłłm sonn of Wiłłm ffarbrother of this towne ...xxxth daij

August

pd John and George sons of Richard Berchase of Pulton... vjth day
pd George son of Wiłłm Smithson of Thornton ... ... xth daij
pd Wiłłm son of John Hull (de georgs) of the Holmes xxiiijth day

September

pd Wiłłm sonn of John Bamber of the yate w^th^in Marton third day
Patricke sonn of Daniell Allann Whitholme ... ... same day
pd James sonn of John Hull de sike of the Holmes ... vijth day
Izabell doughter of Geore [*sic*] Hull of this Towne ... xvijth day
Alice doughter of John Hebson of Riskar w^th^in Carleton ... ... xxiiijth day

October

pd Jennett doughter of Wiłłm Jenkinson of — Normosse first day
* * * doughter of Robte Whinrowe * * whitholme same day
* * ett doughter of Jo: Salthouse * * * w^th^in Marton ... ...second daij
Ellin doughter of Richard Bamber * * the Church Bridge w^th^in Carleton ... ... viijth day
Tho * * * * * Robte Albin of Thornton... ... xjth day
2. Fo. 7 †pd
pd P [?] * * * Wiłłm Hou... of Thornton... ... xxjth day
pd Alice doughter of Hugh More of Marton ... ...xxixth day

November

pd John: son of Wiłłm Hodgson of the Normosse... ... vth day
Dorothie doughter of M^tr^ Thomas Rigbij minister of Pulton ... ...xxvjth day

† *Torn off.*

Decemb[r]

pd Ellin doughter of Luke Warbrecke of Carleton ... Third day
pd Sarah doughter of Robte Whiteside of Thornton Raks.. same day
pd John sonn of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... xvijth day
pd Wiłłm son of Jo: Smithson of the Bririj buts ... xxiiijth day
pd Tho: son of Jo: Hardman of Litle Carleton ... ... same day
pd Richard son of John Sandom of Whitholme ... ... xxvth day

Januarij

pd Ellin doughter of Tho: Hull of the Tarne yate w[th]in Thornton ... ... vijth day
pd Ellice sonn of Henrij Davie of Tronnall ... ... same day
pd Josua son of John Whiteside de Arnould w[th]in Marton xvth daij
pd Jane doughter of Richard Hodgson of the Holmes (Barr) ... ... xviijth daij
pd Richard sonn of John Lytham of the Brecke w[th]in this towne ... ... xxviijth daie
2. Fo. 8 † ...ourth ...aie
same daie
Elling doug...er of * * * * * of the water milne w ...arton ... ... xth day
pd Marij doughter of Wiłłm Hull of Riskar w[th]in Carleton xviijth day
pd Margerij doughter of Peter Dickinson of Marton ... same daij
pd Nickholas sonn of John Nickson of Comptlay ... ... xixth day
Izacke sonn of John Walshe of the Whitegate w[th]in Marton ... ... xxvth
pd Margrett doughter of Richard Davij of the Normosse... same day

March

pd Ellin doughter of Lawrence Hull of Litle Marton ffourth day
pd Robte sonn of Richard Cookeson o Litle Carleton ... xjth day
pd Edw: son of Robte Crane of this Towne ... ... same daij
pd Ellin doughter of John Hoggard of this Towne ... same day
pd Wiłłm son of James Crane of this Towne ... ...xviijth day
Marij doughter of Thomas Bamber of Skippoole ... xxth day

1655

Aprill

pd Richard son of Thomas Wilde of Whitholme ... ... vijth day
Ellin doughter of John Marser of the White gate ... same day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Garlicke of Skippoole ... ... ixth day
James son of Richard Bamber of Litle Carleton ... xixth day
Margrett doughter of Richard ...call of the Hawes side xxijth day
* * * * * ter of Henrij ffletcher ... ...xxixth day

Maij

2. Fo. 8 pd Robte son of John Lytham of ...rnton ... ... vjth day
pd James son of Robte Whiteside (son of James Whiteside) of Litle Marton ... ... Last day

† *Top of page torn.*

June

pd James son of Peter Marscroft a pore Travellar ... Third day
Ann doughter of Robte Bickarstaffe of Norcrosse ffourth day
pd John son of John Bamber of Carleton (tagg) ... ... xiijth day
pd Margrett doughter of Thomas Greenoe of Stayning xviijth day
pd Margrett doughter of Thomas Whitesid of Litle Marton xixth day
pd Agnes doughter of John Potter of this Towne ... ...xxijth day
pd Richard son of Robte Roskell of the Holmes ... xxiiijth day

Julij

pd Izabell doughter of Tho: More of Litle Marton ... ffirst day
pd George son of John Hodgson of Norcrosse ... ... xvth day
pd Thomas son of John Hodgson of Tronnall (pieman) ... same day
pd Richard son of John Whithington of Stayning ...xxijth day

August

pd Katherin doughter of Thomas Clarkson of this towne ... xvth day

September

pd ffranses son of ffranses Deys of Thornton ... ... fift day
John sonn of John Bamber of the greene within this Towne ... ... xvjth day
2. Fo. 4 Sisley doughter of Robte Smithson of Thornton ...xxiijth day
Agnes doughter of Richard Whiteside (gooss how) of Litle Marton ... ... same day
pd Alice doughter of George Rossall of Litle Carleton ... same day
pd *B* John son of John More of Stayning and Jennett Kirkham of Marton ... ... last day
pd Richard son of Richard Barton of this Towne ... ... same daij
pd Elling doughter of Robte Hardman of Hardhorne ... same day

October

pd Jennett doughter of Roger Robinson of Staynoe beyond Wyer ... ...second day
pd George son of Thomas Shawe of this Towne ... ... Third day
pd John son of John Bane of this Towne ... ... ffourth day
pd Wiltm son of John Whiteside of Tronnall ... ... vijth day
pd John son of John Butcher of this Towne ... ... same day
pd John son of Thomas Garlicke the yonger of the Normosse xvth day
pd Richard son of George Dickson of Newton ... ...xvijth day
pd Alice doughter of Luke Dickson of this Towne ... xxjth day
pd Wiltm son of George Hull of this Towne ... xxviijth day
pd Richard son of John Wilson of this Towne ... ... same day
Elling doughter of Edward Hull of greate Carleton ... xixth day

November

Margrett doughter of James Bibby of Pilling ... ... ffirst daij
2. Fo. 9 Tho: son of Robte Croocall of the Blackpoole ... ...fourth daij
pd Robte son of Robte Hull of Thornton Raks ... ... vij
pd Allan son of Robte Bickarstaffe of †Stayning ... ... xiij
pd Ellin doughter of Thomas Hodgson of Thornton ... same day

† "Stayning" *altered to* "Staynall," *or vice versa.*

November

pd George sonn of Robte Hull of Litle Marton ... xviijth day
* * * * * of Michall Sander of Staynall... ... same day
pd Jane doughter of John Cotham of this Towne... ... same day
pd Ellin doughter of Jo: Breckle (son of Bastard Richard) of the Holmes ... ...xxvth daij

Decemb^r

pd Willm son of Willm Hull of Stayning ... ... ixth day
pd Jennett doughter of Simon Smith of Staynall... xxiijth day
pd Ann doughter of Henrij Pike of Litle Pulton ... ... same day
Richard son of Richard Crane of the Greene ... ... same daij

Januarij

John son of Henrij Sanderson of Litle Marton ... ffift day

ffebruarij

Ellen daughter of Richard Whitside ... ... ixth daij
Alles daughter of John Whitside of Marton ... the same day
Edward Kerkham sonne of William Kerkham ... ... vjth day

March

2. Fo. 10 William sonne of John Breckell... ... ... ijth daij
Alles daughter of Thomas Dickson of this Towne Clarke same daij
Ellizabeth daughter of Rich: Wilson ... ... xxij daij
Cristopher & William sones of William Hull of Riscar ... ... xxiij daij
* * * doughter of Thomas Marcer of the Whit gate same daij

1656

Birthes

Aprill

John sonne of James Ballie of Laijton baptised ... 27th daij
pd John sonn of Robert Read was borne † ... ...xxviij daij
pd William sonn of Richard Warbrecke of the Whitgate... same daij

May

pd Susanna daughter of John Sicks of this ... ... 4th daij
pd Ann daughter of William Hebson of Marton hatter ... vjth daij
pd Robert sonne of Robert Whitside the yonnger of Litle Marton ... ... xxiiij daij
pd William sonne of Henery Whitside of Litle Marton ...xxvth day
John sonn of Richard Blleuen of Litle Pulton... ...xxxth day

June

2. Fo. 11 John sonn of Thomas Butcher of Marton mose side ... secon
Ellizabeth daughter of John Marcer of Whit gatt ... 4th day
pd William sonne of James Pateson of this Towne ... 10th day
pd Rawland sonn of Cristopher Anyon of the Houlmes ... 18th day
Mary daughter of Richard Foxe of Preesall ... ... xxvjth
Ellis sonn of William Harison of Stayning ... xxixth day
Margret daughter of Robt Whitside of litle Marton ... same daij

†*All subsequent entries are birth records to* "Peter son of John Butcher of Pulton on 16 June 1658."

July

†* * * daughter of Richard Faile of the Normos ... xiijth
Richard sonn of Robert Tinckler of this Towne ... xvth day
Richard sonn of Richard Johnson of the Maynes ... xxj day

August

John sonne of Thomas Wilkins of Marton ... ...xxxth daij

September

‡Margry daughter of John Hebson of Riscar ... ...
§Timothy sonne of James Buller of Singleton ... ...
§Ann daughter of Edward Osb... of this towne ... ...

October

2. Fo. 12 Edward sonne of James Hull of Marton... ... ... 6th daij
pd Thomas sonne of John Singleton of Carleton Pedler ... xth daij
pd Edward sonne of Henery Tinckler of Litle Laijton ... xixth daij
pd Jane daughter of Luke Warbreck of four lene Ends ... xxvth daij

Nouember

pd Margrij davghter of ffrances Booth of Litle Marton ... first daij
William sonne of John Whitside of the ould feeld carr xiiijth daij
pd John sonne of William ffisher of Thorneton ... ... same daij
Henerij sonne of Thomas Garlick of Thorneton ... xvjth daij
Hugh sonn of William Hull of Thorneton ... ... xxjth daij

December

Alles daughter of Mathew ...ijdell of Scippull ... ... xvth daij
Anne daughter of same Mathew ... ... xvjth daij
2. Fo. 13 Jenet daughter of Richard Hodghson of Thorneton ... xvijth
Rawland sonn of Rawland Hull of Thorneton ... ...xviijth daij
William sonne of John Hull de sike within Houlmes xxvijth daij

Januarij

Robert sonn of Thomas Jenkinson of Litle Pulton ... first daij
Richard sonne of John Walsh of Whit gate within Marton xth daij
Rodger sonne of Richard Berch of Pulton ... ... xiijth daij
James sonne of Henerij Davie of Thorneton ... ... xvth daij
Alles daughter of John Sandham of Whitholme ... xvjth daij
Ellizabeth daughter of John Nijckson of Cunlif ... xixth daij
Thomas sonn of Thomas Whitside de whin dick ... xxvj daij
Isabell daughter of Henerij Walker of Whithoulme ... xxvij daij
Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Browne of Pulton ... last daij
John sonne of William Hodghson of Poole foote ... xxviij

ffebruarij

Marij daughter of Robert Taijlor of Pulton ... second daij
||Isabell daughter of Rawland Anijon of Houlmes the elder
||Marij daughter of William Cra... [*? Cumstij*] of Leij Crose waij ... ...
2. Fo. 14 Ellizabeth daughter of John Bamber of Marton dr ...xiiijth daij
Jane davghter of Richard Bamber de More ... . . xvij daij
Ellen daughter of Robert Hull of Haijhoulme ... ... xxvij daij
Nijcolas sonne of Thomas Dickenson of Racklife ...xxijth daij

† *Space left for Christian name.* ‡ *No date given.*
§ *Date torn off.* || *Torn.*

March

William sonne of Richard Kookson of Litle Carleton ... xth daij
Ellizabeth daughter of William Par of Marton ... ... same daij
William sonne of Thomas Garstinge of Carleton ... viij daij
George sonne of Culbert Hull of Houlmes ... ... xvth daij
John sonne of Thomas Sanderson of Litle Marton mose side ... ... xvj daij
Margret daughter of John Hebson of Houlmes... ... xxjth daij
Marij daughter of William Shellmerdine of Normose ... xxvth daij

1657

Aprill

†* * * * * of Richard Crookall of Marton ...
Ann daughter of Richard Dauie of Normose ... ... 11th daij
Jennet daughter of Richard * * * of Litle Carleton xxiiij daij

‡ September

2. Fo. 15 Margret daughter of John Hoggart of Pulton ... ... vjth daij
Thomas sonne of John Whitside of Trunall ... ... xxv daij

October

ffrances daughter of William Cason of Singleton ... ixth daij

November

Jane daughter of Thomas Greeno of Staijning ... ... vth daij
B Ann daughter of Wiłłm Wilkinson & Agnes Smith ... vijth daij
John sonne of Thomas Garlicke of Normosse ... ... xviij daij
Anna daughter of William ffisher of Houlmes ... ... xxvij daij
Lawrance sonne of Simon Smith of Stano ... ...xxviij daij

December

Claris davghter of Wiłłm Hull of Normose ... ... vjth daij
William Sonne of Richard Eccleston of Singleton ...viiijth daij
Ellen daughter of John Hodgson of Marsh side ... xxij daij

Januarij

John sonne of John Litham of Haijhoulme ... ... iijth
Marij daughter of John Hardman of litle Carleton ... iiijth
2. Fo. 16 Wiłłm sonne of James Bickerstafe of Singleton ... viiijth day
Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Shaw of Pulton Junior xth daij
George & Ellizabeth sonne & daughter of James Creane of Pulton ... ...xiiijth daij
Jennet daughter of Wiłłm Cumstij of Le Crose ... same daij
George Sonne of John Pearson of Newton ... ... xxix daij

ffebruarij

William Sonne of John Hull of great Marton ... ... vij daij
Thomas Sonne of John Bamber of Weeton ... ... xiiij daij
Gilbert Sonne of Henerij Whitside of Litle Marton ...xxvjth daij
Alles daughter of Wiłłm Silcock of 4 lean ends within Carleton ... ... xxvij daij

† *Spaces left for name and date.* ‡ *A leaf must be missing here.*

March

James Sonne of James Mercer of hause side ... ... viijth daij
George Sonne of Thomas Whitside of whin dike ... ixth daij
George Sonne of Richard ffale of Normosse ... ... xjth daij
Margret daughter of Thomas [C]larkson of this towne same daij
2. Fo. 17 Richard Sonne of John Wilson of Scippooll ... ... xijth
Henerij sonn of Henerij Speakman of Pulton Pedler ... xvjth daij
Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm ffarbrother of this towne ...xxvjth daij

1658

Aprill

Richard & James Sonnes of Richard Barton of Pulton xix daij

Maij

Thomas Son of Robert Gregson of Singleton ... ... xxix daij

June

John Son of John Braij of Trunall ... ... iij daij
Jane daughter of George Blegburne Staijning ... ... xiijth daij
Peter Son of John Butcher of Pulton ... ... xvjth daij

Jullij

John Son of James ffisher of Litle Marton was babtised 11th daij
* * * Son of John Sandham of Singleton borne ... xix daij
Jennet daughter off Edward Hull of Pulton Clarke borne same daij

August

Agnes daughter of Allan Clarkson of Singleton borne ... vth daij
Richard Son of John Awrdes of Hardhorne borne ... xxviij daij

September

Alles daughter of Thomas Buller of Singleton borne ... vij daij
2. Fo. 18 Alles daughter of Robert Tinkler of Thornton borne ... viijth day
Wiłłm Son of John Singleton of Carle Pedler was crisned ... ... xv daij

October

Richard Sonne of Henerij Thorneton of Norcrose borne xixth daij

November

Mathew sone of Robert Hull of Litle Marton mose side borne ... ... iiijth daij
Allexander Son of James Pateson of Pulton borne ... iij daij
Robt Sone of John Hodghson of Trunall borne ... same daij
Ellen daughter of Ellen Hodghson of Trunall borne ... xviij daij
Thomas Son of Thomas Butcher of Marton mose side borne ... ... xx daij
†Ellizabeth daughter of Henerij Hull of Houlmes borne xxij daij
‡Wiłłm Sone of * * * * of Banck feeld borne ... sam daij

December

Robt Sone of Thomas Sanderson of Marton mose side borne ... ... xvj daij
Ann davghter of Thomas Clifton a travilor borne ...xxviij daij

† *This entry has been interlined.* ‡ *Space left for parent's name.*

Januarij

Robert Sone of Robert Taijlor of this towne borne ... xxiiij daij
†Jennet daughter of John Hull of Thorneton borne ... same daij

[Febr]uarij

2. Fo. 19 James Son of George Carter of marsh side borne ... first ...
Jane daughter of Wiłłm Hull of this towne borne ... xiij daij
Agnes daughter of Richard Whitsid of Marton greene baptised ... ... same daij
John Sone of John Whitside of Litle Marton borne ... xxv daij
Agnes daughter of Richard More of much Marton mose side borne ... ... xxvj daij
John Son of John Whitside of Litle Marton borne ... xxvij daij

1659

March

John Son of John Mercer of White gate crisned ... vj daij
Wiłłm Sone of Wiłłm Gaulter of Carleton borne ... xxviij

Aprill

Ellen daughter of Hugh Singleton of march side borne first daij
Gilbert Sone of Robert Whitside of Moore within Carleton ... ... xix daij

Maij

Marie daughter of Henerij Watson of Pulton Corier borne first daij
2. Fo. 20 Elizabeth daughter of James Silcock of ould feeld Car baptised ... ... iij daij
Margret daughter of John Wilkinson of Staijning baptised ... ... same daij

Jullij

Margret daughter of Richard Kooban of Hawes side within Marton borne ... ... vijth daij

August

Henerij Son of John Browne borne ... ... xvijth daij
Ellizabeth daughter of John Hoggort of Carleton borne xxx daij

September

Marij daughter of Robt Whitside of Litle Marton baptised ... ... xix daij
Marij daughter of Wiłłm Warbreck of Laijton baptised.. xxj daij
Margret daughter of Edw: Hull of Pulton Clark baptised

Januarij

John Son of John Whitside of Trunall baptised ... viij daij
* * * daughter of George fforshaw of Staijning baptised ... ... xv daij
Doritie daughter of Richard Eckleston of Singleton baptised ... ... xiij daij
Jeanet daughter of Robt Gregson of Singleton cristened xxij daij

† This entry has been interlined & has been crossed out in Feb: following.

March

2. Fo. 21 Thomas Son of John Bamber of Much Marton crisned.. iiij daij
Jane daughter of Richard Hodghson of Houlmes crisned same daij
William Son of William Hull of Scippull Greno crisned vth daij
Issabell daughter of Thomas Hull of Stano crisned ... xxv daij

[*Henceforth all the entries are records of Baptism*].

1660

Aprill

†John Son of William Hebson of Much Marton mose sid felt maker ... ... first daij
Ann daughter of Henerij Spekeman of Litle Pulton ... same daij
James Son of William Hull of Staijninge ... ... viij daij
Wiłłm Son of John Hoggort of Houlmes ... ... same daij
Issabell daughter of Thomas Sanderson of Marton ... xij daij
Thomas Son of Thomas Wild of Whithoulme ... ... xv daij

Maij

Thomas Son of John Kerkham of Hardhorne ... ... ij daij
Ellen daughter of John Wright of Carleton ... ... xiij daij
‡* * * daughter of Henerij Whitsid of Litle Marton... same daij
Wiłłm Son of Robt Bickerstafe of March side ... ... ixth day
John Son of Robert Smithson of March side within Thorneton ... ... xx daij

August

John Son of James Wilkinson late of Laton Rakes ... xix daij
§Wiłłm Son of Thomas Greena ... ...

September

2. Fo. 22 Wiłłm Son of James Bickerstafe of Singleton ... ... v daij
John & Rich: Sones of Thomas Browne of Pulton ... ix daij

October

Edward Son off Wiłłm Hodgson of Normoss ... ... xxj daij
‡* * * daughter of Wiłłm ffisher of Thorneton ... same daij
Margret daughter of John Hodghson of March sid within Carleton ... ... iiij daij
John Son of John Sandham of Whithoulm ... ... same daij
Katrin daughter of Henerij Nijckson of Singleton ... vth daij
Elizabth [*sic*] daughter of John Wilson of Scippull ... xxv daij

Nouember

John Son of Richard Hodgson of Thorneton ... ... viij daij

December

Thomas Son of Thomas Shaw of this Towne ... ... xvj daij
Henerij Son of Richard Warbrecke of White gate within Marton ... ... same daij
Wiłłm Son of Cristopher Cortis of Singleton ... ... same daij

† *The word* "borne" *has been crossed through & "Crisned" written under.*

‡ *Space left for Christian names.* § *The rest of the entry is cut off.*

December

Robert Son of John Awrdes of Hardhorne ... ... xx daij
Thomas Son of John Cottam of this Towne ... ... xxj daij

Januarij

2. Fo. 23 William Son of William Cumstey of Pulton ... ... iiijth daij
Marij daughter of William Grimbleston of Same towne same daij
Margret daughter of Richard Rilae of Marton mose side vj daij
Margret daughter of Thomas Garlicke the ijounger of Staij : ... ... xth daij
John Son of James Pearson of Pudle house ... xiiijthe daij
Rich: Tomsson Son of Thomas Tomson of Stanoe be h Wire ... ... xx daij
Richard Son of Thomas Garlicke of Normose ... ... Last daij

ffebruarie

William Son of Robert Carter of Parke within Stallmine xvij daij
Ellen daughter of John Marcer of Whit gate within Marton ... ... same daij
James Son off James Pateson of Pulton ... ... same daij
2. Fo. 24 Issabell daughter of John Hardman of Carleton ... xxv daij

March

Robt Sone of Rich: Kooksone of litle Carleton... ... iij daij
†* * * daughter of John Singleton of Knowle ... iiijth daij
Robert Son of Robert Roskell of Houlmes ... ... xth daij
John Son of John Browne of This towne wright ... same daij
Richard Son of John Bamber of greene Mijllor... ... same daij
John Son of Richard Cardwell of ould feeld Car ... xv daij
‡Jennet daughter of John Breckell of Houlmes Caggan... xxiiij daij
William Son of William Smithson of Thorneton ... xxix daij
2. Fo. 25 §Henry Son of Henrij Sander within Thorneton ... xxj daij
John Son of Willm Hull of this towne ... ... same daij
William Son of John Moore within Marton ... ... xxviij daij
Robt Son of James Hull of Marton ... ... xxix daij

1661

Maij

John Son of William Krookall of Whithoulm within Carleton ... ... ffirst daij
Henerie Son of William Gerkham of Marton ... ... vth daij
† * * * Son off John Hull of Thorneton ... ... xiij daij
Henerie & Ellen Son & daughter of John Hodkinson of Racklife ... ... xxiij day
George Son of Robert Tinkler of Thorneton ... ... xxix daij
William Son of Rawland Anijon of Houlmes ... ... same daij
Margret daughter of John Walton of litle Carleton ... same daij

† *Space left for Christian names.*
‡ *The word* "Caggan" *is immediately under the word* "Breckell."
§ *This should probably be* "April."

June

Ellizabeth daughter of Robt Collie of Litham ... ... viiij day
2. Fo. 26 Ellizabeth daughter of George Hull of Pulton ... ... xj day
Peter Son of Robert Taylor of Pulton ... ... xvj day
Allexander & Ellizabeth Son & daughter of William Enderson of this Towne ... ... xxj day
Nychollas Son of Henerij Sanderson of Marton... ... xxiij day

Jullie

Izake Son of John Walsh of Whit gate within Marton vij day
Hugh Son of Robt Hull of Thorneton ... ... same day
* * * of Peter Butcher of Marton Mose side... ...

August

George Son of Thomas Hull of Litle Singleton... ... xjth day
John Son of John Singleton of March sid Pedler ... same day
Ellen daughter of Richard Sanderson of Marton ... same day
William Son of Hugh Hornebie of Banck ffeeld ... xviij day
2. Fo. 27 *B* Gilbert Son of Gilbert Hardman of Hardhorne & * * Bamber of Stano ... ... xxv day
James Son of James Creane of Pulton ... ... same day

September

William Son of William Litham of Thorneton ... ... viij day
Margret daughter of Rawland Hull of Thorneton ... xiij day
Richard Son of John Pearson of Newton ... ... xv day
Ellizabeth daughter of Wittm Worthington of Skippull same day
William Son of Richard Harisson of Litle Marton ... xxij day
Margret daughter of Thomas Browne of Pulton ... same day
Jane daughter of John Hodghson of Trunall ... ... xxix day
†John Son of James Tinkler of Houlmes ... ... same day

October

Alles daughter of Richard Salthouse of Hawes Side mylor ... ... xiij day
Ellin daughter of Richard ffale of Normosse ... ... xiiij day

Nouember

2. Fo. 28 John son of William Gaulter of Carleton ... ... vth day
Ellizabeth daughter of Robt Creane of Pulton ... ... same day
John Son of John Higginson the younger of Pulton ... viij day
Thomas Sone of Thomas Sanderson of litle Marton ... xv day
Edmund Son off John Breckell the youngest off Houlmes xxviij day
* * * daughter of Richard Bamber of Stayninge ... same day

December

Mr George Shawe was p^r^sented Vicar
and tooke quiet posession according to a
legall forme the Sixteenth day of December 1661.

Marie daughter off Rich: Whitside of Marton deaceassed xxij
Margret daughter of James Hull of Thorneton ... ... same day

† *This entry has been interlined.*

December

Thomas Sone of John Hanssan of Singleton ... ... xxv day
Tho: Son of John Shaw of Pulton Corrier ... ... same day
2. Fo. 31 Henery son of Mychall Sander of Thorneton xxix
Nychollas Son of Henery Watson of Pulton ... ... same day

January

Henery Son of Daniell Wilkines of Marton ... ... vth day
Dorithie daughter of Thomas Boore of Singleton ... same day
†Mathew
Richard Son of Thomas Bisbrowne of Maines with in Singleton ... ... vj day
Mathew Son of Robert Whitside of Litle Marton ... xij day
Ruth daughter of Thomas Dobson of Singleton ... same day
Ellen daughter of Thomas Hull of Stanoe within Thorneton ... ... xvj day
George Son of John Hoggort of Carleton ... ... xixth day
Robert Son of Robert Hull of Litle Marton mose sid ... same day
John Son of George Willis of Litle Pulton ... ... same day
Wiłłm Son of John Wright of March side within Carleton ... ... xxvj day
* * * daughter of John Riding ... ... same day

February

2. Fo. 32 Robert Son of Robert Whitside of litle Marton ... ... viiij day
Jane daughter of John Wilkinson of Banck feeld ... same day
* * * daughter of John Whitside of Stayning ... xvj day
Edward Son of John Bamber of Marton yeat ... ... xvij day
Agnes daughter of Henerie Whitsid of Marton hawes side ... ... xx day
Margret daughter of Henery Dauie of Riscar ... ... xxiij day

1662

March

Margret daughter of John Wildin of litle Marton mose side ... ... viiij day
Thomas Son of John Litham of Whithoulme within Carleton ... ... xvj day
Margret daughter of George fforshaw of Stayninge ... same day
Margret daughter of John Whitsid of Stayninge Smith same day
Margret daughter of Robert Newsham of Stayning ... xxiij day

Aprill

2. Fo. 33 William son of John Rossall of Riscare within Carleton wright ... ... ff ‡* *
Mary daughter of John Warbrecke of Mithope ... vth day
Jennet daughter of John Bamber of Pulton Myllor ... xxth day
Thomas Son of John Baine of Singleton ... ... xxvij day
Alles daughter of Richard Koolban of Marton mose side same day

† *Probably commencement of entry in wrong order.*
‡ *Rest of date torn off.*

May

James son of Geo: Bane of Singleton ... ... ffirst day
William Sone of George Blegburne of Stayning ... iiijth day
Agnes daughter of Thomas Garlicke the elder of Normose ... ... same day
John Son of Peter Butcher of Reva within Marton xviijth day
Richard Son of Ather Smith of Pulton... ... ... xxth day
†William Son of John Whitside of Marton mose sid ...
Margret daughter of John Lawson of Pulton ... ... xxvth day
‡* * * daughter off * * * Gregson of Great Singleton ... ... xxj

June

§Margret daughter of * * * Newsam of Marton ...
‖W...m Son of John * * * ...n mose side ... ...
* * * * * of John * * * * * * * * ...
2. Fo. 34 John Son of John Harisson of Marton ... ... xxj day
Agnes daughter of James Pateson of Pulton ... ... xxiiij day
Joan daughter of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... same day

Jullie

James Son of Robt Hull of Thorneton Rakes... ... vj day
Robt Son of Robert Smithson of Marsh sid within Thorneton ... ... xiij day
Katrin daughter of Richard Barton of Pulton... ... same day
John Son of John Kerkham of Hardhorne deaceassed xxiiijth day
James and Margret Sone & daughter of John Browne of Pulton ... ... xxvj day
¶* * * daughter of Thomas Hunter of Pulton ... xxvij day

August

Robert Son of John Whitside of Trunnall ... ... iij day
John Son of John Salthouse of Peele ... ... same day
Lawrance Son off John Hardman of Litle Carleton ... iiijth day
Agnes daughter of Thomas Breckell of Pulton ... xth day
⁘* * * Son of James Boore of * * * ... ... xxxi day
* * * * * of Richard Litham * * * * * within Thornton ... ... same day

[*A leaf has probably been torn out here.*]

[January]

2. Fo. 29 Robt Son of Edmund Rawe of Hardhorne ... ... xix...
Marie daughter of William Hull of Poolton ... ... same day
William Sone of James Silcocke of of Ould feeld Car ... xxij day

February

Jane daughter of Thomas Wild of Riscar within Carleton ... ... xx day
John son of Thomas Dobson of Poolton Greene ... xxj day

† *This entry has been marked out with a pen.* ‡ *Spaces left for Christian names.* § *Corner of leaf torn off.* ‖ *Probably same entry as one crossed out above.* ¶ *Space left.* ⁘ *Corner of leaf torn off.*

February

William Son of Richard Harrison of Litle Marton ... xxij day
John sone of Henerie Sander within Thorneton ... xxiiij day

March

†Theophelus Son of Bartholamew Whitside of Singleton
[*Another entry, but illegible.*]
2. Fo. 80 Margret daughter of Hugh Nellson of houlmes ... xvth day
Ellizabeth daughter of Rich: Sanderson of Reva ... same day
Jennet daughter of Thomas Hull of litle Singleton ... same day
Edward Son of George Hull of Poolton ... ... xxij day

1663

Aprill

John Son of John Hodghson of March sid within Carleton ... ... vth day
‡* * * daughter of Robt Tinkler of Thorneton ... xijth day
‡* * * Sone of James Hill of Poolton ... ... xxjth day

May

Lawrance Son of Willm ffidler of Kerkham ... ... xth day
James Son of James Bruchell...traveller Tinkler ... xvij day
* * * tie daughter of Robt Creane * * le Singleton same day
* * * * * of Tho: Butcher of Marton mose sid... same day
.....rd Son of John Browne.....no within Thorneton xxxj day

[*End of Baptisms in Vol. II. of Original Registers*].

On a slip pasted at the end of Vol II. the following entries occur:—

2. Fo. 92 William Son of James Pearsson of Pudle House within Hardhorne ... ... xvth day
Robert Son of Thomas Sanderson of Litle Marton ... xxiij day

VOL. III. OF ORIGINAL REGISTERS.

June 11th

3. Fo. 11 ||Priscilla daughter of Geo: Shawe vicar of Pooleton was baptised the day and yeare aboue written

December

3. Fo. 12 Margret daughter of Robert Garlick of Normose ... xith day
Paule Son of Richard ffleetwood of Rossall Esquire ... xvth day
* * * * * of James Bamber of * * * * ...

January

Alles Daughter of George Carter of Norcrose ... ... xth day
B James Son of John Eckleston of Singleton & * * * Litham of Stano ... ... xij day
Ellizabeth Daughter of John Litham of Whithoulme... xvij day
Jane Daughter of Robert Newsam of Stayninge ... xxv day

† *Corner of leaf torn off.* ‡ *Christian name omitted.*
|| *Only entry on page.*

ffebruary

3. Fo. 3 Margret daughter of William Whitside of 4 leane Endes within Carleton ... ... vij day
Marie daughter of Thomas Marcer of Marton ... ... same day
Alles daughter of John Cottam of Poolton ... ... xvth day
Margret daughter of John Whitsid of Litle Marton ... xxjth day

March

Ellin daughter of John Wildine of Litle Marton ... vjth day
Alles daughter of John Breckall of Houlmes great Richards John Called ... ... same day
Ellizabeth daughter of John Wild of Carleton Son of Tho: Wild ... ... xiijth day
* * * Daughter of Henery Sanderson of Marton ... xxvth day
Anne daughter of Richard Hall of Stayninge ... ... xxvij day
John Son of John Hebson of Riscar ... ... xxviij day

1664

Aprill

3. Fo. 4 Ann daughter of Richard faile of Normose ... ... xth day
* * * daughter of * * * * * * ... ... Same day
Ester daughter of John Hull of Thornet Called Lales John xj day
Ester daughter of Law: Hull of Marton ... ... same day
Allexander Sone of John Moore of Hardhorne Millnor xvijth day
Thomas Sone of William Greene of Normosse xxiiijth day

May

Joseph Son of John Harison of Litle Marton ... ... viij day
B Raph Sone of Raph Heyes & Jane Hull of Thorneton same day
George Son of James Patteson of Poolton ... ... xixth day
Margret daughter of John Macknich wch Came out of Ireland ... ... xxij day

June

Ellizabeth daughter of Peter Hadock of Norcrose ... xix day
3. Fo. 5 Margret daughter of Thomas Hull of Stanoe ... ... xxvj
Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Shaw of Poolton Junior same day

Jullij

John Sone of * * * * * * milor at Litle Marton milne ... ... xth day
Edw: Son of Robert Dickinson of Stalmin ... ... xviij day
Agnes daughter of Richard Kookson of Carleton ... xxiv day

August

Wiłłm Son of Wiłłm Crookall of whithoulme ... vth day
John Son of John Hogort of Carleton ... ... xiiij day
Jane daughter of Thomas Breckell of Poolton... ... same day
James Son of Robert Taylor of Poolton ... ... xxij day
3. Fo. 6 Jane daughter of Thomas Webster of Racklife ... xxviij day

September

Joan daughter of John Wright of march side ... ... vth day

September

Cristopher Sone of George Blegburne of Stayninge ... xj day
Jonathan Son of John Hanson of Singleton ... ... same day
Issabell daughter of Robert Kerkham of Ould feeld Carr ... ... xxvth day

October

†John Son of Willm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... ij day
Myles Son of Richard Cardwell of Ould ffeeld Carr ... xxiij day
Jennet daughter of Thomas Dobson of Poolton Greene same day

November

Jane daughter of Richard fforshaw of Poolton greene xiij day
John Sone of Umphry Greene within Newton... ... xvth day
George Son of George Hull of great Carleton ... ... xxx day

December

William Son of John Whitside of Newton webster ... iiij day

[*Leaf probably missing here.*]

1665

August

3. Fo. 7 Richard Sone of Thomas Browne of Pooleton... ... vjth day
ffrancis daughter of John Higginson of this towne ... xij day
Issabell daughter of Rawland Anyon of Houlmes ... xxth
Jane daughter of John Hull of Marton ... ... same day
B Ellizabeth daughter of John Browne & Anne Grimbalstone both of this towne ... ... xxj daij
Debora daughter of Tho: Butcher of Ma^{rt} mosside ... xxvij

September

Thomas Son of Richard Bamber of Breck within Pooleton ... ... iijth day
Issabell daughter of John Dauie of Carleton ... ... same day
Marij daughter of James Lawson of Pooleton ... ... xth daij
B Ruth daughter of M^{rt} Rich: Bamber of moore & Jane Smithson of Carleton ... ... xiij day

October

Edward Sone of John Whitside of Litle Marton ... first day
Margret daughter of John Gilchrist of Banck within Bispham ... ... same daij
3. Fo. 8 daughter of Robt Newsam of Stayning... ... Second daij
Thomas Sone of John Wild of Carleton Junior ... viij day
* * * Sone of Rich: Hodghson of Houlmes Greno same day
Thomas Sone of John Salthouse of Peele ... ... viiij day
Ellin daughter of George Singleton within Carleton was crisned viij day buried viiij day
John Sone of Ather Barow of Poolton ... ... xxix daij
Isabell daughter of Geo: Hull of Poolton ... ... same daij

† *Interlined.*

November

Margery daughter of Cudbert Lawrance of Litle Marton ... ... vth day
Edward Sone of Robt Tinkler of Thorneton ... ... xij day
John Sone of Robert Garlicke of Normose ... ... same day
3. Fo. 9 Rich: Son of Thomas Garlick of Normos Junior ... xvth day
Cristopher Son of James Simpson Stayninge ... ... xxvj
Issabell daughter of Robt Dauie of Pooleton greene ... same day

December

Elener daughter of James Patteson of Pooleton ... iij daij
Ellizabeth daughter of Willm Silcock of 4 leane ends within Carleton... ... ... same daij
Margerie daugter of John Singleton of Carleton ... viiij

January

Josseph Son of John Hodghson of mithope within Houlmes ... ... xiiij daij

ffebruarij

Paule Sone of Tho: Barret a traviler ... ... vth day
Peter Son of William fisher of Houlmes milnor ... xj daij
8. Fo. 10 * * * Son of Ather Pearson of Thorneton ... .. xiij daij
Robert Son of Hugh Hull of mach Side within Thorneton ... ... xvij day
Alles daughter of John Rossall of Riscar ... ... same daij
Issabell daughter of John Wildinge of Litle Marton ... xxvth daij

March

James Sone of James Hill of this towne ... ... iiijth daij
B Rich: Sone of John Hull of this towne ... ... xj day
Marie daughter of John Walsh of white gate ... ... same daij
Alles daughter of Thomas Grenall of Stayning . xviij daij
Jane daughter of John Pearson of Newton xxv
Ellizabeth daughter of Willm Hull of Newton ... same day
Edw: Son of Willm Smithson within Thorneton ... same daij
3. Fo. 18 Alles daughter of Willm Hull of Riscar ... ... xxviij

1666

Aprill

James Sone of Rich: Hall of Stainingе ... ... xiij daij
Willm Bamber Son of John Bamber of Marton the younger ... ... same daij
Jennet daughter of John Windres of Norcrose... ... xix daij
Marie daughter of Thomas Singleton of This towne ... xxij daij

Maij

John Son of George forshaw of whithoulme ... ... vj daij
Robt Son of Thomas Hull of Stanoe ... ... same daij
Rich: Son of Geo: Carter of Norcrose ... ... same daij
Marij daughter of Thomas Breckell of Poolton ... xxth daij

June

John Sone of Thomas Dobson of Pooleton ... ... xxiiij
Ellizabeth daughter of John Cawlban of Peele ... same day

Julie

8. Fo. 14 Robert Son of Thomas Barton of Thorneton ... ... xxiij daij
Ann daughter of Richard Thorneton of Pillin ... xxix
Ellizabeth daughter of John Wild of Carleton... ... same daij

August

Alles daughter of Law: Hull of Litle Marton ... ... vth daij
Rebeckae daughter of Richard ffisher of Poolton ... xij daij
John Son of Robt Whitside of Great Marton mose sid xxiiij
Thomas Sonn of James Hinell of Pooleton ... ... xxvj daij
Alles daughter of Willm Whitside of 4 leane Ends ... same daij

September

Jane daughter of Richard ffaile of Normose ... ... first day
Agnes daughter of Thomas Singleton of Litle Carleton same daij
8. Fo. 15 Margret daughter of Willm Bickerstafe of Trunall ... xiij day
Margret daughter of Thomas Clarkson of Pooleton Junior same daij
John Sone of Henerij Walker of Whithoulme... ... xv day
Marij daughter of Rich: Pearson of Hardhorne ... Same daij
Ellin daughter of George Singleton within the Towne ship of Carlton ... ...xxxth day

October

Lawrance Sone of Mrt George Shaw vicar of Pooleton 9th daij
Jane daughter of John Rilaij of Carleton ... ... xiiij daij
Charles Sonn of James Patteson of Pooleton ... ... xxj daij

November

Thomas Son of Willm Salthouse of Carleton ... ... first daij
8. Fo. 16 John Son of Robt ffisher of Marton ... ... iiij daij
Ellizabeth daughter of Henery Hodghson of Normose same day
Peter Dansson Sone of Geo: Dansson of Stalmine ... xij daij
Cateringe daughter of William Cookeson of White moss gap ... ... xiij day
James Son of John Hull of Pooleton ... ... 28 day
Margret daugter of Rich: Garlicke of normose ... same daij
Edward Son of John Bamber of Carleton ... ... Last daij

December

Joann daughter of Thomas Buller of Singleton ... xxx daij

Januarij

Peter son of Peter Butchar of Reuall within Marton ... vj daij
daughter of Thomas Newsame of Marton ... ... xiij daij
Robt Sone of John Hoggort of Carleton ... ... xx daij
8. Fo. 17 Jane daughter of Robert Hall of Litle Marton... ... xxvij daij
Grace daughter of John Awrdes of Hardhorne ... same day

ffebruarij

Marij daughter of William Braij of Carleton ... ... xvth daij
Margret daughter of John Whitsid of Trunall... ... xxvj daij
Margret daughter of Bartholamew Whitsid of Singleton Grange ... ... Last daij
Jane daughter of Thomas Moore of Pooleton ... ... same daij

1667

March

Tho: Sonn of Tho: Whitside of whin dick ... ... Last day
Richard Sonn of John Bamber of C...t gete within Marton ... ... same daij
Robt Sonn of William Sanderson of Pooleton greene... same day
8. Fo. 18 Alles daughter of Jefery Woodes of Thorneton... ... same day

Aprill

Ellin daughter of Robert Wright of Carleton ... ... xx daij

Maij

John and Thomas Sones of Hugh Nellson of Houlmes xxvj daij
William Sone of William Crookall of Revall within Marton ... ... same daij

July

John Sonne of Rawland Anyon of Houlmes ... Seaunth daij
William Sonne of Edward Thornetan of Carleton ... same daij
Margery dawghter of John Wild of Carleton ... ... same daij
8. Fo. 19 Richard Sonne of Thomas Shaw yonger of Pooleton ... xviij day
Dorithy Daughter of James Bamber of Pooleton ... same daij
Thomas Sonne of Thomas Grimblestone of Litle Marton xvij daij

August

James Sonne of John Willkinson of Newton ... ... xxj day

September

Issabell daughter of John Singleton of Carleton ... j day
Ellin dawghter of Robert Newsam of Staneinge ... viij day
Margret dawghter of Richard Cardwell of normose ... xv day
Alles dawghter of George Wild of Litle Carleton ... same day
Thomas Sone of Henry Watson of Pooleton ... ... xx9 daij

October

Ellizabeth dawghter of Willm Hull of Ryscar... ... vj daij
Rich: Sone of Rich Care of Pooleton ... ... xiij day
Willm Sone of Robt Smithson of Trunall ... ... same daij
8. Fo. 20 Geo: Sonne of Robt Whiteside of Litle Marton ... xxiiij daij
Willm sonne of Henry Hodghson of Normose... ... xx5ij
Ane dawghter of Robt Whiteside of Litle marton ... same daij

Nouember

Sislie dawghter of Peter ffisher of Singleton ... ... first daij
Robert sonne of Robert Owerdes of Poulton ... ... 8 daij
Robert sonne of William ffisher of Thorneton ... ... x6 daij
Joyse dawghter of Richard Bamber of Poulton ... same daij
Lawrance Sone of John Hull of Thorneton ... ... xxiij daij

December

Elline dawghter of Henry Sander of Thorneton ... 5iij daij
†Allice dawghter of Richard Harison of Marton ... xx daij
Joanne dawghter of John Lawson of Poulton ... ... xxij daij

† *This Christian name is clearly a forgery; the original entry being* "Elline."

January

3. Fo. 21 Isabell dawghter of George Carter of Norcrose... ... 6 daij
Richard sonne of John Willdinge of Marton ... ... xx daij
Thomas sone of William Casson of Singleton ... ... xx5j daij
Prudance dawghter of Richard Smithson of the Gersits same daij
Joyse dawghter of Thomas Bamber of the more ... same day

ffebruarij

Ellizabeth dawghter of Thomas Wild of Poulton ... 2 daij
Jane dawghter of Robert Crookhall of Thorneton ...viiijth day
Ellizabeth dawghter of William Taylor of This Towne x5j daij
Ellin dwaghter of Lawrance Hull of Litle Marton ... xxiij daij

March

3. Fo. 22 Timothy sonne of James Pateson of this Towne ... first daij
John sonne of William Crookall of whitehoulme ... same daij
Robert sonne of Richard Litham of the Limebrest within Thorneton ... ... vi daij
Thomas sonne of Richard Bamber of Staninge ... x daij
James and John sones of George Hull of Poulton ... xij daij
Ellin dawghter of Robert fisher of Marton ... ... x5 daij

1668

Aprill

Ann dawghter of John Dauie of Carleton ... ... xiiiij daij

May

Rachell dawghter of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... ij daij
3. Fo. 23 Ann dawghter of Thomas Breckell of Poulton... ... xi daij
Richard sonn of John Rossall of Carleton ... ... same daij

June

John sone of Robert Whiteside of Marton ... ... 6ij daij
Mary dawghter of Richard ffisher of Pooleton ... ... xiij day

July

Thomas sone of John Hodghson of Trunnall ... ... iiiij day
Sussanna daughter of Henry Speakeman of Litle Poulton ... ... xiij day

September

William sonn of Richard Sillcocke of Poulton... ... xxiiiij day
Mary dawghter of John Cottam of This Towne ... xx5ij day

October

Robert sonn of Thomas Buller of Singleton ... ... x5iij day
Catterine dawghter of John Cookson of Litle Carleton same day

Nowember

3. Fo. 24 Margret dawghter of Thomas Garlicke of Skippoole ... ij day
James sonn of John Raydinge of Staninge ... ... iijij day
Ellin dawghter of Richard Lidham of Thorneton ... 5ij day
Richard sonne of John Harinson of Lea Preston Parish ... ... x day
Richard sonne of Richard Higginson Poulton ... ... xxij day

Nowember

Prudence dawghter of Robt Houldinge of Carleton ... xxij day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Singleton of This Towne ... xxiiij day
Ellin dawghter of Nickholes Tomson of Larbrecke ... xx5i day

December

John sonn of Richard Hudsan of Litle Ecklestone xxi day

January

3. Fo. 25 Thomas sonn of Robert Dauie of Pooleton Greene ... x day
Agnes dawghter of John Bamber of this Towne ... x5iij day
Cateringe dawghter of Richard Carre of this Towne ... Last day

March

Jenet dawghter of Thomas Barton of Thorneton ... 5ij day
Ann dawghter of John Wild of Whithoulme ... ... xiiij day
Lea dawghter of John Whiteside of Marton ... ... xxj day

1669

Aprill

Ann dawghter of Peter ffisher of Singleton ... ... iij day
William sonn of John Walsh of the Whitegate within Greate Marton ... ... 5j day
3. Fo. 26 Jenet dawghter of William Bray of Carleton ... ... 5iiij day
Jenet dawghter of John Hull of Thorneton ... ... x5iij day
Agnes dawghter of William Salthouse of Carleton ... same day
Rabecka dawghter of James Lawson of Poulton Second day
Ellin dawghter of George Hull of Staninge ... ... same day

May

Ellizabeth dawghter of William Crookall of Marton ... x5i day
dawghter of Robert fisher of Marton ... ... Last day
* * * dawghter of John Hull of Carleton ... ... same day

June

* * * dawghter of Culbert Hull of Larbrecke ... 5iiij day
Thomas sonn of James Bamber of This Towne ... x5ij day
3. Fo. 27 Alles dawghter of William Sillcocke of Carleton ... xx day
Thomas sonn of John Whomslay of Thorneton ... same day
Issabell dawghter of William taylor of This Towne ... xxiiiij day
Doraty dawghter of George Blageburne of Staninge ... xx5ij day
Tomathis dawghter of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... same day

July

Henry sonn of John Willkinson of Staninge ... ... iiij day
Margret dawghter of Ather Pearson of Thorneton ... same day
Jane dawghter of Thomas Awrdes of Litle Pooleton ... xj day

August

William sonn off William Charnacke of Staninge ... x5iij day
3. Fo. 28 William sonn of William Kerkham off Staninge ... viij day
Robert sonn of William Bickerstaffe of Trunall ... x day
Issabell dawghter of Hugh Nelson of Thoulmes ... xiiiij day
John sonn of William ffalle of Thoulmes ... ... xxij day

September

John sonn off John Hardman of Litle Carleton ... first day
Thomas sonn off Thomas Wild off Skippoole ... ... iiij day
B Thomas sonn off John Kerkham off Marton ... ... same day
Thomas sonn off Richard Greenall off Thoulmes ...x5viiij day
Alles dawghter off Richard Sandham off Marton ... same day
3. Fo. 29 John sonn off John Baine off Singleton ... ... same day
John sonn off John Vearinge off Pooleton ... ...xx5iiij day

October

Mary dawgter off James Warington of Pooleton ... iij day
Jane dawghter off John Sharacke off Whithoulme ... x day
Ellin dawghter off George Baine off Singleton... ... xxiij day
Margret dawghter off Richard Harinson off Marton ... same day
Allan sonn off Richard Harinson off Litle Marton ... xxiiiij day

Nouember

John sonn off John Wild off Litle Carleton ... ... xiiij day

December

3. Fo. 30 Ellizabeth dawghter off Peter Butcher off Marton ... xxx day

January

James sonn of James Simson off Staninge ... ... xxiij day

ffebruarie

Ellin dawghter of Thomas Bamber of ould feeld Carr 5j day
John sonn off William Hull off Rycarr within Carleton xx day
B Mary dawghter of Thomas Moore of Whitemosse Gap within Staninge and Ellizabeth Greene ... ... xx5ij day

March

Grace dawghter of Robert Newsam of Staininge ... 5j day
3. Fo. 31 William sonn of John Whiteside of Litle Marton ... xiij day
John sonn of John Roocrofft of Thoulmes ... ... xx day

1670

Aprill

William sonn of Thomas Whiteside of Marton ... iij day
Jenet dawghter of Thomas Whiteside of Marton ... iiiij day
Thomas son off John Eckleston of Singleton ... ... 5iij day
John sonn of Thomas Marcer of Marton ... ... 5iiij day
William sonn of Thomas Browne of this Towne ... xxiiij day
Thomas sonn of John Awrdes of Hardhorne ... ... same day
Ruth dawghter of Robert Whitesid of Marton... ... same day

May

3. Fo. 32 James son of Richard Bamber of This Towne... ... xiij day

June

Ellizabeth dawghter of George Wild of Litle Carleton xx5j day

July

B James son of Nickholes Pearson of Hardhorne ... xx5 day
Margret dawghter of John Whiteside of Thoulmes ... same day
Margret dawghter of John Cookson of Litle Carleton... Last day

August

Prudence dawghter of James Bamber of this Towne ... iiiij day
Emlin dawghter of Richard Smithson of Carleton ... xx day
Margrie dawghter of John Wildinge of Marton ... xx5iij day
Jane dawghter of George Durham of This Towne ... same day

Nouember

3. Fo. 33 Jenet dawghter of George Saltehouse of Peele ... first day
Ellizabeth dawghter of Richard Rossall of Litle Carleton ... ... xiij day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Hull of Litle Singleton ... xvij day

December

Margret dawghter of Richard Hodghson of Staninge ... iiij day
Ellin dawghter of John Rydinge of Staninge ... ... same day
Margery dawghter of John Singleton of Carleton ... xxiij day

January

William sonn of Richard Whiteside of Marton ... viij day
Jenet dawghter of Thomas Crosse of this Towne ... xj day
Lawrance sonn of Lawrance Hull of Marton ... ... xxij day
Ellin dawghter of William ffalle of Thoulmes ... ... xx5j day
Issabell dawghter of William Saltehouse of Carleton ... xx5iiij day

ffebruarie

3. Fo. 34 John sonn of William Parks of Racklaffe ... ... j day
Alles dawghter of John Lambe of Thorneton ... ... xxij day

March

†John Sonn of Thomas Whiteside of Marton ... ... iiiij day
Lidia dawghter of Gilbert Whiteside of Carleton ... same day
Jenet dawghter of John Hogort of Carleton ... ... xij day
Robert Sonn of Richard Carr of Pooleton ... ... x5 day

1671

March

Mary dawghter of Richard Hodghson of Trunnall ... xx5j day
‡Alles dawghter of Thomas Singleton of this Towne ... xxx day

Aprill

William sonn of Thomas Garlicke of Normosse ... ij day
Agnes dawghter of Thomas Silcocke of Carleton ... same day
John Sonn of John Hodghson of Trunnall ... ... 5ij day
Thomas sonn of William Whiteside of fowre Lene ends within Carleton ... ... 5iiij day
Pracilla : dawghter of William ffisher of Marsh side ... same day

Apprill

3. Fo. 35 Ann dawghter of Richard Rossall of Marton ... ... x5j day
Ellizabeth dawghter of James Patteson of Pooleton ... same day
Francis sonn of Thomas Shawe of Pooleton ... ... xxiiij day
Jane dawghter of Edward Butcher of Marton ... ... Last day

† *This written over another entry which has been erased, the first name of which is* " William."

‡ *Interlined.*

May

Ellizabeth dawghter of Thomas Jeynkinson of Litle Pooleton ... ... 5iij day
Doraty dawghter of ma^st^John Veale of Whiniheys ... xxiij day
Sara dawghter of Thomas Moore of Marton xx5iij
Alles dawghter of Richard fforshaw of Newton ... ... same day

June

Richard dawghter [*sic*] of John Warbreck of Marton ... xj day
Willm sonn of Robert Houldinge of Carleton ... ... same day
Ellizabeth dawghter of John Garlecke of Litle Singleton same day

July

3. Fo. 36 Ales dawghter of Thomas Saltehouse of this Towne ... xxiij day

August

Henry sonn of Michall Sander of Thorneton ... ... xx day

October

William sonn of John Warbrecke of middop ... ... x5 day
George sonn of William Charnelay of ould feeld Carr ... same day
Richard sonn of Henry Hodghson of Normosse ...xx5iiij day
†Thomas sonn of Robert Awrdes of Pooleton ... ... Last day

Nouember

John sonn of Edward Woler of Pooleton ... ... 5ij day
Edward sonn of Edward Thorneton of Lawer house within Carleton ... ... xij day
Jane dawghter of John Sharacke of whithoulme ... same day
Mary dawghter of Richard Halle of Marton ... ... xx5j day

Januarie

Jane dawghter of Richard Davie of Normosse ... ... xiiij day
3. Fo. 37 Ellin dawghter of Richard ffalle of Maines ... ... xx5iij day
Jane dawghter of John Hull of Thorneton ... ... Last day

ffebruarie

‡Edward sonn off John Gillgrist off Carleton ... ... iiij day
George sonn off William Hull of Rycar within Carleton 5j day
James sonn off Thomas Hull off Singleton ... ... 5ij day
Ellizabeth dawghter off John Whomslay of Thorneton... x5iij day
* * * dawghter of William Hodghson off Staninge ... same day

1672

March

William sonn of Edward Wild of whitemossegap within Marton ... ... x day
Ane dawghter of Richard Harinson of Marton ... ... x5ij day
Jenet dawghter of John Willkinson of Newton ... ... same day
Thomas sonn of John Davie of Greate Carleton ... xxiiij day
Margret dawghter of Lawrance Hull of Marton... ... same day
Ellin dawghter of John Harinson of Marton ... ... same day

† *This entry and the next are repeated verbatim except the date of the former on the next page but one.*

‡ *This entry is interlined.*

1671

October

3. Fo. 38 †Thomas sonn of Robert Awrdes of this Towne ... xxiij day

Nouember

†John sonn of Edward Woler of Pooleton ... ... 5ij day

1672

March

Thomas sonn of Thomas Browne of this Towne ... Last day
Ellin dawghter of Richard Sandham of Marton... ... same day
Ellin dawghter of John Bamber of Marton ... ... 7th day

Apprill

Alles dawghter of John Hodgson of Trunall ... ... xxiij day
Margret dawghter of James Brachall of Greate Singleton xiiij day
John sonn of Robert Hodgson of Trunnall ... ... x5iiij day
3. Fo. 123 ‡William sonn of John Bamber of Greate Marton ... same day

May

3. Fo. 39 William sonn of Peter Butcher of Revall ... ... 5iiij day
§Ellizabeth Dawghter of George Durham of Pooleton ...xxviiij day
John sonn of Richard Hodghson of Trunnall ... ... xxx day

July

Saragh dawghter of George Saltehouse of Peele ... 5ij day
William son of James Sanderson of Norcross ... ... xij day

August

Ellin dawghter of George Singleton of Whithoulme ... 5j day
Jenet dawghter of John Garlicke of Litle Singleton ... xxj day
Alles dawghter of John Singleton of Carleton ... ... xxx day

September

Alles dawghter of James Simpson of of Newton ... xvth day
William sonn of William Smith of Litle Layton ... xxij day
3. Fo. 40 Dawghter of Robert Whiteside cloys of Litle Marton ...xxviiij day

October

Ann Dawghter of Thomas Coulbin of Staninge... ... vj day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of William Boare of Greate Singleton ... ... xiij day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of James Bamber of Singleton ... same day
Alles Dawghter of Richard Pearson of ould feeld Carr ... same day
Richard sonn of George Rossall of Carleton ... ... xxvij day
Wiłłm sonn of Rob̄t Procter A poore man ... ... same day
Alles Dawghter of Richard Sanderson of Revall within Marton ... ... same day

Nouember

Ellin Dawghter of Nickholas Sanderson of Marton hatter xth day
3. Fo. 41 Catteringe Dawghter of Symond Smith of Hardhorne ... xvij day
Sonn of Thomas Garlicke of Normosse ... ... xviiij day
Richard Sonn of John Joanson of Skippoole ... ... xxiij day

† *See retro.* ‡ *This entry is among the burials. The* "same day" *is* "April xxi. 1672." § *Interlined.*

December

B Jenet Dawghter of Willisie A servant and & Jenet Hodghson both of Trvnall... ... ... first day
* * * Dawghter of Rodgher Durham of Cumptlay within Pooleton ... ... ij Day
Agnes Dawghter of William Bickerstaffe of Tronall ... xiij Day

January

3. Fo. 42 Lawrance sonn of John Wildinge of Marton ... ... vth Day
Henry sonn of Master Alexander Rigby of Layton ... xith Day
John sonn of John Rydinge of Stainingе ... ... xij Day
Robert sonn of Richard Sillcocke of Marsh side within Carleton ... ... xiiij Day
Richard Sonn of Thomas Sudert of Liverpoole ... ...xxxth Day
Margret Dawghter of George Hull of this towne ... viiij Day
* * * Dawghter of John Lambe of Thorneton ... xvj Day

februarij

Agnes Dawghter of John Vearinge of this towne ... iij Day

March

3. Fo. 43 Lenard Sonn of Lenard Grimbe of Marton parve ... ijth Day
James Sonn of John Loe of Singleton ... ... same Day
Ann Dawghter of Richard Rossall of Marton ... ... same Day
Thomas sonn of Richard Whiteside parr of Marton ... viiij Day
James Sonn of Thomas Whiteside of Marton gossow ... same Day
William sonn of William Kerkham Junior of Marton ... same Day
Jenet Dawghter of James Pyper of Marton ... ... same Day
Ellin Dawghter of Edward Moore of this Towne ... same Day
Issabell dawghter of John Hodghson of Trvnall ... xij day
3. Fo. 44 Margret Dawghter of John Moore of Pooleton ... ... xxth day
Ales Dawghter of William Wilkinson of Hardhorne ... xxith Day

1673

Apprill

Dawghter of John Moore of Marton ... ... vth day
* * * Dawghter of Edward Butcher of Marton ye same day
Ellin Dawghter of Richard Browne of Pooleton ... viij day
James sonn of James Nickinson of this towne ... ... viiiij day
Ellin Dawghter of Edward Woler of this towne ... xxvi day

May

John sonn of Thomas Singleton of this towne ... ... iiij day
3. Fo. 45 Ellizabeth dawghter of Robert Whitesid of Litle Marton xith day
Barnabas sonn of John Sturzicarr of Pooleton ... ... xxvth day
Edmund sonn of George Hull of Newton ... ... same day

Jvne

Nathaniall sonn of George Shaw vicar of Pooleton ... iij day
John Sonn of Thomas Crene of Marton ... ... viij day
Wiłłm sonn of Hugh Nealson of Thoulmes ... ... same day
Margret Dawghter of John Breckell of thoulmes ... same day

Jvne

3. Fo. 46 * * * Dawghter of Robert Hodghson of Trunall W^th^in Thorneton ... ...xxvith day

July

* * * sonn of John Winderesse of Norcrosse w^th^in Carleton ... ... xiiij day

August

Ellin dawghter of John Wilkinson of Stainingc ... 4th day
Mary dawghter of Thomas Bamber of Skippoole Joyner x day
†* * * * * of Henry Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... vij day
* * * * * of William ffalle of thoulmes ... ... xxij day

‡ August

William sonn of Henry Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vij day
William sonn of Thomas Garlicke of Skippoole within Poulton ... ... Last day

September

Richard sonn of William Leutas of Lawer moore wi^th^in Carleton ... ... 5ij day
3. Fo. 47 George sonn of John Hull of Magna Carleton ... ... xxith day
Christopher sonn of John Hunt of Thorneton ... ... same day
§ William sonn of William Sharpe Glassner Pooleton xxviiijth day
Margret dawghter of Thomas Singleton of Litle Carleton same day

October

Prudance Dawghter of Kobert Houldinge of Carleton ... iiiijth day
Depura Dawghter of John Warbrecke of midopp ...xxvith day
Cateringe Dawghter of John Crookall of Peelle w^th^in Marton ... ... same day

Nouember

‖ Agnes Dawghter of William Taylor of Poulton ... ... vth day
Ales Dawghter of John Atkinson of Thoulmes ... ... xth day
Thomas sonn of Henry Sander of Thorneton ... ... xiij day
3. Fo. 48 Lawrance sonn of Roger Smithson of Carleton... ... xvith day

Dec^er^

Margret daughter of John Davie of magna Carleton ...xiiijth day
John sonn of Rowland Syckes of Poulton ... ... xxth day

Januarie

Ann Dawghter of Mr John Veale of ye Whiniheys ... vith day
Robert sonn of Christopher Albin of Thorneton... ... xijth day
Edward sonn of William Worthington of Weeton w^th^in ye pish of Kirkham ... ... xxij day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of Richard Carr of Poulton ... xxvth day
Thomas sonn of John Notinggam off Hambleton ... same day

† *Interlined, see below.* ‡ *Interlined.* § "Pooleton" *added in margin in different hand.* ‖ "Agnes" *has been inserted subsequently.*

ffebrvary

3. Fo. 49 Wiłłm sonn of George Durham of Poulton ... ... viij day
Richard sonn of John Sharacke of Whithoulme w^th^in Carleton ... ... xiiiij day
Cateringe Dawghter of Thomas Kirkham of Marton ... same day

March

Richard sonn of John Rossall of Rycarr w^th^in Carleton viijth day
Alice Dawghter of William Pearson of Marton ... ... same day

167$\frac{3}{4}$

March

3. Fo. 50 John sonn of John Whitesid of Litle Marton ... ... xvth day
William sonn of Robert Whiteside of Peele w^th^in Marton xxij day

1674

Aprill

Jenet Dawghter of John Butcher of Reuall w^th^in Marton iiiij day
Jenet Dawghter of John Walsh of Marton younger ... same day
†William sonn of Thomas Crene of This Towne... ... xviiij day

May

James son of Robert Awrdes of Poulton... ... ... xth day
Issabell Dawghter of William Higginson of Marton ... same day

June

3. Fo. 51 John sonn of John Wild of Litle Carleton wright ... xxith day
Tho: sonn of Robert Prockter a poore man ... ... xxth day
Ann dawghter of Richard Breckell of Thoulmes ... same day

[*The rest of the page is blank.*]

May

3. Fo. 52 Tho: sonn of John Wild ould^r of Litle Carleton ...xiiijth day

July

Alice dawghter of Henry Watson of This Towne sexstones xxth day
3. Fo. 53 Thomas sonn of John Hodghson of Trunnall ... ... xxvij
Tho: sonn of John Breckell of Trunnall... ... ... same day
Robert sonn of William Hull of Trunnall ... ... same day

August

Robert sonn of William Saltehouse of Greate Carleton... ijth day
* * * dawghter of John Warbrecke of Reuell w^th^in Marton ... ... same day
John sonn of James Bickerstafe of Poulton ... ... ixth day

September

Ann Dawghter of Thomas Hull of Litle Singleton ... vith day
3. Fo. 54 Edmund Sonn of George Hull of Newton ... ... xxth day
Alis Dawghter of James Johnson of Hardhorne ... same day
Lawrance Sonn of George Singleton of Whithoulm w^th^: Carlton... ... ... xxvijth day
Wiłłm Sonn of John Gilchrist of Litle Carleton ... same day

† *This and the two following entries are repeated on page 52 of Original Registers.*

Nouember

Ellizabeth dawghter of John Loe of Singleton ... xxviiijth day
Ellizabeth dawghter of Thomas Saltehouse of Trunnall same day

December

Edward sonn of Edward Moore of this Towne ... ... iiijth day
Margret dawghter of Thomas Barton of Thorneton ... xij day
William sonn of Thomas Garlicke of Skippoole... xxiiijth day

Januarij

3. Fo. 55 William sonn of William Breckell of Thoulmes... ... xth day
Jenett Dawghter of George Rossall of Litle Carleton ... xvjth day
James Sonn of Thomas Browne of Poulton ... xxiiijth day
Ellizabeth dawghter of James Pateson of This Towne... Last day

ffebruarij

John Sonn of John Roocroft off Thorneton ... ... xxith day
Ellin dawghter of William Bamber of Marton Magna xxvijth day
3. Fo. 56 James sonn of Anthonie Sheardson of Thorneton ... Last day
William sonn of Lenard Tumlison of Poulton ... ... same day
Martha dawghter of William Taylor of Poulton... ... same day

167$\frac{4}{5}$

March

Robert Sonn of Nickholes Sanderson of Marton hatter... vijth day
Jeffray sonn of Richard Harrison Vicar of Poulton ... xith day
Edward sonn of John Wild of Whithoulme ... ...xiiijth day
Margret Dawghter of John Lambe of Thorneton ... same day

1675

Apprill

Richard sonn of Richard Davie of Normosse ... ... xith day
Abagall Dawghter of James Sanderson of Norcrosse ... same day
3. Fo. 57 Nickholes sonn of William Leatas of Moore within Carleton ... ... xxiiiijth day
Rachall Dawghter of William Bickerstafe of Trunall ...xxvjth day

May

Henry Sonn of Richard Browne of Poulton Sadler ... ijth day
George Sonn of Thomas Coulbin of Stainingc ... ... same day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of Robert Gaulter of Marton ... same day
Nickholes sonn of William Walker A Tincker ... ... xvith day
John sonn of Michall Sander of Thorneton ... ...xxiijth day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of John Wildinge of Litle Marton same day
Ellin Dawghter of William Hull of Riscarr within ye: Township of Carleton ... ... xxxth day

June

3. Fo. 58 William sonn of Robert Salthouse of Stainingc... ... vjth day
Margret Dawghter of Robert Whitesid of of Marton Cloyse ... ... same day

June

George sonn of John Hull of Greate Carleton ... ... viijth day
Alles Dawghter off John Moore off Marton ... ... xvijth day
B Ellin Dawghter of Lawrance Hull and Ellin Pemberton both of Thorneton ... ... xxijth day
B Henry sonn of Henry Moore of Preessall & Alles Walker of Whithoulm ... ... xxvth day

July

John sonn of John Bamber of Greate Marton ... ... iiiijth day
William sonn of John Johnson of Maynes wright ... xxvth day

August

3. Fo. 59 James sonn of John Sturzicarr of this Towne Schoolmaster ... ... ffirst day
John sonn of John Hodgson of Trunall Rugh ... ... iiijth day
* * * Dawghter of William Breckell of Thoulmes ... vijth day

September

Jane Dawghter of John Atkinson of Thoulmes ... ... xijth day
Richard sonn of Richard Hodghson of Thoulmes Greene ... ... xviiijth day
3. Fo. 60 Ellizabeth Dawghter of Lenard Grimbe of Marton ... xxvj day

October

James sonn of John Rossall of Rycarr within Carleton... iijth day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Crene of Marton ... xxiiijth day
Ellin Dawghter of John Rydinge of Stainninge ... ... same day

Nouember

Ellizabeth Dawghter of Thomas Bisbrowne of Thorneton iijth day
Margret Dawghter of John Whiteside of Litle Marton ... xvth day
* * * * * of John Awrdes of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth day
Rowland sonn of Rawland Syckes of This Towne ... xijth day
3. Fo. 61 John sonn of Christopher Albin of Thorneton ... xxviijth day
Prudance Dawghter of Thomas Barton of this Towne ... same day
Jennet Dawghter of Lawrance Hull of Thorneton ... xxxth day

December

Richard Sonn of Edward Wild of Marton ... ... viiijth day
William the sonn of Richard Harrison of Marton ... xijth day

January

3. Fo. 62 Thomas sonn of Thomas Whiteside of Litle Marton ... xxxth day
Margrett Dawghter of Thomas Singleton of Poulton Tanner same day

ffebruary

Ellin Dawghter of Henry Silcocke of Hardhorne xxiiijth day
Agnes Dawghter of John Loe of Singleton ... xxvijth day

March

* * * Dawghter of Thomas Garlicke of Normosse ... vth day
Luke sonn of James Nickinson of this Towne ... ... viiijth day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of John Singleton of Marshside xviiijth day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of James Pyper of Marton... ... same day
Ellin Dawghter of John Moore of Poulton ... xxiiijth day

1676

Apprill

Sislie Dawghter of Robert Hodgson of Trunnall ... iijth day
* * * Dawghter of William Bamber of Greate Marton vth day
Jane Dawghter of Nickholes Porter of Litle Poulton vijth day
Nathaniall Sonn of William Cotham of this Towne ... same day
3. Fo. 64 John Roocroft sonn of John Roocroft of Thorneton ... same day
Daniall sonn of Daniall Wilkins of Marton ... ... xvjth day
Peter sonn of Peter Wade & Alles Norres ... ... same day
* * * sonn of Petter Wade of Thorneton ... xxiijth day
* * * sonn of Edward Butcher of Marton ... ... same day
George sonn of George Durham of Poulton ... xxiiijth day
* * * Dawghter of Abraham Edgerton of Trunnall... Last day

May

3. Fo. 65 Ellizabeth Dawghter of James Bickerstafe of Poulton ... vjth day
Robert sonn of Robert Whiteside of Peele within Marton vijth day
John sonn of John Smithson of Poulton greene ... xth day
Richard sonn of John Bradshawe of Larbrecke... ... xiiijth day
* * * Dawghter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... same day
James sonn of James Pateson of Poulton ... ... xvijth day
3. Fo. 66 Henry sonn of Simon Smith of Stana ... ... xxviij day
John sonn of Robert Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... Last day

June

B Sarha Dawghter of William Hardman & Cateringe Whinerij ... ... vijth day
Alles Dawghter of Richard Singleton of Moore within Carleton ... ... xvth day
John sonn of John Walsh of Marton Junior ... ...xviijth day

July

3. Fo. 67 Ann Dawghter of Richard Harrison vicar of Pooleton ...xxiijth day

August

Ellizabeth Dawghter of Richard ffletcher of Carleton ... vjth day
Robert sonn of John Hodgson of Trunnall Junio[r] ... xijth day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of Thomas Saltehouse of Trunnall same day
Ellin Dawghter of John Crene of Whithoulme ... xxvijth day
Issabell Dawghter of John Hull of Pooleton ... ... same day
Ann Dawghter of William Sharpe of Pooleton ... ... same day

September

3. Fo. 68 * * * Dawghter of Nickholes Rossall of Carleton ... xth day
* * * Dawghter of Robert Sanderson of Marton ... xvth day

October

Margret Dawghter of Richard Smithson of Carleton ... xxijth day
Margret dawghter of Richard Whiteside of Marton parr same day

November

3. Fo. 69 †John sonn of John Kirkham of Marton ... ... vijth day
* * * * * of John Lambe of Marton ... ... same day

† *The entries on this page have been traced over.*

ffebruary

†William sonne of John & Alice Harrison of Leah ... iiij day
William sonne of William Hull of Trunnall ... ... xixth day
Robert sonne of Robert Houldinge of Carleton ... ... same day

March

3. Fo. 70 Thomas sonn of Robert Saltehouse of Stainingе ... xith day
Mathew sonn of Thomas Parke of Marton ... ... same day
John sonn of John Shawe of Pooleton Curriar ... ... same day
Mary Dawghter of William Letas of ye lower Moore within Carleton ... ... xvjth day
John sonn of William Bickerstafe of Trunnall ... ... same day
Richard sonn of Anthony Sheardson of Stana ... ... same day
3. Fo. 71 Richard sonn of James Sympson of Stainingе ... ...xviijth day
John sonn of William Whiteside of Marton ... ... same day
John son of Richard Breckell of Thoulmes Calgin ... same day
James sonn of Richard Browne of this Towne Sadler ... xxvth day
Ellin Dawghter of William Saltehouse of greate Carleton same day
Jane Dawghter of Thomas Barton of Thorneton vxvijth day

1677

Aprill

3. Fo. 72 George sonn of Richard Rossall of Marton ... ... first day
Ellizabeth Dawghter of Richard Dickson of Kirkham ... same day
* * * * * of Lawrance Hull of Marton ... ... xth day
Rodgher sonn of George Baine of greate Singleton ...xvijth day
Ellin Dawghter of John Butcher of Revall w^th^in Marton xxxth day

May

Thomas sonn of Hugh Nealson of Houlmes ... ... vjth day
John sonn of John Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... xiijth day

June

Agnes Dawghter of William Worthington of Weeton ... iij day
Jane Dawghter of Henry Silcocke of Hardhorne ... vjth day
William Sonn of Edward Moore of Pooleton ... ... xth day
Alles Dawghter of George Wild of litle Carleton ... same day
* * * Dawghter of John Wild of litle Carleton ...xiiijth day
* * * * * of Michall Sander of Thorneton ... same day
Rabecka Dawghter of William Hull of Rycarr w^th^in Carleton ... ...xvijth day
William sonn of Thomas Kirkham of Marton ... xxiiijth day
3. Fo. 74 Ann Dawghter of Richard ffisher of This Towne ... same day
John Sonn of John Windresse of Norcrosse ... xxvijth day

July

Robert sonn of Robert Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... first day
Edward sonn of Robert Whiteside cloyse of Marton ... viijth day
Anthony sonn of Richard Bond of Singleton ... ...xxvth day

† *Undoubtedly a forgery, part written on an erasure.*

September

Robert sonn of John Atkinson of Thoulmes ... ... viiijth day
Nathan sonn of Thomas Crene of Marton ... ... same day
3. Fo. 75 John sōn of William Cotham of Pooleton ... ... xvjth day
* * * sōn of John Rossall of Peele within Marton ... same day
* * * * * of John Rossall of Ryscarr within Carleton ... ... xxth day

October

Jennett dawghter of John Johnson of Skippoole... ... vijth day
Bridgett Dawghter of Lenard Tumlison of Pooleton ... xvijth day
Richard son of James Sanderson of Norcrosse ... ... same day
Ellin Dawghter of William Breckell of Houlmes... ... same day
3. Fo. 76 Richard son of Thomas Barton of Pooleton ... xxviijth day
John son of John Breckell of Houlmes ... ... same day

December

†Margret Dawghter of Thomas Hesketh of Pooleton ... ij day
‡Ann Dawghter of James ffayle of Normosse ... ... iijth day
Mary Dawghter of Robert Ords of Pooleton ... ... same day
Ellin Dawghter of John Walsh the younger of Marton... iiijth day
* * * sonn of John Gilla of Toderstafe ... ...xxiijth day
Nathaniall sonn of Thomas Bisbrowne of Thorneton was borne the ... ...second day

† *In the handwriting of the forgeries.* ‡ *Been traced over.*

[*The rest of the page is blank as also are pp. 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83.*]

[*End of Baptisms in Vol. III. of Original Registers.*]

Burials.

Anõ Dñi 1592

	Julie	
1. Fo. 193	John Galter de Meere ende	xx°
	Infans Georgij Higanson de Poulton	xxv°
	Auguste	
	Infans Tho: ffisher...	xxiij°
	Jane Pereson	xxviij°
	Joan filia Johis Whynerawe	xxxj°
	September	
	Infans Henric Hall de M^p^ton	ij°
	Jennett filia Hugonis Hull	iij°
	Wiłłm Hull	v°
	James Dobson de Poulton	vij°
	Agnes vx Tho: Hardman	viij°
	Ellin filia Johis Woodhowse de Thorneton	ix°
	James filius Lawrent Whiteside de M^p^ton	xj°
	Richarde Bamber	xxij°
	Agnes Wilcocke	xxv°
	Wiłłm Wilkinson de pua Singleton	xxvj°
	Jenett filia Tho: Hull	xxvij°
	Ellin filia Wiłłmi Ramell	eod
	October	
	John filius Tho: Adameson	vij°
	Alice filia Henric̃ Richardson	ix°
	Issabell filia Johis Sanderson	xiiij°
	Thomas filius Georgij Crone de Narmosse	xvj°
	Agnes filia Ric̃ Lythome	xxiij°
	Thomas Kellett de Carleton hall	xxv°
	Margarett filia Ric̃: Rowe de M^p^ton	xxviij°
	November	
	vx Johis Wilcocke Cleric	xj°
	Ellin filia Thó: Hull	xiiij°
	Alice filia Georgij Singleton Armig̃	xv°
	Alice filia Edmund Bamber	xx°
	Alice filia Wiłłmi Pateson	xxvj°
	December	
	Alice filia Georgij Wilde	iiij°
	Infans Johis Carter...	vij°
	Alice filia Tho: Whiteside	xvj°
	Edwarde Whiteside de pva M^p^ton	xviij°
	vx X̃poferi Willande de Poulton	xxiiij°
	Jane filia Tho Awenson de Singleton	xxxj°

Januarie

Margarett filia Jacobi Weeton de M^p^ton ... ... xix°
Agnes Jackeson ... ... xxij°
James filius Richardi Bamber ... ... xxiij°
Issabell filia Richardi Tompson ... ... xxiiij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 194 Richarde Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... xj°
Richarde filius Willmi Wilcocke de Norcrosse ... ... xiiij°
Margarett filia Georgij ffisher ... ... xvij°
Jenett vx Johis Hodgeson ... ... xvij°

Marche

Thomas Whiteside ... ... iiij°
Elizabeth vx Ric̃ Orthame de Thorneton... ... ... v°
Ellin filia Henric̃ Hall de M^r^ton ... ... vij°
Infans Xp̃oferi Willande de Poulton ... ... x°
Peter filius Johis Pereson ... ... xij°

Año 1593

Aprill

vx Robti Pereson ... ... viij°
Infans Tho: Bamb^r^ ... ... eod
Willm filius Tho Russell de Carleton ... ... xvj°
John filius Tho: Singleton... ... ... xx°

Maie

Willm Wrighte de Marshe side ... ... ix°
Jenett vx Tho: Welshe de Narmosse ... ... xj°
John Grymeshawe de Poulton ... ... xvij°
John filius Georgij ffreckleton ... ... xx°
John filius Robti Whiteside de Thorneton ... ... xxix°

June

Richard filius Tho: Whiteside ... ... j°
John filius Robti Dobson ... ... xix°
Alice filia Johis Silcocke ... ... xxx°

Julie

Elizabeth filia Johis Godson ... ... iiij°
Robte filius Tho: Bickerstaffe de Skippull ... ... ix°

Auguste

Ralphe filius Hugonis Hull de Thorneton ... ... vij°
Jenett filia Hugonis Bamb^r^ de Staynoe ... ... eod
Agnes vx Willmi Whiteside de Grene ... ... x°
Henrie filius Robti Whiteside de Poulton... ... ... xj°
John filius Anthonij Salthowse ... ... xxv°
Emma vx Tho: Langley de Poulton ... ... xxvij°
Willm Tompson de Singleton grange ... ... xxix°

September

Wiłłm Silcocke de Hardhorne Bacheler ... ... xix°
Wiłłm Orthame ... ... eod

October

Margarett vx Wiłłmi Bamber de Skippull ... ... iij°
Margarett filia Joñis Hodgeson ... ... xv°
John Breckell señ de Holmes ... ... xviij°

November

Roƀte Smythe de Insula Momæ [*sic*] *i.e.*, "Monæ" ... xxj°
p me Joñem Walkden Cleric

December

1. Fo. 195 Richarde ffisher de Marton ... ... iiij°

Januarie

John Garlicke de Stayninge ... ... vj°
George Higanson de Poulton ... ... xxvj°
John Harison ... ... xxviij°
Issabell vx George Hull ... ... xxix°

ffebruarie

George Singleton of Stayninge Bachler ... ... j°
Infans Joñis ffisher... ... ... iij°
Wiłłm filius Joñis Hodgeson Pitch[r] ... ... xix°
vx Roƀti Hoggarde de Carleton ... ... xxvj°
Jenett filia Wiłłmi Bigans... ... ... xxviij°

1594

Maie

James Clayton Clarke of Pulton ... ... 1°
Roƀte filius Roƀti Hoggarde de Poulton ... ... v°
Infans Georgij ffreckleton ... ... vj°
Peter Hull de Staynoe ... ... vij°
Custannce de Churche yarde ... ... eod
Agnes vx Petri Hull ꝑd ... ... xij°
Agnes Hodgeson ... ... eod
Anne filia Henric̃ Clarke de Polton ... ... xv°
Agnes Davie ... ... xvj°
Thomas filius Lawrent Almond ... ... xix°
Richard Awards señ de Poulton ꝑva ... ... xxvij°

June

Richarde filius Tho: Lowe de Poulton ... ... viij°
Richarde filius Roƀti Rossall de ꝑva Carleton ... ... xj°
John filius Hugonis Moore de M[r]ton ... ... xxiiij°
Richard filius Roƀti ffisher de M[r]ton ... ... xxvj°

Julie

John filius Tho Bibbie de Carleton ... ... v°
Nicholas Rossall de ꝑva Carleton ... ... ix°
Richarde Whiteside de Marton ꝑva ... ... xix°
Richarde Silcocke de Newton ... ... xxiij°

Auguste

Peter filius Ric̄: ffisher de Thorneton ... ... iiij°

September

Katherin filia Tho: Wilde ... ... xxix°

October

Emma filia Joh̄is Welshe de Poulton ... ... viij°
John Roskell de Singleton grange... ... ... xiiij°
Jenett filia Tho Hardman ... ... xvj°
John filius Joh̄is Crone de p̄va Poulton ... ... xviij°

p̄ me Joh̄em Walkden Cleric

November

1. Fo. 196 John Hebson filius Rob̄ti Hebson de Carleton ... ... v°
Issabell Hodgeson de Poole foote vid ... ... xj°
Peter filius Joh̄is Pereson de Mosse ... ... xx°
John filius Joh̄is Butcher señ de M^r^ton ... ... xxj°
Rob̄te ffisher de Mosse side in p̄va M^r^ton... ... ... xxij°
Thomas filius Georgij Hull de Moore ... ... xxvj°

December

Margarett vx Lawrent Whiteside ... ... ij°
Sislie vx Tho Hardman ... ... vij°
Jennett vx Edmunde Bamber ... ... xiij°
Ellen vx Wiłłmi Moore de M^r^ton ... ... xvj°
Lawrence Backester ... ... eod
Margarett Hull ... ... xvij°
Edmunde filius Rob̄ti Bamber ... ... xxiij°
Richarde Butcher de Marton mosse side ... ... xxv°

Januarie

John Hull de Trunall ... ... j°
Richarde Hull de Magna M^r^ton ... ... iiij°
Agnes filia Alexandri Backester ... ... vj°
Thomas Bamber de Revoe... ... ... xix°
Margarett filia Joh̄is Greame de M^r^ton ... ... xxx°

ffebruarie

Margarett filia Wiłłmi Whiteside ... ... vj°
John Hebson de Holmes Juñ ... ... xv°
Wiłłm Shackelocke de Singleton ... ... xxiiij°
Ellin vx Tho: Thorneborowe ... ... xxvj°

Marche

Rob̄te Warbrecke de Whitt gate ... ... v°
Anne filia Joh̄is Whiteside de Arnalde ... ... vij°
Joan filia Lawrent Gaulter ... ... xij°

Ano 1595

Marche

Margarett vx Oliveri Brade de Poulton ... ... xxvj°
Infans Hugonis Moore p̄ochiæ de Michaels ... ... xxix°

Aprill

Jenett vx Johis Hebson de Holmes sefl ... ... j°
Nicholas filius Ric̃ Baylie de Norcrosse ... ... eod
Michaell Bulfoote de Singleton ... ... x°
Jenett filia Robti Whiteside Jufl de M^r^ton ... ... xiiij°
Ellin filia Rogeri Reade de Carleton ... ... eod
John filius Robti Swarbrecke ... ... xvij°
Infans Hugonis Bamb^r^ de Steynoe ... ... xxj°
Willm filius Johis Kirkhame de M^r^ton ... ... xxiij°
Custance Singleton de Poulton vid ... ... xxv°
Infans Tho: Barker de Carleton ... ... xxvj°

Maie

John filius Tho: Davie ... ... xij°
Richarde filius Jacobi Silcocke ... ... xvij°

June

Elizabeth filia Ric̃ Bamb^r^ de Stayninge ... ... x°
p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Julie

1. Fo. 197 Margarett Russell of Carleton spinster ... ... ix°
Agnes filia Willmi Bamber ... ... xvij°
Infans Tho Dagger... ... ... xx°
Anne filia Nicholaj Porter ... ... xxj°
Robte Lowrye Scotos ... ... eod
Agnes Bamber de Carleton... ... ... xxiiij°
Richarde Orthame de Thorneton ... ... xxvij°
Margarett filia Georgij Clarkeson ... ... xxviij°

Auguste

Robte Rossall de pva Carleton ... ... xij°

September

George filius Edwardi Wilde de Hayome... ... ... xvj°
Agnes filia Ric̃ Rowe de M^r^ton ... ... xxiiij°

October

Katherin Cowbane ... ... xij°
Infans Tho: Hull ... ... xxiiij°
John Warbrecke de White gate ... ... xxxj°

November

Robte Lythome sefl de Thorneton Rakes ... ... xxij°
Agnes Hull de Brerybutts spinster ... ... eod
Elizabethe Backester vid ... ... xxv°

December

Agnes vx Tho Johnson de Thorneton ... ... vj°
John Hull de Marton magna ... ... vij°
Richarde Hornebie de M^r^ton ... ... x°
Richarde Heskethe gent ... ... xj°
Jenett Hodgeson vid ... ... xxvij°
Edwarde Whiteside (cecus) ... ... xxviij°
Robte Lythome Jufl de Thorneton Rakes... ... ... xxx°

Januarie

Jenett vx Wiłłmi ffrance de Poulton pva... ... ... v°
James Weeton de Marton pva ... ... viij°
Thomas filius Johis ffisher de Hardhorne ... ... eod
John Jackeson de Marton magna ... ... x°
George Hull de M^r^ton ꝑd ... ... eod
Alice filia Ric̃ Hull de Singleton magna ... ... xv°
vx Tho Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... xviij°
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Kirkhame... ... ... xix°
Ellin filia ꝑd Wiłłmi Kirkhame ... ... xx°
Agnes Hull de Staynoe ser... ... ... xxvj°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 198 Wiłłm Lythome de pva Carleton ... ... iiij°
Agnes Awards de old feild carre vid ... ... xiiij°
Jenett vx Johis Jackeson de M^r^ton ... ... xviij°
Elizabethe filia Wiłłmi Breckell ... ... xxiij°
John filius Wiłłmi Walker... ... ... xxv°
Alice filia Ric̃ Baylie de Polton mag: ... ... xxvij°

March

Agnes filia Petri Woodhowse ... ... viij°
Edmunde Rowe de Narmosse ... ... xij°
Alice Hey de Cunctley vid ... ... xviij°
Jenett vx Wiłłmi ffayle de Singleton pua... ... ... xx°
vx Robti Bamber de Revoe... ... ... xxij°

Año 1596

Marche

Jane filia Wiłłmi Parkinson ... ... xxv°
Infans Ric̃ Hull de Thorneton ... ... xxvij°

Aprill

Elizabeth vz Tho: Wilde de pua Carleton ... ... j°
Jenett Byseley de Polton ... ... iij°
Infans Hugonis Bamber de Staynoe ... ... viij°
Infans Johis Rowe de Narmosse ... ... xixth°
Margarett filia ꝑd Johis Rowe ... ... xxj°
Margarett Carter de Poulton spinster ... ... xxviij°

Maie

Jenett vx Wiłłmi Pateson de Poulton ... ... viij°
Thomas filius Ric̃ ffisher de Hardhorne ... ... eod
ffranchis Metecalfe peregrina ... ... xj°

June

Wiłłm Smythson de Staynall ... ... xvj°

Julie

Elizabeth vx X̃poferi Hull de Thorneton ... ... xvj°
Wiłłm filius Robti Whiteside de Thorneton ... ... xvij°
Infans Johis ffisher Juñ ... ... xxvij°

Auguste

Jenett filia Ed Whiteside de Narmosse ... ... xiiij°

September

Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Silcocke ... ... vij°
Agnes ffisher de pva Carleton ... ... ix°
Ellin ffisher de M^r^ton pva vid ... ... xvij°
Wiłłm filius Robti Harison... ... ... xxv°

October

Issabell relict Johis Hull de Staynoe ... ... iij°
Wiłłm filius Lawrent Almonde ... ... iiij°
Thomas Bibbie de Carleton... ... ... viij°
Richard filius Georgij Hull de Carleton ... ... xxvij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

November

1. Fo. 199 John Hebson de Holmes sefi ... ... iij°
Agnes filia Tho: Adameson ... ... x°
John filius Wiłłmi Lythome ... ... xiij°
Agnes filia Wiłłmi Durhame ... ... xxj°
John Lythome de Holmes ... ... xxvij°
vx Robti Whiteside de Carleton ... ... xxviij°

December

Wiłłm Crone de Poulton ... ... xij°
Jenett Bamb^r^ ... ... xv^to^
Jenett filia Wiłłmi Breckell ... ... xvj°
Margarett filia Johis Whynerawe ... ... xxvij°
Issabell relict Ric̃ Salthowse de Stayninge ... ... xxviij°
vx Johis Rowe de Stayninge ... ... xxx°

Januarie

John filius Wiłłmi Smythson de Tronoe ... ... j°
Ellen Relict Wiłłmi Lythome ... ... iiij°
James Ramell de Cunctley... ... ... v°
Ellen Hebson ... ... eod
Katherin Relict Ric̃ Singleton gefiosi ... ... viij^d^
Robte filius Wiłłmi de Revoe ... ... x^d^
Thomas Lea pochiæ de Kirkhame... ... ... eod
James Singleton de Polton... ... ... xj°
Richarde filius Robti Bamb^r^ de Carleton ... ... eod
Anne Relict Tho: Bibbie de Carleton ... ... xiiij°
John filius Tho Langley de Poulton ... ... xvj°
Joane filia Tho Wilde ... ... xxviij°

ffebruarie

Agnes vx Wiłłmi Galter de Marton ... ... iij°
Henrie filius Robti Whiteside Juñ de M^r^ton pua... ... eod
Margarett filia Robti Smythson de Holmes ... ... eod
Henrie Rowe de pva M^r^ton... ... ... v°
John filius Ric̃ Russell ... ... xiij°
Jenett filia Georgij Clarkeson de Thorneton ... ... xx°

ffebruarie

Alice Moore de Marton vid... ... ... eod
Issabell filia Robti Dickeson de Newton ... ... xxij°
Alice filia p^d^dcti Robti Dickeson ... ... xxiij°
Thomas fil Tho Barker pochiæ de Kirkhame ... ... eod
Jenett filia Robti Hodgeson de Trunall ... ... xxviij°

Marche

Agnes Hoggarde de Carleton spinster ... ... j°
John filius Tho: Lowe de Poulton... ... ... iiij°
Eliz: Relict Wiłłmi Baylie de oldfeild carre ... ... v°
Infans Ric̃ Crokoe de M^r^ton ... ... ix°
Elizabeth Hull de Trunall... ... ... xj°
Jenett filia Tho: Smythe de Maynes ... ... eod
John filius Johis Reyley ... ... xvj°
John filius Lawrent Galter.. ... ... xx°
Agnes filia Wiłłmi Wilkinson de pua Singleton ... ... xxj°
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Hesketh gefłosi ... ... xxiij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Año 1597

Marche

1. Fo. 200 Ellen Harison de M^r^ton ... ... xxvj°
Thomas filius Tho: Bibbie... ... ... xxviij°
Thomas Browne de Poulton milner ... ... xxix°
Joan filia Hugonis Hull ... ... xxx°

Aprill

Awarde Jenkinson de pva Poulton ... ... viij°
Ellin Sand^r^son de Revoe ... ... xxiij°
Ellin filia Tho Lowe de Polton ... ... xxiiij°
Jenett Relict Ric̃ Bamb^r^ de Carleton ... ... xxv°

Maie

John filius Johis Rowe de Stayninge ... ... j°
George filius Johis Hey de Poulton ... ... vij°
Wiłłm ffisher de Poulton ... ... viij°
George filius Georgij Hull de Holmes ... ... eod
Thomas Wilkinson de pua Singleton ... ... xj°
Richarde Whiteside de Mosse side in pua M^r^ton... ... xij°
Eliz: vx Tho: Richardson de Poulton ... ... xvij°
Ellin filia Tho Adamson ... ... xxj°
George Hull de Moore ... ... xxiij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Woodhowse ... ... xxvj°
John filius Georgij Hull de Carleton ... ... xxix°

June

George Crone de Holmes ... ... ij°
Jenett Relict Johis Hebson Juñ ... ... eod
John ffisher de M^r^ton pva ... ... vij°

June

Margarett Relict Johis Hardman de Polton ... ... xv°
Agnes filia Johis Pereson de Mosse side ... ... xxj°
John filius Ric ffrance de pva Polton ... ... eod

Julie

Jenett vx Robti Hodgeson de Holmes ... ... xiij°
Agnes filia Johis Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xvij°
Issabell vx Tho: Lythome de Toderstaffe ... ... xxij°
John filius Tho: Dagg^r de Holmes ... ... xxvj
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Hoggarde ... ... eod

Auguste

Richarde Baylie de pva Poulton ... ... xij°
Issabell Relict Johis Breckell ... ... eod
Agnes ffisher de Poulton spinster ... ... xxiiij°
Margarett Relict Wiłłmi Crone de Polton ... ... xxv°
Issabell Lythome de Thorneton spinster ... ... xxvj°
Margarett Bamb^r de Torne yate ser ... ... xxvij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

September

1. Fo. 201 Robte filius Georgij Durhame de Poulton ... ... iij°
John Wilson of Poulton ... ... vij°
Robti filius Robti Whiteside Juñ de pva M^r^ton ... ... ix°
Infans Hugonis Bamber de Steynoe ... ... xiij°
Jenett vx Wiłłmi Shackelocke de Singleton ... ... xiiij°
Margarett filia Xpoferi Smythe ... ... xvij°
M^r^garett filia filia Wiłłmi Rossall... ... ... xxj°
John Eccleston de Poulton ... ... xxij°

October

Agnes vx Tho: Jackeson ... ... v°
James filius Johis Carter et Agnett Moore ... ... xj°
Ellen Relict Johis Whiteside de pva M^r^ton ... ... xxiiij°
Thomas filius Tho: Lythome de Toderstaffe ... ... xxv°
Jenett Relict Georgij Woodhowse de Thorneton... ... xxxj°

November

Ellen vx Georgij Hull de magna Carleton ... ... vij°
Jenett vx Tho: Wrighte de Marshe side ... ... x°
Margarett vx Johis Teylio^r^ de Poulton ... ... xv°
Wiłłm filius Ric̄ Lythome de Thorneton ... ... xvij°
Jenett filia Tho: Davie ... ... eod
Issabell vx Tho: Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xviij°
Richarde Hull de Thorneton ... ... xx°
Issabell Bamb^r^ de Thorneton spinster ... ... xxij°
Margarett vx Lawrent Bisbrowne de Poulton ... ... xxiiij°
Thomas fillus Ric̄ Lythome de Thorneton ... ... xxiiij°
Richard Singleton de Stayninge gefłosi ... ... xxvj°
Thomas Lythome de Thorneton ... ... eod

November

Margarett Bisbrowne de Poulton spinster ... ... eod
Ellen Relict Tho: Heton de pva Singleton ... ... eod
Jenett filia Johis Teylior de Poulton ... ... xxvij°
James filius Wiłłmi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xxviij°

December

Ellen vx Ric̃ ffrance de pva Poulton ... ... ij°
Paup quidam vagus ... ... iiij°
Jenett Anion ... ... ix°
Richarde Carter ... ... eod
Jenett filia Johis Browne de Staynoe ... ... x°
Jenett Relict Xp̃oferi Wade de Norbrecke ... ... xiiij°
Katherin Hodgeson de Holmes spinster ... ... eod
Issabell Lorymer ... ... xv°
Billie Moore vagus ... ... xvij°
Ellen vx Johis Awardes de Norcrosse ... ... eod
Richarde filius Robti Benson ... ... xviij°
Wiłłm filius Johis Awards... ... ... eod
Ellen vx Tho Wilson de Carleton... ... ... xx°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

December

1. Fo. 202 John filius Tho: Whiteside de Carleton ... ... xxj°
Margarett filia Ric̃ Simpson de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Margarett Relict Johis Bamber de Carleton Mag: ... xxij°
Wiłłm filius Xp̃oferi Smythe et Alic̃ Worsley ... ... eod
John Sandome de pva Marton ... ... xxv°
Issabell Relict Tho: Lythome de Thorneton ... ... eod
Ellen ffletcher .. .. eod
Margarett filia Johis Heape ... ... xxvij°
James filius Ric̃ Warbrecke de Whitt gate ... ... xxix°
Agnes vx Radulphi Anion de Holmes ... ... xxx°
Richarde Dughtie ... ... eod

Januarie

Alice filia Tho: Hodgeson als teltruthe ... ... ij°
Parnell relict Ric̃ ffisher de Thorneton ... ... iij°
Wiłłm Bamb^r^ de Carleton magna... ... ... iiij°
Paup quidam vagus... ... ... eod
Peter Woodhowse sen̄ de Thorneton ... ... v^d^
Agnes Relict Robti Lythome de Thorneton rakes ... xj°
Ellen vx Law̄r Whiteside de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Wiłłm filius Johis Smythe... ... ... eod
Richarde Warbrecke de Whitt gate ... ... eod
Ellin filia Tho Davie ... ... eod
Thomas Hull de Elswicke ... ... eod
Ellin Relict Johis Ramell de Poole foote ... ... xiij°
Alice filia Johis Hebson Jun̄ de Holmes ... ... xvj°

Januarie

Jenett relict Johis Hull de Maynes ... ... xix°
Thomas Whiteside de Grene infra Carleton ... ... xxj°
Agnes relict Robti Galter de Meere end ... ... xxij°
James Butcher de Marton ... ... xxiij°
Astborne fil Robti Whiteside de pva M^r^ton ... ... eod
Jenett relict Wiłłmi Lawson de Norcrosse ... ... xxv°
Agnes vx Robti Hebson señ de Risecarre... ... ... xxvj°
Ellin filia Wiłłmi Rossall ... ... eod
Jenett filia Johis Butch^r^ Juñ de M^r^ton Mag: xxix
Alice filia Tho: Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xxx°
George Taylio^r^ de Prisall paup ... ... eod

ffebruarie

Wiłłm Marton de Singleton ... ... ij°
Agnes Whiteside spinster de pva M^r^ton ... ... iij°
Ellin filia Robti Clarke de Poulton ... ... v°
Wiłłm Garside ... ... eod
Wiłłm filius Johis Hull de Carleton ... ... viij°
Katherin filia ꝑd Johis Hull ... ... eod
Grace Garside vid ... ... eod
John Garside fil eius ... ... eod
Richarde Harison de M^r^ton ... ... ix°
John filius Ric̃ Baylie de Poulton mag: ... ... eod

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

1. Fo. 208 Robte filius Henric̃ Whiteside de pva M^r^ton ... ... ix°
Richarde filius Johis Leyfelde de pva Singleton ... ... x°
Jenett vx Jacobi Sand^r^son de M^r^ton ... ... xij°
Alice vx Johis Leifelde de pva Singleton ... ... xvj°
Margarett vx Ric̃ Simpson de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Margarett vx Wiłłmi Hull de Steynoe ... ... xvij°
John Godson of Thorneton ... ... eod
Richarde Sympson de M^r^ton ... ... xix°
Margarett filia Robti Clarke de Poulton ... ... xxj°
Astborne fil ꝑd Robti Clarke ... ... xxiij°
Margarett filia Wiłłmi Eccersall ... ... xxiiij°
John Hull de Carleton ... ... xxv°
Agnes Relict Ric̃ Bamb^r^ drouer de M^r^ton ... ... xxvj°

Marche

Katherin Bamber filia ꝑd Ric̃ Bamb^r^ droñ ... ... iij°
Margarett Hall de M^r^ton pva ... ... eod
Thomas quidam vagus ... ... iiij°
Margarett vx Tho Hull de mag: M^p^ton ... ... v°
Ellen relict Henric̃ Rowe de pva M^r^ton ... ... vij°
Richarde filius Johis Bamb^r^ de mag: M^r^ton ... ... x°
Elizabeth filia Ric̃ Simpson de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Jenett Wrighte de Carleton pva ... ... xv°

Marche

Elizabethe Knowle ... ... eod
Lawrence Whiteside de Mrton pearche ... ... xvij°
Ewan Capelande de Poulton ... ... xxij°
Constance Davie ... ... xxiiij°

Año Dñi 1598

Marche

Issabell filia Tho: Ramell ... ... xxv°
Alice filia Ric̃ Breckell de Holmes... ... ... xxvj°
Lawrence filius Ric̃ Whitede [*sic*] de Mosse side... ... xxix°

Aprill

Issabell vx Willmi Witton de Singleton mag: ... ... j°
Jenett Hull de magna Mrton ... ... vj°
Willm filius Johis Lowson de Poulton ... ... xiij°
Alice filia Ric̃ Whiteside de Mrton ... ... xv°
Robte Jackeson de Mrton magna ... ... xviij°
Alice vx Johis Nelson de Mrton ... ... xix°
Issabell vx Johis Moore de Mrton... ... ... xxj°
Margarett filia Henric̃ Norrice de Mrton ... ... xxij°
Agnes vx Ric̃ Whiteside de Marton ... ... xxv°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

Maie

1. Fo. 204 Alice vx Tho: Hull de Brerybutt ... ... j°
Alice vx Ric̃ Breckell de Holmes ... ... ij°
George Singleton de Steyninge Armig̃ ... ... ix°
Ellen relict Ric̃ Hardman de pva Carleton ... ... xij°
John filius Robti Harison ... ... xiij°
Margarett filia Johis Walton Capp ... ... eod
James filius Johis Heton de pva Singleton ... ... xiiij°
Agnes filia Ric̃ Simpson de Mrton... ... ... xvj°
John puer quidem [*sic*] vagus ... ... eod
Thomas filius Henrici Towers ... ... xvij°
Grace Edmondson de Poulton ... ... xxij°
Alice Silcocke de Newton ... ... xxiiij°
Margarett relict Willmi Hull de Holmes... ... ... xxxj°

June

Robte filius Johis Baylie Milner ... ... j°
Thomas filius Johis Leifelde de Singleton ... ... eod
Jenett Johnson ... ... iij°
Richarde filius Willmi Hull de Holmes ... ... v°
Elizabeth vx Georgij Wilde señ de pva Carleton... ... ix°
Jenett Hull de Holmes ... ... xiiij°
Susanna filia Petri Whitte vic de Poulton ... ... xvj°
Ellen vx Johis Wilde ... ... xviij°

Julie

Jenett vx Edwardi Hull de Thorneton ... ... ij°

Auguste

Agnes relict Wiłłmi Tompson de Singleton ... ... j°
John filius Wiłłmi Ramell de Thorneton... ... ... xxij°
Robte Roskell de Holmes ... ... xxvj°

September

James Sand^r^son de M^r^ton Mosse Side ... ... xiiij°
Astborne fil Georgij Wild Jufi ... ... xxvj°

October

Astborne fil Johis Carter de Norcrosse ... ... xvij°
Margarett vx Robti Crokoe de Carleton ... ... xxv°

December

Astborne fil Johis Baylie de Oldfeild carre ... ... v°
Thomas Shackelocke de Singleton ... ... viij°
Ellin vx Georgij Bickerstaffe de Thorneton ... ... xvj°
Jenett vx Wiłłmi Hoggarde de Holmes ... ... xvij°
Edwarde filius Wiłłmi Pateson de Poulton ... ... xxj°
Jenett Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... xxiiij°
John Breckell de Holmes ... ... xxix°
Anne vx Wiłłmi Whynerawe de Thorneton ... ... eod
Wiłłm Witton de Singleton magna ... ... xxxj°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

Januarie

1. Fo. 205 Jenett Lythome de Hardhorne spinster ... ... xij°
Astborne child Johis Bamb^r^ de Thorneton ... ... xiij°
Nicholas filius Johis Durhame de Poulton ... ... xv°
Robte Bickerstaffe de Thorneton ... ... xvj°
Robte filius Johis Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... eod
Astborne childe Hugonis Bamb^r^ de Staynoe ... ... xxj°
Robte Clarke de Poulton ... ... xxiiij°

ffebruarie

Jane vx Robti Bamb^r^ de magna M^r^ton ... ... xvj°
Alice vx Lawrent Wrenall de Singleton ... ... xxj°
Richarde Moore de Marton ... ... xxvj°
Astborne childe Tho: Dagg^r^ de Holmes ... ... eod

Marche

Katherin vx Johis Sand^r^son de Newton ... ... xij°
Jane relict Georgij Sand^r^son de M^r^ton ... ... eod
Astborne childe Johis Awards de Norcrosse ... ... xvj°
Margarett filia Johis Bamb^r^ de Carleton ... ... xix°

Ano Dñi 1599

Marche

Katherin relict Ric̃ Wrighte de Norcrosse ... ... xxviij°
Jenett filia Tho: Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... eod

Aprill

Hughe filius Robti Clarke de Poulton ... ... iij°
Wiłłm Breckell de Trunall ... ... xix°
John Hodgeson de Carleton pva gefłosus... ... ... xxj°
John filius Johis Whiteside de Norcrosse... ... ... eod
Margarett filia Johis Awards de Norcrosse ... ... xxviij°

Maie

John filius Johis Heton de pva Singleton ... ... xj°
Ellin filia Tho: Poulton ... ... eod
Jenett vx Tho: Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... xxj°
John filius ꝑd Tho Wilde ... ... xxiij°
Jenett relict Wiłłmi Lythome de pva M^r^ton ... ... xxxj°

June

John filius Johis Hull Juſt ałs Clubb ... ... xvij°

Julie

Margarett filia Johis Butch^9^ de Watermilne ... ... xx°
John filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Carleton ... ... xxij°
Wiłłm Powle de Poulton ... ... xxvij°

p me Johem Walkden Clericī

Peter White vic

Auguste

1. Fo. 206 Margarett relict Georgij Higanson de Poulton ... ... vij°
Margarett fillia Rowland Brughell ... ... xj°
Astborne childe Johis Bisbrowne ... ... xxx°

September

George filius Tho: Adameson de Thorneton ... ... xvj°
Elizabeth relict Ricī Silcocke de Newton ... ... xxj°
John filius Lawrent Hardman ... ... xxij°

October

John filius Johis Silcocke Juſt de Hardhorne ... ... iiij°
Astborne childe Johis Baylie de Oldfeild carre ... ... ix°
Edmunde Bamber de Whittame ... ... xj°
Agnes filia Johis Whiteside de Close ... ... xvj°
Agnes filia Edm: Bamb^r^ de Whittame ... ... xvij°
Issabell filia Robti ffisher de M^r^ton ... ... xviij°
Margarett relict Johis Hall de Whittame... ... ... xxij°
John filius Ricī Hull et M^r^garet Jackeson ... ... xxiiij°
Ellin filia Johis Hodgeson de Middope ... ... xxix°

November

Alice relict Ewan Berdsworthe ... ... vj°
Richard filius Robti Dobson de Stayninge ... ... viij°
John Hall of Norcrosse ... ... xvij°
Ellin Hill de Poulton de ſvante ... ... xvij°
Jenett filia Tho Davie de Thorneton ... ... xxiij°
Thomas filius Jacobi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... xxvij°
Alice filia Tho Garlicke de Narmosse ... ... xxx°

December

Thomas Davie de Carleton magna ... ... v°
Margarett filia Jacobi Tinkeler de Holmes ... ... vj°
Robte filius Tho Whiteside de Carleton mag: ... ... vij°
Mabell vx Edward Swarbrecke de Singleton ... ... xvij°
Jenett filia Johis Tomplinson de Staynoe ... ... eod
John filius Georgij Lythome et Jenett Silcocke ... ... xxiij°
Jenett wiffe of Robte Hodgeson of Trunall ... ... xxvj°

Januarie

Issabell relict Willm Powle de Poulton ... ... j°
Alice filia Tho Hodgeson de pva Carleton ... ... ij°
John filius Johis Rossall de pva Carleton ... ... x°
Elizabeth relict Johis Hull de Trunnall ... ... xiij°
Elizabethe Noblett ... ... xv°
Elizabeth filia Willmi Galter Jufl de Stayninge ... xvj°
p me Johem Walkden Clericē

Peter White vic

1. Fo. 207 Jane relict Tho: Hodgeson de pva Carleton ... ... xx°
Thomas Wilson de Carleton ... ... xxiiij°
Jenett filia Hugonis Hull de Thorneton ... ... xxvj°
John filius Johis Baylie de Mrton magna ... ... xxvij°
Issabell relict Willmi Hardman de pva Carleton ... xxviij°

ffebruarie

James Hull of Skippull ... ... j°
Custance relict Georgij Rossall de pva Carleton... ... v°
Jane filia Ricē Woodhowse de pva Poulton ... ... vij°
Nicholas Wamersley de Poulton ... ... ix°
Margarett filia Johis Sandrson de Mrton ... ... x°
Margarett filia Lawrent Smythson de Staynoe ... ... xj°
Ellin vx Edmūd Bambr de Greene ... ... xiij°
Robte Eccleston de pva Poulton servus ... ... eod
Margarett filia Willmi ffisher de Poulton ... ... xviij°
Jenett filia Johis Adameson et Jenett Sterzeker... ... eod
Xpofer filius Willmi Wilde de Carleton pva ... ... xxj°
John filius ꝑd Willmi Wilde ... ... eod
Jenett vx Willmi Bambr de Revoe ... ... xxij°
John Walton als Capp ... ... xxv°
Alice relict Johis Ramell de Cunctley ... ... xxvj°
Jenett vx Jacobi ffayle de Maynes... ... ... xxvij°
Thomas filius Lawrent Wrenall de Singleton ... ... xxix°

Marche

Willm Thorneton of Norcrosse servus ... ... j°
John Smythson senl de Staynoe ... ... viij°
Margarett filia Johis Welshe de Poulton... ... ... ix°
Richarde filius Johis Bickerstaffe de Staynoe ... ... x°
Margerie vx Ricē Hull de Thorneton ... ... xiij°
Elizabeth filia Willmi Wilkins ... ... xv°
Ellin filia Willmi Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xvij°

Ano: Dñi 1600

Marche

Thomas Roskell de Poulton ... ... xxvij°

Aprill

Robte Lythome de pva Carleton Milner ... ... j°
Thomas filius Willmi Halle de Mrshe side ... ... xvij°
Elizabethe filia Johis Threlfoe Milner ... ... xviij°
Jenett Hey de Poulton spinster ... ... xxiij°
Agnes Sterzeker soror Robti Sterzeker ... ... xxv°

p me Johem Walkden Clerič

Peter White vic

Maie

1. Fo. 208 John filius Ric̄ Moore de Norcrosse ... ... ij°
Margarett relict Law: Smythson de Staynoe ... ... iij°
Willm filius Ric̄ Hull de Thorneton ... ... x°
Willm Hodgeson de Carleton ... ... xvij°
Jenett relict Tho Davie de Carleton ... ... xxj°
Jenett filia Robti Crone de Singleton ... ... eod
Henrie Norrice de Mrton magna ... ... xxvij°

June

Robte filius Willmi Galter de Mrton ... ... xviij°
John filius Robti Whiteside de Poulton ... ... xxj°
Agnes filia Georgij Clarkeson ... ... xxiij°
Thomas filius Lawr̄ Greame et Ellene Bickerstaffe ... xxix°

Julie

†Johnes filius Willmi Silcocke de Hardhorne ... ... ij°
Robtus filius Willi Whitside de Mag: Carlton ... ... x°
John Winro de Thornton ... ... xij°
Issabell vx Robti Tailior de Pulton ... ... xxiij°

August

Suzanna filia Robti Braie de Poulton ... ... vj°
Agnes vx Johis Butcher minimi de Marton ... ... xij°

September

Johnes filius Johis Heaton de Singleton ... ... xj°
A child of John Belie of the old fild Carre dead before baptisme ... ... xiiij°
Gabriell filius Ric̄i Bradshawe de Thornton ... ... xxvij°

October

Radulphus Davie de Newton ... ... xvij°
Willms Greeno de Truno ... ... xix°
Margreta vx Henrici Hull de pva Marton ... ... xxvj°

November

John Bykarstaffe de Thornton ... ... xx°

December

John Whitside de Carlton 2th
Margreta filia Georg: Bikarstaffe de Thornton 6

† *A different handwriting commences here.*

December

Jenet filia Hugh Bamber de Stano ... ... vijth
John Belie de old fild Care ... ... xiiijth

Januarie

Richard Wilson de Hayham ... ... viijth
Richard Hodgson de Revoe ... ... ixth
Peter White vic
1. Fo. 209 Johnes sonne of Lawrance Hardman ... ... xviijth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxth
Agnes the wiefe of Thomas ffisher of Pulton ... ... xxiijth
Wiłłm Wilson of Lythom... ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

Richard sonne of Richard Bamber of the water mylne of great Marton ... ... iiijth
James the sonne of James Sanderson of Marton ... xijth
Jenet the doughter of James Sanderson ... ... xiiijth
John Wild of Little Carlton ... ... xvijth
Wiłłm Haule of Little Marton ... ... xxth
Towe still borne children of Richarde Jenkenson alias Awards of Little Pulton ... ... xxiijth
Agnes the doughter of James Hull ... ... xxvth

March

Margerie the doughter of Thomas Butcher of great Marton ... ... first daie
John the sonne of Henrie Whitsyde of Merton ... ... iijth
Elizabeth Gaunt of much Singleton ... ... vjth
Robt sonne of Edward Whiteside of Carlton milner and Agnes Hebson ... ... xiiijth day
John sonne of George Harrowbin of Stainingе ... xxth day
Alice fforshawe of much Carlton ... ... xxvjth day

1601

Aprill

Richard sonne of Robt Ramell of the poole ... ... iijth
Robt sonne of Robt Ramell of y• poolefoote ... iiijth day
Thomas Crawne of the Normosse... ... ... xjth
Jenett Hodson of Tronnall ... ... xiiijth
Elizabeth doughter of John Hopwood of Thornton ... xiiijth
Agnes the wiefe of James Sanderson of Thornton ... xixth
Peter White vic

Maij

1. Fo. 210 Margret wiefe of Thomas Moore of little M^r^ton... ... xth
Ellin daughter of Rich: Harrison of Staninge ... ... xxijth

June

Hugh Lythom of Hardhorne ... ... iijth
Ellin Godson of great Pulton ... ... iiijth
Issabell wiefe of John Garlike of Normosse ... ... vth

June

Alice daughter of Will Walshe of Newton ... ... xvth
Alice wiefe of John Nickson of Cuntleye... ... ... xxviijth

Julie

James Orton of Thornton ... ... vjth
Wiłłm sonne of George Hull of Holmes... ... ... viijth
A still borne child of John Sanderson of Newton ... xxixth

August

Agnes doughter of Wiłłm Russell of great Marton ... viijth
Agnes the weife of Robte Whitsid senior of little Marton xxiiijth

September

Robte Dobson of Newton ... ... viijth
A still borne child of Richard Bamber of Pulton ... xth
Jenet the wiefe of Edward Hull of Thornton ... ... xixth

October

Ellin Bamber of great Marton ... ... xvijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Thornton of Norcrose... ... xxvjth
bA still borne child of Richard Gaulter of Staninge & Ellin Salthowse ... ... xxviijth

November

A sonne of Raffe Eccleston of Toderstaffe ... ... ijth
Margret the doughter of Robte Walsh of Newton ... xiiijth
George the sonne of John Talior of great Pulton ... xxiijth
Peter White vic̃
1. Fo. 211 John the sonne of Wiłłm Bamber of Revall ... ... xxvijth

December

Jenet doughter of Thomas Smith of little Pulton ... viijth
Jane the wiefe of Hugh Hull of Thornton and Margret the wiefe of John Comstie of Litle Pulton ... xiijth
John sonne of John Braie of the old field Carre ... xiiijth

Januarie

Margret the wiefe of John Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xjth
X̃pofer sonne of Wiłłm Wild of little Carlton ... ... xixth
Mabell the wiefe of Robte Hebson of Carlton ... ... xxiiijth

ffebruarie

Ellin Roskell of Holmes ... ... xjth
pauper quidam sepultus erat ... ... eodem die
Raffe sonne of Wiłłm Hull of Stanoe ... ... xxiijth
Margerie doughter of John Crane of great Pulton ... xxvjth

March

Robte Nelson paup of great Marton ... ... xjth
Margret a bastard doughter of Peter Hull of Thornton and Alice Benson ... ... xxiiijth
Jenet doughter of Richard Tinckler of the Holmes ... xxvijth
Thurstan Mosse of Stanoe ... ... xxxjth

1602

Aprill

pauper quidam sepultus ... ... ijth
a still borne child of Thomas Whitsid of great Pulton ... ijth
Peter White vic̃
1. Fo. 212 Richard Hull of the ffield ... ... viijth
Wiłłm Anion of Stanoe ... ... xth
Jenet wiefe of Wm Wright of Carlton ... ... xijth
Jenet Smithson of Stanoe... ... ... xijth
Alice Belie atis all hance [*or* "Hauce"] ... ... xviijth
Agnes the doughter of John Hodgson of Tronnall ... xxjth

Maie

Margret doughter of Thomas Haule of Merton ... ... xxjth
a still borne child of Richard Smithson of Stanoe same daie
Wiłłm Bamber of Skippule ... ... xxvijth

June

Alice doughter of John ffisher of little Merton ... ... ijth
Jenet the doughter of Thomas Barkar of Merton ... vijth
Alice doughter of Wiłłm Durrā of Pulton ... ... xviijth
Lawrance ffartlaugh of Staninge ... ... same daie

Julie

Agnes the doughter of George Allen of Pulton ... firste daie
Henrie sonne of Richard Warebrecke ... ... xvjth
Margret doughter of George Bykarstaffe... ... ... xxiiijth
Agnes wiefe of Wiłłm Whitsid of great Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Auguste

Jenet the late wiefe of John Grimshall of great Pulton ijth
Marie daughter of Peter Whitt vicar of Pulton ... ... vijth
Peter Pearson of Marton ... ... viijth
a still borne child of Thomas Langley of Pulton ... ixth
John Crane of little Pulton ... ... xiijth
Peter White vic̃
1. Fo. 218 John sonne of Robte Dobson of great Pulton ... ... xxth
John sonne of John Sanderson of Marton ... ... xxjth
a still borne child of Myles Hulton of Carlton ... ... xxjth

September

b Richard sonn of John Symonds of Newton ... firste daie
Marie doughter of George Hull of Holmes ... ... ijth
Issabell doughter of John Brekill of Holmes ... ... vjth
Margret wiefe of John Pearson of Newton ... same daie
Raffe sonne of Ric̃ Harrison of Staninge ... ... xijth
Margret wiefe of Henrie Clarke of Pulton ... ... xiijth
Alice doughter of John Roe of Normosse ... ... xxvjth
John sonn of Richard Nickson of Revall ... ... xxvijth
Wiłłm Ramell of Holmes ... ... xxxth

October

Margret wiefe of Ric̃ Davie of Normose ... ... iiijth
Edmūd Lafield of little Singleton... ... ... xxiijth
Alice wiefe of Lawrance Gaulter of Carlton ... ... xxvth
Jenet doughter of Robte Ramell of great Pulton ... xxvij

November

Ellen wiefe of John Lython of Thornton Rakes ... jth
Alice doughter of Thomas Low of Pulton ... ... ijth
Alice doughter of John Lythom of Thornton Rakes ... vth
Ellin doughter of Richard Archer of Staninge ... ... vth
Wiłłm Belie of old field carre ... ... vijth
Ellenor wiefe of Robte Awardes of Hardhorne ... same daie
a still borne child of the said Robte Awardes ... same daie
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Whitside of little Marton xiiijth
Robte sonne of Henrie Clarke of Pulton... ... ... xxvth
Robte Sterzekar of Little Pulton ... ... xxvjth
John ffisher of Pulton ... ... xxvijth
James the sonne of Robte Crane of the Normosse ... xxixth

December

Rich: sonne of Edward Whitsid of Marton ... ... ijth
Alice doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... viijth
Jenet doughter of Rauffe Hull of Thornton ... ... ixth
Peter White vic̃
1. Fo. 214 Towe still borne children of John Lythom of great Carlton ... ... xxijth
Alice doughter of George Wild of Little Carlton ... xxviijth

Januarie

Issabell doughter of John Rossall of little Carlton ... ijth
Emline the doughter of Richard Archer of Staninge same daie
Jane the doughter of Lawrance Hardmā of Little Carlton ... ... iiijth
Anne Silcocke of Hardhorne wydowe ... ... vth
Elizabeth the doughter of Henrie Kighleye ... ... xjth
Robte Hoggart of Pulton ... ... xvth
Robte Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xvjth
Wm sonne of John Tomlinson ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth wiefe of Thurstan mosse ... ... same daie
Robte sonne of John Rossall of little Carlton ... ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth wiefe of Wiłłm Lythom of little Carleton ... xviijth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Lawrance Greame of little Marton ... xvjth
a still borne child of Richard Bamber of great Pulton xxth
a poore woman ... ... xxijth

March

Margret the wieffe of Robte Benson of Norcrose ... iiijth
Henrie sonne of Henrie Whytsyd of Little Marton ... viijth
a still borne child of John Hull of the Holmes ... ... xjth

March

Alice doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xviijth
B John sonne of Brekill and Jenet Hodgson of Tronnall... xviijth
Wiłłm sonne of Robte Hoggarte of great Carlton ... xxiijth
Peter White vic̄

1603

Aprill

1. Fo. 215 Thomas Hardmā of Hardhorne ... ... vth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Whitside of Arnott... ... vjth
Ellin the wiefe Richard ffrance of Revall ... ... viijth
The wiefe of Wiłłm Ramell of the Holme ... ... xth
Margret the wiefe of Thomas Hardmā of Hardhorne ... xjth
Jane Higgonson wydowe ... ... xijth
Agnes the weiffe of John Jackson of great Marton ... xijth
a still borne child of the said John Jackson ... same daie
Jane the wiefe of John ffisher of Hardhorne ... ... xvth
Jenet the wiefe of Robte Symonds of Newton ... ... xxiijth

Maye

A still borne child of Wiłłm Bamber of Revoe ... ... iijth
Thomas Langley of great Pulton ... ... ixth
B Robte sonne of Wiłłm Pearson and Margery Moore ... xijth
Robte Hoggarte of great Carlton ... ... xvth

June

Margrett the wieffe of Robte Roe of the Normosse ... xvijth

July

†Robte sonne of Richard Tincklar of the Holmes first daie
Margrett doughter of Thomas Barkar of great Carlton... vijth
Richard sonne of James Singleton of little Pulton same daye
Peter White vic̄

Auguste

1. Fo. 216 Wiłłm Dobson of Pulton ... ... viijth
Gawinge sonne of George Kirkham and Ellin Dobson ... xvth
John sonne of John Crane of Great Pulton ... ... xviijth

September

Margret Walshe of Newton ... ... xvjth
John Lafield sonne of John Lafield of little Singleton ... xviijth
Edward sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xxvth
an infant of Mylles Hulton of Carlton ... ... xxvth

October

George Bikarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xxiijth

November

Margret doughter of John Hebson ... ... viijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... ... xviijth
Richard Smithson of the Holmes... ... ... xixth

† *This entry and the following one are entered again under the month* "August," *but scored with the pen.*

November

B James sonne of John Silcocke and Issabell Wryghte ... xxiijth
Lettice the wieffe of John Pearson of Newton ... ... xxviijth

December

Grace Grimshall of great Pulton ... ... first daye
Issabell doughter of James Sanderson of great Marton... vth
Thomas Hull of great Marton ... ... ixth
John sonne of Raffe Hull of Thornton ... ... xixth
* * * the wieffe of George Hull of Holmes ... ... xxvjth
Elizabeth the wieffe of John Johnson of great Pulton ... xxviijth
Ellin doughter of John Raby of Pulton ... ... xxixth

Januarie

Jenet Rossall of Pulton ... ... xvth
Margret the wieffe of Ric̃ Wild of little Carlton... ... xixth
Margret ffisher wieffe of Thomas Fisher of Hardhorne... xxvth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Holden of Singleton ... xxvjth
John sonne of Richard Crockoe and Margrett Claton ... xxxjth
Peter White vic̃

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 217 Alice wieffe of John Rabie of great Pulton ... ... ijth
Alice doughter of Henry Crake of Pulton ... ... vth
James Taylor of great Pulton ... ... vjth
Ellin doughter of Hugh Hull sonne of Raffe Hull of Thornton... ... ... viijth
B Ric̃ sonne of John ffisher and Jane Alumbye ... ... xijth
Ellin Orton wydowe ... ... xxvth

March

Ellin doughter of James Tincklar of Holmes ... ... ijth
B Ric̃ sonne of John Dugdall & Issabell Bispham... ... iiijth
Margret the doughter of John Whitsid of Norcrose ... iiijth
Jervice Eccleston of Staninge ... ... xth
Richard Tayler of Pulton ... ... xvth
Wiłłm Raby of Pulton ... ... xviijth
Agnes the Wieffe of Robte Smithson of Thornton ... xixth
John the sonne of Wiłłm Kirkham of ye old field Carre xxijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Wild of Little Carlton ... ... xxvjth
Alice doughter of Robte Smithson of Thornton... ... xxviijth
Alice the wieffe of Wiłłm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxxth

1604

Aprill

Richard sonne of Wiłłm Whitside of little Marton ... iiijth
Agnes doughter of Thomas Salthowse of Staninge same daie
Thomas Dobson of great Pulton ... ... vjth
a still borne child of Henry Whitsid of little Marton ... xth
Margret doughter of John Awards Junior of Norcrose ... xiiijth
John Hull of Latton ... ... xvjth

Aprill

Issabell wieffe of Thomas Wadmoughe of great Pulton . xxjth
Jentt wieffe of James Awards of Hardhorne ... ... xxijth
Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hull of Thornton ... xxiiijth
Richard sonne of Robte Bamber of great Marton of Cart gatt... ... ... xxvth
Thomas Johnson of Thornton ... ... xxviijth

Maie

Jenet Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xvth
Agnes Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxth
Lawrence Hardmā of Carlton ... ... xxijth

June

A still borne child of Richard Bamber of great Pulton vth
Alice wieffe of John Crane of great Pulton ... ... xvth
John ffisher of Hardhorne ... ... xxth
Peter White vič

Julie

1. Fo. 218 Alice wieffe of Wiłłm Dobson of great Pulton ... ... vjth
Jenet the wieffe of Thomas Whitside of the old field Carre xvijth
an Infante of Wiłłm Hodgson of Pulton ... ... xxvijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Kirkham of the old field Carre ... xxviijth
Elizabeth the wieffe of John Wilcocke of Wheetom ... xxixth
Anne the wieffe of Wiłłm Hodgson of great Pulton ... xxxjth

Auguste

Thomas Bikarstaffe of Pulton ... ... xjth
Richard sonne of Robte Hodgson of Singleton Manes ... xvjth
Wiłłm sonne of Robte Bamber of great Carlton same daie
Richard sonne of Thomas Barkar of great Carlton ... xvijth
John Hall of Carlton ... ... same daie
Anne wieffe of Mr Anthonie Veile of great Marton same daie
Suzan doughter of Robte Braie of great Pulton ... xviijth
Elizabeth wieffe of Wiłłm Hebson of little Carlton ... xxjth

September

Hughe Moore of Marton ... ... xvth
Agnes Roade of Pulton ... ... xvjth
Richard sonne of Richard Awardes Junior of little Pulton ... ... xxjth
Margaret wieffe of John Harrison of Staninge ... ... xxijth

October

Agnes wieffe of Wiłłm Pearson of Brockall... ... ... xvth
Xpofer Hull of Thornton ... ... xxijth
Issabell Hodgson of Revoe widow ... ... xxiiijth
Peter White vič

1. Fo. 219 An Infante of Thomas Thornton of Norcrose ... ... xxxth

November

John sonne of James Pearson of Brockall ... ... vth
George sonne of Anthonie Salthowse of Thornton ... viijth

December

James Hull of the Holmes ... ... xiijth
Emlin doughter of Lawrence Beley of Staning ... ... xiiijth
Wiłłm Braye of old field Carre ... ... xxijth
An Infante of Wiłłm Curwin of Pulton ... ... xxiiijth

Januarie

Margret wieffe of John Silcocke thelder of Hardhorne ... xth
Agnes doughter of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xiijth
James sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ... xvth
John Silcocke of Hardhorne thelder ... ... xvth
Wiłłm Hull of great Marton ... ... xvijth

ffebruarie

Jenet doughter of George Seedgreeaues of Elswicke ... vth
John Sonne of George Hull of the Holmes ... ... ixth
Agnes wieffe of Richard Moore of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
Genet doughter of John Ascue & Genet Crane ... ... xxth
An Infant of Thomas Hull of great Carlton ... ... xxvijth
John sonne of Richard Wild of little Carlton ... ... xxviijth

March

Agnes doughter of Robte Bamber of great Carlton ... ixth
Issabell wieffe of Roger Reed of great Carlton ... ... xviijth
Xpofer sonne of Thomas Dayson of Rippon in Yorkeshire xxth
Robert Bamber of great Marton ... ... xxijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Bamber of great Pulton ... xxxjth

1605

Aprill

Wiłłm Rabye of great Pulton ... ... first daie
Margret doughter of Robte Whitsid of little Marton ... ijth
Jane the wieffe of John Hodgson of Newton ... ... xjth
An Infante of Henry Whitsid of great Carlton ... ... xiijth

Maie

John sonne of Wm Harison of little Carlton ... ... vijth
John sonne of John Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... xijth
Robte Lythome of great Carlton ... ... xxijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of great Carlton ... xxiiijth

June none

Julye

Richard sonne of Thomas Whitsid of little Marton ...first day
Margret doughter of Robte Pearson of the Whitt gatt ... viijth
Elizabeth Reyley widow of great Pulton ... ... xixth
Margret wieffe of Ric Phillipson of the Holmes ... ...xxviijth
An Infante of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxxjth
Peter White vic

Auguste

1. Fo. 220 Genet weffe of Lawrence Braye of old field Carre ... xjth
Agnes doughter of Lawrence Braye of old field Carre ... xiijth

August

Agnes weffe of Richard Danson of Thornton ... ... xiiijth
Lawrence Braye of the old field Carre ... ... xvijth
An Infante of Richard Bamber of great Pulton ... ... xixth
Issabell doughter of Robte Braye of Pulton ... ... xxvijth
Elizabeth the wieffe of Richard Smithson of Stano ... xxvijth

September non

October

Agnes Crane of the Normosse widowe ... ... ijth
an Infante of Wiłłm Bamber of Revoe ... ... xxjth
Joan the wieffe of John Warebrecke of the blacke Poule xxiiijth
Agnes weffe of Edmud Bamber of Whitham ... last daie

November

Jenet Haule of Whitham spinster ... ... iijth
Wiłłm Whyneroe of Thornton ... ... xvth
Robte sonne of Thomas Russell of great Carlton ... xxjth
Elizabeth doughter of Peter Lythom of Thornton ... xxvjth
Jenet Hull of great Singleton ... ... same daye

December

Robte Webster als Pindles of Pulton ... ... iijth
Elizabeth weff of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... vth
John sonne of Thomas Whitside Junior of great Carlton xixth

Januarie

Roger Sherbourne of great Pulton ... ... ijth
Margret Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... iiijth
Ellin Brekill of the Holmes ... ... xvth
Robte Haule of Norcrosse ... ... xxth

ffebruarie

Agnes weff of Wiłłm Hebson of great Marton ... ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Almonde of the maines same daye
George sonne of Thomas Adamson of Thornton ... xvjth
Joan doughter of John Haule & Jenet Belye of Norcrosse ... ... same daye
Margret Butcher of Marton ... ... xviijth
Robte Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xixth
Alice weffe of Wiłłm Hull of Stano ... ... same daye
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hull of Stano ... ... xxjth
Richard sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... xxijth
John Brisbrowne of Carleton ... ... xxiijth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of Pulton ... ... xxvjth
Ellin Wilde of little Carlton widowe ... ... xxvijth
Thomas a bastard sonne of Thomas Salthowse & Agnes Hodgson ... ... xxviijth
Elizabeth Lafield of little Singleton ... ... same daye

March

Mary doughter of John Caldron of Pulton ... ... first
James sonne of Wiłłm Silcocke of Pulton ... ... vjth

March

Ellin wieffe of Richard Smithson of the Holmes ... viijth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Holden of great Singleton same daie
Margret Loson of Newton wydow... ... ... xth
Thomas Harrison of little Carlton ... ... xijth
Richard sonne of Richard Smithson of the Holmes ... xiijth
John sonne of Richard Rowe of the Normosse ... ... xviijth
Thomas sonne of * * * Wesbye & Catherin Swarbrecke ... ... same
John ffisher of little Carlton ... ... xxjth
Peter sonne of Richard Dobson of Pulton ... ... xxxth
Elizabeth weffe of John Rowe of Normosse ... ... xxxjth
Peter White vic̃

1606

Aprill

1. Fo. 221 George sonne of Wiłłm Kirkham of old field Carre ... first
George sonne of Thomas Bamber of Latton ... same daye
Alice doughter of Robte Hardmā of Hardhorne ... vjth

Maie

John sonne of Robte Walshe of Newton... ... ... iijth
Agnes wieffe of James Sanderson of Lyttle Marton same daie
John sonne of Wiłłm Biggans of the Holmes ... ... vth
Thomas sonne of Henry Whytside of great Carlton same daie
John sonne of Henry Whytside of great Carlton ... vjth
Richad [*sic*] sonne of Robte Brekill of the Holmes ... vijth
Peter sonne of John Heye of great Pulton ... ... ixth
B Alexander sonne of Alexander Atkinson and Elizabeth Mason ... ... xijth
Robte sonne of Wiłłm Hebson of the Carre in Carlton... xvth
George sonne of John Hoggarte and Margret Lythom same daie
John sonne of John Woodhowse of Thornton ... ... xviijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Wilde of Lyttle Carlton ... ... xxvijth

June

Jullie

Auguste

Towe Infants of Wiłłm Pateson of great Pulton ... xjth
John sonne of Richard Pearson and Elizabeth Ryding ... xxvjth
Peter White vic̃

September

1. Fo. 222 John Walshe of Pulton ... ... xjth
Robte Whytsyde of great Pulton ... ... xxiiijth

October

John Crockall of great Pulton ... ... iijth
Agnes doughter of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... vth
Jenet wieffe of Wiłłm Greenbanke of Marton ... ... xxth
an Infant of Robte Braie of Pulton ... ... xxxth

November

Richard Hull of Thornton... ... ... vjth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Wyneroe of Thornton ... ... xiiijth
An Infant of George Hebson and Margret Lythom same daie
Roƀte sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of great Marton... ... xxvth
Richard sonne of John Bamber of great Carlton ... xxvijth

December

Margret doughter of Thomas Wild of Lyttle Carlton ... xijth
Genet doughter of Trynytye Crane of Lyttle Pulton ... xvijth
Margret wieffe of Roƀte Hull of Thornton ... ... xxth
Elizabeth wieffe of Thomas Whitside of great Pulton ... xxvjth

Januarie

Genet doughter of John Davie of great Carlton... ... xijth
Ellin doughter of Hugh Holden of great Carlton ... xviijth
Roƀte Brekill of Holmes ... ... xxvijth
Roƀte sonne of Thomas Whytsid Junior of great Carlton xxxth

ffebruarie

Wiłłm sonne of John Davie of great Carlton ... ... iijth
Richard sonne of Richard Awardes Junior of Lyttle Pulton ... ... same daie
Peter White vič
1. Fo. 223 John sonne of Wiłłm Bamber of Carlton ... ... viijth
Alice doughter of Richard Hoggart of Holmes ... same daie
Agnes doughter of Thomas Gaulter of Lyttle Marton ... xiijth
Wiłłm Harrison of Lyttle Carlton ... ... xvth
Catherin Hull of Tronnall widow... ... ... xvijth
Jane wieffe of Roƀte Bamber of great Marton ... ... xviijth
Alice doughter of Hugh Holden of great Carlton ... xxvjth
John Compstie of Lyttle Pulton ... ... xxvijth

March compleat

Agnes wieffe of Lawrence Hardman of Lyttle Carlton ... iiijth
Richard Smithson of Holmes ... ... same daie
Hugh sonne of Wiłłm Moore of great Marton ... ... vth
Jane wieffe of James Talier of great Pulton ... ... xiiijth
Roƀte Bamber of great Marton of the Cart gatt... ... xxiijth
Richard sonne of Roƀte Ramell of Skippull ... ... xxvjth

1607

Aprill

Agnes weffe of John Heye of great Pulton ... ... vjth
Issabell doughter of Richard Belie of great Pulton ... ixth
Jenet doughter of John ffisher of Lyttle Carlton same daie
Wiłłm sonne of George Hull of Thornton ... ... xijth
Richard Danson of Thornton ... ... xvjth
Peter White vič

Aprill

1. Fo. 224 Elizabeth wieffe of Robte Whytsyd of Arnot in Lyttle Marton ... ... same daie
Alice wieffe of Thomas Hull of Stano ... ... xxth
Jenet doughter of Richard Belie of great Pulton ... xxiijth
Jenet doughter of Robte Harrison of great Pulton ... xxviijth

Maie

B Willm sonne of John Chrichlaw and Agnes Lythom ... ixth
An Infant of John Brekill of the Holmes ... same daie
John Couckson of Lythom ... ... xjth
An weffe of John Hull of Lyttle Singleton Maines ... xixth
Issabell Hull of the Holmes ... ... xxiiijth
Willm sonne of Willm Wild of Marton ... ... xxixth

June

Ellin doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne same daie
Ellin wieffe of Robte Johnson of Stano ... ... xviijth
Jenet Bikarstaffe of Pulton ... ... xxvth
John sonne of James Singleton of Lyttle Pulton ... xxvjth
Peter White vič

Julie

1. Fo. 225 *B* Thomas sonne of Richard Adamson of Thornton ... firste
Raffe Eccleston of Toderstaffe ... ... vth
Genet weffe of Thomas Moore of Newton ... same daie
Richard sonne of Hughe Hull of Thornton ... ... xth
Jane doughter of Richard Awards of Lyttle Pulton ... xijth
Richard Belye of Norcrosse ... ... xxiiijth

August

Issabell doughter of Richard Brekill of the Holmes ... xth
An Infante of John Kendall of Turnekar ... same daie
An Infante of Roger Reed of Weettom ... ... xxijth
Agnes wieffe of Roger Reede of Whittom ... ... xxiiijth
An Infant of Richard Bamber of the Maines in Lyttle Singleton ... ... xxvijth

September

Robte sonne of John Rossall Junior of Lyttle Carlton firste daie
Ellin doughter of Richard Hull of great Marton ... xiiijth
An Infant of John Rossall Junior of Lyttle Carlton ... xxviijth

October

John sonne of John Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xiijth
John sonne of Willm Singleton of great Marton ... xxviijth

November

Peter White vič

1. Fo. 226 Robte Bely of Norcrosse ... ... vijth
Ellin doughter of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... xviijth

December

Alice wieffe of Thomas Almonnte of Lyttle Singleton ... ijth
Issabell Leethom of great Carlton ... ... iijth

December

Richard Gaulter of Newton greene ... ... vijth
Robte sonne of James Awards of Hardhorne ... ... ixth
Edmund Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xviijth
Jenet wieffe of John Leethom of Stano ... ... xxvjth

Januarie

George Hoggart of great Carlton ... ... iijth
Michell Loson of Norcrosse ... ... same daie
Genet doughter of Robte Rathmell of Conntley... same daie
Ellin Harrison of Staninge ... ... vijth
Robte sonne of John Haule of Norcrosse ... ... ixth
James Bamber of Skippoule ... ... xth
Thomas sonne of John Dugdale of Poulton ... ... xijth
An Infant of John Awards of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
B Thomas sonne of Thomas Marcer & Alice Gilchrist ... xvth
Margret Houle of great Carlton ... ... xvjth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Thomas Anderton pauper... ... ... ixth
Ric̄ sonne of Ric̄ Awardes senior of Lyttle Poulton ... xiiijth
Richard sonne of John Silcocke of Poulton ... ... xvth
Catherin doughter of Richard Belie of Norcrosse ... xxth

March

Wiłłm Pearson of Newton... ... ... iijth
Bridget doughter of Richard Chester of Arnold... ... xxijth
An Infant of John Hodgson of Tronnall... ... ... xxiijth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Grinoe of Tronnall ... ...xxviijth
Alice Houle of Tronnall ... ... xxxth
Margret wieffe of John Pearson of Marton ... same daie

1608

Aprill

Ellin wieffe of Thomas Butcher of great Marton first daie
Ane and Mary doughters of Thomas Low of Poulton ... vijth
Ane doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of Poulton ... same daie
An infant of John Braie of the old field carre ... ... xth
Richard Moore of Norcrosse ... ... xijth
Alice Pearson of Newton wydow ... ... xiiijth
Wiłłm sonne of John Caton of Lyttle Singleton ... xvjth
Thomas Houlden of great Singleton ... ... xixth
Ellin doughter of Richard Rowe of Normosse ... ...xxviijth

Maie

Catherin Bamber of the Cart yate in Marton ... ... xiijth
Ellin doughter of Wm Claighton of great Singleton ... xvijth
Edward sonne of Wiłłm Houle of Newton ... ... xxjth

Peter White vic̄
jo: Kirkhame } Churchw:
Wm Compstey }

June

1. Fo. 227 *B* Ric̃ sonne of James Sandom & Margret Battle ... ... iijth
Margret doughter of Robte Dickson of Newton ... ... iiijth
Henrie sonne of William Pateson of Poulton ... ... vijth
Mary doughter of Robte Braye of Poulton ... ... xxvijth

July

Anne doughter of John Higgonson of great Poulton ... viijth
Agnes wieffe of William Houle of Revoe... ... ... xvijth
Thomas Moore of Norcrose ... ... xxxjth

August

Peter sonne of Richard ffisher of Poulton ... first day
Jenet doughter of Hugh Houle of Thornton ... ... xxjth

September

James sonne of Thomas Threlfall of Wharles ... first daye
Richard Hardman Juñ of Hardhorne ... ... xiiijth
Eline wieffe of Alexander Claighton of Singleton ... xxth

October

Grace wieffe of Richard Bely of Norcrose ... ... xvjth
James ffaile of the Maines... ... ... xixth
Wiłłm Pearson of Newton... ... ... xxiijth

November

An Infant of Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... vth
George sonne of John Crane of Poulton... ... ... xixth

December

Ane wieffe of Wiłłm Pextonns of Poulton ... ... xiijth
Agnes doughter of John Tomlinson of Stano ... ... xxjth
Anne doughter of James Crockall of Poulton ... ... xxiijth

Januarie

Ellin Richardson of great Carlton ... ... first daie
John sonne of Wiłłm Houle of Stano ... ... second daye
George sonne of George Houle of Holmes ... ... vth
Issabell doughter of John Roskell of Stanoe ... ... vjth
Tow infants of George Houle of Holmes... ... same daye
Alice doughter of John Bikarstaffe of Thornton Juñ ... viijth
Margret wieffe of Hughe Bamber of Stano ... ... xvijth
Robte sonne of Wm Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... same daye
Erastus sonne of Peter White vicar of Poulton ... ... xxxjth

Peter White vic̃
John Kirkhame } Churchw:
1 Wm Compstie }

ffebruarij

1. Fo. 228 John sonne of James Houle of Thornton ... ... xth
Margret wieffe of John Smithson señ of Tronno ... xjth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard ffrance of Lyttle Poulton ... xxiijth
Margret doughter of John Casson, a pip, of Marton ... xxvjth
Marie doughter of Thomas Houghton gent ... ... xxviijth

March

James sonne of Henrie Clarke of Poulton ... ... vjth
Ellin doughter of John Bamber of great Carlton ... vijth
B Lawrence sonne of Wm Bisbrowne and Issabell Shawe of Poulton ... ... xvjth

1609

Aprill

An infant of Rich. Taylier of Poulton ... ... second
Agnes wieffe of Thomas Russell of great Carlton ... xixth
K John Caton of Lyttle Singleton ... ... xxivth
Ric̃ sonne of John Richardson of Carlton ... ... xxvth

Maij

Agnes doughter of Richard Bamber & Catherin Anion ... iijth
W^m sonne of Ric̃ Smithson of Stano ... ... xiijth
John Houle of the Maines... ... ... xvjth
Margret wieffe of George Clarkson of Thornton... ... xviijth
Margret wieffe of Nic̃us Porter of Lyttle Poulton ... xixth
John sonne of James Houle of Norcrosse ... ... xxth
Ellin doughter of William Salthowse of great Carlton ... xxvjth

June

John Rossall sefl of Lyttle Carlton ... ... viijth
Jane wieffe of Wm Pateson of great Poulton ... ... ixth
Ric̃ sonne of Lawrence Belye of Little Poulton ... ... xxijth

Julij

Alice doughter of Thomas Bisbrowne of little Carlton ... vjth
James Awardes of Hardhorne ... ... viijth
Margrett wieffe of Thomas Archer of Marton ... ... xjth
a still borne child of Lawrence Greame of Little Marton xvijth
Agnes wieffe of Thomas Richardson of great Carlton ... xxiiijth
John Archer of Lyttle Marton mossyd ... ... xxixth
Alice wieffe of Robte Haule of Lyttle Marton ... ... xxxjth

August

Jenet doughter of John Richardson thelder of great Carlton ... ... iijth
Robte Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... viijth
An infant of John Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton ... ... xiijth
Henrie sonne of John Whytsyd of Lyttle Marton minimus ... ... xiiijth
Ric̃ sonne of John Rowe of Normosse ... ... xvth
Hugh Houle of Thornton ... ... xxiijth
Peter White
1. Fo. 229 John sonne of John Silcocke of great Poulton ... ... xxiiijth
Anthonie Veile of Marton gent ... ... xxvth

September

Elizabeth wieffe of Thomas Moore of Newton ... ... vjth

November

Jenet doughter of Richard Warebrecke of Carlton ... first daie
An infant of Lawrence Smithson of Stano ... ... iiijth
Elizabeth doughter of James Sanderson of great Marton ... ixth
Marye doughter of John Bamber of Lyttle Carlton ... xth
Jane wieffe of Lawrence Smithson of Stano ... ... xvth
Alice wieffe of Thomas ffisher of Lyttle Marton ... xxiijth

December

Margret doughter of Thomas Harrison ... ... first daie
John Whytsyd of Arnold in Lyttle Marton ... ... xvijth
John Hodgson of Holmes ... ... xxth
Margrett wieffe of Ric̄ Whitsyd of Lyttle Marton ... xxiiijth
Agnes doughter of Wiłłm Houle of Stano ... ... xxvjth

Januarie

Thomas sonne of William Singleton of Revoe ... ... ixth
John Sanderson of Lyttle Marton ... ... xjth
Agnes doughter of George fferltloughe of Staninge ... xiijth
Robte Whytsyd the yonger of little Marton ... ... xviijth
Wiłłm Gilchrist of great Carlton ... ... xxth
Alice wieffe of John Allonson of Lyttle Singleton same daye
Anthonie Richardson of great Carlton ... ... xxijth

ffebruarie

Jenet wieffe of Wiłłm ffisher of great Poulton ... ... iiijth
Elizabeth wieffe of John Rogerson of Skippoule ... ixth
John Hoggart of great Poulton ... ... xviijth
Parnell late wieffe of John Eccleston of the greene in Poulton ... ... same daie
B Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Holme and Agnes Davye ... xxiiijth
Peter White
1. Fo. 230 Edward Houle of Thornton ... ... xxjth
B Thomas sonne of Evan Silcocke and Marie Dicconson of Stalmin ... ... xxvth
Ane Wythington of Hardhorne ... ... xxvjth
Agnes doughter of John Smithson of the Holmes ... xxvijth
John sonne of Henrie Whitsid thelder of little Marton... xxviijth
Robte sonne of John Butcher of the water milne in great Marton ... ... same daie

March

Margret doughter of John Smithson of the Holmes ... ijth
Robte Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... iijth
Agnes wieffe of George Coly of great Marton ... ... vth
Jenet wieffe of Thomas Whitsyd of the old field Carre ... ixth
An infant of Richard Russell of great Carlton ... ... xxth
George Higgonson of great Poulton ... ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth wieffe of John Whitsyd Juñ of little Marton... xxvth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm ffisher of Larbrecke ... ... xxvijth

1610

Aprill

An infant of Mr Thomas Singleton of Staninge Haule first
Jenet doughler of Richard Harrison of little Marton ... vjth
Margret doughter of Richard Whytsyde of little Marton xiijth
Jane doughter of John Whitsyd of great Marton ... xxijth
Thomas Tomlinson of Cockram ... ... same daie
Xpofer Bibbye of great Carlton ... ... xxvjth
Jenet doughter of George Clarkson of Thornton ... xxviijth
John Threlfall of great Singleton... ... ... xxixth
Peter White

Maij

1. Fo. 231 Wiłłm sonne of Richard Tinckler of the Holmes ... vijth
Ellin wieffe of Richard Bennett of Carlton ... ... xvijth
Margret doughter of Thomas Gaulter of great Marton same daie
Thomas sonne of James Talier of Poulton ... ... xixth
Jenet Singleton of Skippoule ... ... same daie
Issabell doughter of Henrye Houle of the Holmes ... xxvjth

June

Ellin wieffe of Robte Dicson of Newton ... ... xth
Richard Cowarte of ffornan pip ... ... xxiijth

Julij

Alice doughter of John Jackson of Marton ... first daie
Margrett wieffe of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ixth
Gillian wieffe of Emūd Bamber of Hardhorne ... ... xxviijth

August

An infant of John Nickson of Cuntleye in Poulton ... viijth
Agnes Crockall of Poulton wydow ... ... xjth
Issabell Inman a poore woman ... ... xiiijth
An infant of Richard Harrison of Normosse ... ... xxxth
Peter White

Nicus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Robte Awardes } Churchwardens
James Tinckler
Wiłłm Moore

September

1. Fo. 232 John Pearson of the Whitt gatt in Marton ... ... xth
James sonne of John Richardson of Riscarre ... ... xvijth
Wiłłm Greenbanke of Marton ... ... xixth

October

B An infant of Thomas Whyneroe and Jenet Bamber ... vijth
Richard Hodgson of Tronno ... ... second daye
B George sonne of John Pearson and Elizabeth Pearson of Marton ... ... xxijth
B John sonne of John Brockholes and Margret Langleye... xxvth
B An infant of Henrie Hoggarte and Alice Garlike ... xxixth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Bamber of the Maines... ... xxxth

December

Elizabeth wieffe of James Woods of great Marton ... iiijth
An infant of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... ... vth
Jenet doughter of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... viijth
An infant of John Rowe of the Normosse ... ... xxiijth

Januarie

Elizabeth doughter of Robte Rowe of the Normosse ... vth
An infant of Richard Bamber of great Marton ... same daie
Gilbart Whytsyd of little Marton ... ... vijth
An infant of John Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxixth
Peter White

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 233 Issabell doughter of John Kirkham of great Marton ... viijth
Josepth sonne of John Houle of great Marton ... same daie
Ellin doughter of John Whitsid of great Marton ... ixth
B Margret doughter of John Smithson & Elizabeth Davye xiijth
Ane wieffe of Edward Whitsyd of little Marton ... ... xvth
George sonne of Anthonie Salthowse of Thornton ... xxiiijth
Cicely Greame of little Marton ... ... xxvjth

March

An infant of Thomas Whinero of Thornton ... first daie
Alice Harrison of Staninge ... ... ixth
Thomas Houle of Norcrosse ... ... xth
Margrett doughter of Richard Garlike ... ... xiiijth
John sonne of Robte Leethom of the Lime brest in Thornton ... ... xvjth
An infant of Thomas Whitsyd Juñ of great Carlton ... xxth
Ellin doughter of Lawrence Whytsyd of Little Marton xxjth
Elizabeth doughter of John Rogerson of of Skippoule xxvjth
Wiłłm sonne of John Hardman of the Holmes ... ... xxixth
Richard sonne of Richard Beely of Poulton ... ... xxxth

1611

Aprill

Allexander sonne of Wiłłm Claighton of great Singleton vjth
Ane wieffe of Awardes Jenkenson of little Pulton ... vijth

Nicus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Robte Awardes
James Tinckler
Wiłłm Moore
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 234 Wiłłm sonne of Evan Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ...xxviijth
Ric sonne Wiłłm Singleton of Revoe ... ... xxjth
Wiłłm Gaulter of Staninge ... ... xxvijth

May

Mary doughter of John Silcocke of Poulton ... first day
Raffe Houle of Thornton ... ... xxth

May

George sonne of George Houle of the Holmes ... ... xxiiijth
Margery doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of lyttle Marton xxxjth

June

John sonne of George Clarkson of Thornton ... ... vth
Thomas sonne of Wiłłm Kirkham of old field Carre ... xth
Agnes wieffe of John Greame of lyttle Marton ... ... xxiiijth

August

B John bastard child of Raphe Salthowse of Lythom & Agnes Gaulter of Lyttle Marton ... ... viijth
Robte Porter of Lyttle Poulton ... . xviijth

September

Agnes wieffe of Wiłłm Whytsyd of the lower howse in great Carlton ... ... iijth
Edmund Garlike of the Normosse ... ... xvth

October

b Alice doughter of John Jackson and Alice Butcher of Marton ... ... viijth
b Janet doughter of James Norris of Garstange and Margret Bordman of the same pishe ... ... xviijth

November

An Infant of Wiłłm Houle of Stano ... ... viijth
John sonne of John Jackson of great Marton ... ... xiiijth
An Infant of Thomas Dagger of Skippoule ... ... xxjth

December

Margret doughter of Wiłłm pkinson of Marton ... ... viijth
b John sonne of John Hodgson and Elizabeth Whynero ... xijth
Richard sonne of Richard Wilkinson of Newton ... xiijth
Margery Sanderson of great Marton ... ... xiiijth
b Edmund sonne of Thomas Bamber and Agnes Harison xvth
Jenet doughter of Henry Mercer of Skippoule ... ... xixth
b Mary doughter of George Solkar and Elizabeth Gryno of Holmes ... ... xxth
John Houle of great Marton ... ... xxjth
Jane doughter of John Durram of Poulton ... ... xxijth
Jenet doughter of Richard ffisher of Poulton greene ... xxvjth
Peter White

January

1. Fo. 285 John Rossall thelder of lyttle Carlton ... ... first day
Edmund Russell of great Carlton ... ... xvth
Grace doughter of Robte Baly of Norcrosse ... ... xxjth
John Jackson of great Marton ... ... xxvth
Wiłłm sonne of Richard Houle of great Marton ... xxvjth
James sonne of Richard Houle of great Marton ... xxviijth
b An Infant of Henry Hey and Jenet Dugdale of Poulton xxixth

ffebruarij

John sonne of Richard Houle of great Marton ... ... vjth
Jenet wieffe of Robte Butcher of great Marton ... ... ixth

ffebruarij

Wiłłm Kirkham of old ffield Carre ... ... xjth
Margery wieffe of Richard Davy of Thornton ... same day
Jenet doughter of Robte Row of Normosse... ... ... xijth
John Johnson of Lyttle Poulton ... ... xxjth
Issabell wieffe of John Bamber of Great Marton ... xxvijth
Jenet doughter of Richard Pearson of Poulton ... ... xxviijth

March

Richard Houle of great Marton ... ... vth
Wiłłm ffrance of lyttle Poulton ... ... viijth
Agnes wieffe of Wiłłm Houle of Poulton greene ... xiijth
Leonard sonne of Robte Jackson of great Marton same day
Alice wieffe of Wiłłm ffrance of Lyttle Poulton... ... xvth
Jenet wieffe of John Hebson thelder of great Marton ... xxjth
Margret wieffe of John Thomason of Laton ... ... xxxth

1612

Aprill

Robte Bamber of the Whyt gatt in great Marton ... iiijth
John Durram of great Poulton ... ... vjth
John Loson of great Poulton ... ... xjth
Raphe Thornton of Lyttle Singleton ... ... xvjth
John sonne of John Crane of great Poulton ... ... xixth
b Alice doughter of James Talier and Agnes Bradshaw ... xxth
Richard Bamber of great Marton... ... ... xxiiijth
An infant of John Row of Normosse ... ... xxviijth
Margret wieffe of Thomas Gaulter of the pyle ... ... xxixth

May

John sonne of Thomas Houle of torne yatt in Thornton first day
Jenet ffisher of lyttle Marton ... ... iijth
Robte Benson of Norcrosse ... ... xxvth

June

Peter sonne of Henry Clarke of Poulton... ... ... vjth
Agnes Hardman of the Holmes ... ... same day
Ric̃ sonne of John Bikarstaffe señ of Stano ... ... xth
Margret ffisher of Marton mossesyd wydow ... ... xijth
Richard sonne of John Jackson of great Marton ... xxijth
Peter White

July

1. Fo. 236 Richard sonne of Thomas Brekhill of Holmes ... second day
Issabell doughter of Richard Bely of Poulton ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Gaulter ... ... xxiiijth

August

Jenet wieffe of Thomas Talier of Poulton greene ... viijth
Robte sonne of Richard Bamber of great Marton ... xxth

September

Agnes doughter of James Silcocke Juñ of Hardhorne ... xvjth
Margret Denton of Poulton ... ... same day

September

Jenet doughter of John Butcher of Marton milne ... xxth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Houle of Poulton greene ... xxjth
Jenet doughter of Ric̄ Harison of lyttle Marton... ... xxijth
Ellin wieffe of Robte Hebson of Carltontowne ... ... xxiiijth

October

John sonne of John Carder of Kendall a pore man ... iiijth
Ellin doughter of John Talier of Pulton greene Juñ ... vjth
Issabell wieffe of Wiłłm Gaulter of great Marton ... xth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Gaulter of Staninge ... ... xxijth
Agnes Lythom of Poulton... ... ... xxvth
Margret Moore of Newton... ... ... xxviijth
Thomas Daggar of the Holmes ... ... xxxth

November

Richard sonne of Richard Hodgson of Tronno ... ... iiijth
Thomas sonne of John Bamber of Carlton ... ... xijth
b John sonne of Henry Jackson and Margret Houle ... xiijth
Elizabeth Horneby of Lyttle Poulton ... ... xvth
Wiłłm Butcher of great Marton ... ... xvijth
Ellin wieffe of James Greenebanke of Marton ... ... xxjth

December

Richard Nickson of Revoe... ... ... viijth
Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Gaulter of great Marton ... xiijth

Januarie

Alice doughter of John Butcher of the water milne ... xth
Agnes Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xijth
Agnes doughter of Mungo Watson of Marton ... ... xiijth
James sonne of Richard Moore of Newton ... ... xxiijth
Robte sonne of Ric̄ Moore of Newton ... ... xxvth
Ellin Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xxvjth
Margret Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xxxth

ffebruarie

A poore man ... ... iiijth
Robte Hebson of the Carre in Carlton ... ... viijth
Margret doughter of Wiłłm Roodes ... ... xijth
b John sonne of Wiłłm Townend and Ellin Pearson ... xvijth
Peter White

March

1. Fo.237 Richard sonne of Wiłłm Roodes of Poulton ... ... ijth
John Yeomanson of Marton ... ... iijth
Richard sonne of John Woodhowse of lyttle Poulton ... iiijth
Wiłłm Wilkins of great Marton ... ... vijth
Jenet wieffe of Wiłłm Gaulter of lyttle Marton ... ... xxth

1613

Aprill

Margret wieffe of Robte Whynero of Whyttom ... ... vth

Aprill

Catherine doughter of John ffisher of Poulton ... ... viijth
Elizabeth wieffe of Wiłłm Smithson of Tronno ... ... xth
Robte sonne of Robte Bamber of great Marton ... ... xvjth
Richard Bamber of great Marton ... ... xxvijth

May

Jenet wieffe of Ric̃ Bamber of the Whyt gat in Marton xixth
John Row of Staninge thelder ... ... xxxth
b James sonne of Wiłłm Moore of Marton ... same day

June

Robte Houle of lyttle Marton ... ... seconnd
Thomas Harison of Staninge ... ... xvjth
Jenet Raby of great Poulton wydow ... ... xxjth
Issabell Dickson of Newton ... ... xxijth
Robte Hodgson of the poule foote in the Holmes ... xxvijth

July

Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Hebson of the Carre ... ... ixth
Margret wieffe of John Anion of Poulton ... ... xiijth
Wiłłm Houle of Tronno yonger ... ... xviijth
a still borne child of Ellin Hoggart of Poulton .. ... xxjth
James the sonne of Lawrance ffartlough of Staninge ... xxxjth

August

Catherin the wieffe of Thomas Low of Poulton ... ... xixth
Elizabeth doughter of James Singleton of lyttle Poulton said dy
Wiłłm Walshe of Newton ... ... xxjth
James Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... xxixth

September

b Agnes doughter of Robte Sanderson and Alice Milner both of Kirkham pishe ... ... ixth
Robte sonne of Richard Bely of Poulton ... ... xviijth
Thomas Colly of Thornton ... ... xxijth
Christopher Wild of Poulton ... ... xxxth

October

Ellin doughter of Wiłłm Kirkham of old field Care first day
George Houle of the ffield in Thornton ... ... iijth
John sonne of Wiłłm Roods of Poulton ... ... vth
Jenet wieffe of John Brekhill of Tronno ... ... vijth
Mary doughter of Thomas Houle of torne yatte... ... xjth
Peter White
1.Fo.238 Agnes Lythom of great Carlton ... ... xijth
Thomas Basterd sonne of Richard Walton and Ellin Hodgson both of the Holmes ... ... xxjth

November

Robte sonne of Thomas Hebson of Carlton ... ... iiijth
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Whytsyd of Marton ... xth
Richard Wild of lyttle Carlton ... ... xxth
Agnes doughter of Edmund Garlike of Newton ... ... xxixth

December

Jenet doughter of William Hodgson of Revoe ... ... xjth
Thomas sonne of Hugh Holden of Carlton ... ... xviijth
Margret doughter of John Higgonson of Poulton ... xxvth
Margret doughter of Edmund Garlike of Newton ... xxvjth

Januarie

Ellin doughter of Ric̃ ffisher of Poulton greene... ... vjth
John Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xjth
John sonne of Edmund Garlike of Newton ... ... xiijth
Margaret doughter of James Bamber of the Moore ... xxjth
Ellin doughter of John Woodhowse of lyttle Poulton ... xxvth
Robte Garlike thelder of Normosse ... ... xxvijth

ffebruary

Lawrance Houle of Thornton ... ... vjth
Robte Sanderson of Newton ... ... ixth
Ric̃ sonne of Robte Bamber of great Marton ... same day
Jane doughter of Robte Ramell of Conntley in Poulton xvjth
John sonne of Richard Bely of great Poulton ... ... xixth
Margret doughter of John Houle of Marton ... ... xxth
Margery doughter of Ric̃ Buller of Hardhorne ... ... xxjth
Jane doughter of John Houle of Hawam ... ... xxiiijth
a still borne child of Richard Hodgson of Tronno ... xxvth

March

Wiłłm sonne of John Davy of great Carlton ... seconnd day
Richard Adamsom of great Marton ... ... vth
Richard ffisher of Poulton... ... ... xvth
George sonne of George Houle of the Holmes ... same day
Alice doughter of Thomas Pateson of Poulton ... ... xvjth
Richard Davy of the Normosse ... ... xvijth
Robte sonne of John Bamber of the Cartgatt in Marton xxvth
Jenet doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of Carlton... ... xxvjth
John sonne of John Bamber of lyttle Carlton ... ... xxviijth
Jenet doughter of Wiłłm Hodgson of great Carlton ... xxixth

1614

Aprill

An Infant of Wiłłm Whytsyd of the lower howse in great Carlton ... ... xijth
Peter White

May

1. Fo. 289 Ellin doughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Newton ... iijth
John sonne of Ric̃ Warbrecke of Carlton ... ... vth
Ric̃ Gilchrist of Carlton ... ... xixth
Mary wieffe of James Bamber of the moore ... ... xxjth

June

Margret wieffe of John Talier of Poulton ... ... iiijth
Margret Smithson of Holmes wydow ... ... xxjth
Elizabeth doughter of George Houle of Tronno... ... xxvth

July

Thomas Houle of the torne yatt in Thornton ... ... ixth
Jenet wieffe of Roger Reed of Whyttom ... ... xvth
B An infant of Wiłłm Moore of Marton ... ... xxiiijth

August

Jenet wieffe of Thomas Wild of Lytle Carlton ... first day
Roger Reed of Whyttom ... ... iiijth
James sonne of James Sanderson of Marton ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of Wiłłm Crookoe ... ... xxviijth

October

Robte Hebson of Carlton ... ... seconnd day
Anne Hey of Newton wydow ... ... same day
Alice Singleton of Poulton ... ... vth
John sonne of Robte Ramell of Skippoule ... same day
James sonne of Henry Barton of Thornton ... ... xxvjth
B John sonne of John Hankenson and Jenet Wade ... xxvijth

November

Thomas Russell of great Carlton ... ... xvijth

December

Robte Houle of Thornton ... ... iijth
An Infant of Robte Lythom of the limebrest ... ... iiijth
John sonne of Lawrence Bely of Lytle Poulton... ... xth
John sonne of Thomas Low of Poulton ... ... xjth
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Houle of Tronno ... xiijth
Ellin Walshe of Newton ... ... xviijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Low of Pulton ... ... xxiijth

Januarie

Jenet Lamb of Poulton ... ... xijth
Will Pearson of Brockall ... ... xxth
John Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiiijth
An infant of Thomas Houghton of oldfild Carre ... xxvth
Jenet doughter of the said Thomas Houghton ... ... xxvjth

ffebruarie

Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Whytsyd of old fild Care vjth
Jenet doughter of Richard Harison of Marton ... ... ixth
John Harison of Staninge... ... ... xth
John Awardes of Norcrose ... ... xjth
Ric̃ Moore als Travis ... ... same day
Peter White
1. Fo. 240 Elizabeth Davy of Thornton ... ... xvth
Agnes doughter of Thomas Hodgson of Holmes ... xvjth
John sonne of Thomas Walshe of great Poulton ... xxjth
Margaret Dobson of Poulton wydow ... ... xxvth
Ric̃ sonne of Hugh Hull of Thornton Rakes ... ... xxvijth

March

Margerett doughter of Robte Warbrecke of grett Marton xjth
Ellin doughter of John Hull of the sicke w^th^in the Holmes xxiiijth

1615

Aprill

Anne Jollis als Cull of grett Pulton ... ... iiijth
Alice Crone of litle Poulton widowe ... ... xjth
A still borne Child of George Hey of Toderstaffe ... xvjth
John sonne of Wm Biggans of the Holmes ... ... xxixth

Maie

B John sonne of John Lawson & Margarett ffletcher ... vijth
Robte Whitsid of Arnold ... ... xixth
An infant of Thomas Lawson of Toderstaffe ... same daie

June

B Jenett doughter of John Hull & Issabell Banes ... ... xviijth
Margerett wiffe of Robte Whitside of litle Marton mosside ... ... same daie
Anne doughter of Thomas Singleton of Staynīge gent ... xxiiijth
John Harrison of litle Pulton ... ... xxvth
Thomas Lawe of Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Julie

Alice wiffe of John Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... jth
Alice doughter of Ric̄ ffisher of Pulton greene ... ... ijth
B Ellin doughr of Wm Milr of Armsechurch & Issabell ffisher ... ... xth
Issabell wiffe of John Pereson of Newton ... ... xijth

Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickarstaff
Hughe Hull Willme Galter
†John Whitside

1. Fo. 241 Mabell doughter of John Wilson of Whitholme... same daie
Willme Bell of Cartmell ... ... xiijth
Jenett doughter of John Breckell of the Holmes ... xvijth
B Ellin doughter of Wm Butcher & Jenett Kellett ... xxiijth
Thomas Wadmoughe of grett Pulton ... ... xxiiijth
Ric̄ sonne of John Lithome of grett Carleton ... ... xxxth

August

Wm Bamber of Marton ... ... vijth
John sonne of Xpofer Highame of litle Marton ... ... viijth
B An infante of Wm Pereson of Newton & Margerett Lawe of Pulton ... ... xvth
An infante of John Taylor of Pulton greene ... ... xxvijth
Thomas sonne of John Breckell yongr late of the Holmes last d

September

October

Agnes doughter of Hughe Holden of grett Carleton ... iijth
B A still borne child of Thomas Lawe & Alice Durhame of Pulton ... ... xiijth

† *These signatures are original.*

October

Elizabeth wiffe of Richard Whitside of litle Marton ... xixth
Thomas sonne of Robte Rawe Junr of Normosse ... xxvth

Novemb^r

Marie doughter of Ric̃ Awards thelder of litle Pulton ... ijth
B A bastard child of Elizabeth Hull of Pulton ... ... iijth
Agnes wiffe Wm Anion of Staiñoe ... ... xvth
Margerett doughter of Ric̃ Hodgson of grett Carleton ... xvijth
†Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickarstaff
Hughe Hull Wiłłme Gaulter
John Whitside

1. Fo.242 Robte Heye of Cuntley ... ... xxiiijth
Alice doughter of Peter Dobson of grett Pulton ... .. xxvth
A still borne child of James ffishers of litle Pulton ... same d
Margerett doughter of Robte Bamb^r of grett Marton ... xxixth

December

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Allenson of litle Singleton ... iijth
Wiłłme sonne of Edmund Bamber of grett Marton ... vth
Wiłłme sonne of Robte Wyld of litle Marton ... ... xiijth
Margerett wiffe of Thomas Hull of Breributs in Thornton xvjth
Elizabeth Woodhouse of Thornton widowe ... ... xxjth
Richard Woodhouse of litle Pulton ... ... xxixth

Januarie

James sonne of John Bamber of litle Carleton ... ... ijth
Elizabeth wiffe of John Gaulter of litle Laton ... ... ixth
Ellin doughter of Thomas Houghton of the Oldfildcar ... xijth
Margrett wiffe of Thomas Houghton of the Oldfildcar ... xiiijth
B John sonne of James Higginson of Gusenner ... ... xvth
Alice Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... xxijth
Margerett Taylor of Pulton greene ... ... xxiijth
Robte Whinrowe of Whitholme ... ... xxiiijth
Jenett dought^r of John Hebson of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth
Agnes doughter of John Bamber of grett Marton ... xxixth
B Ric̃ sonne of Ric̃ Allen & Ełłnor Lithome of Hardhorne xxxth
Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickerstaffe
Hughe Hull
Wiłłme Gaulter
John Whitside

ffebruarie

1. Fo.243 George sonne of George Hebson of litle Carleton ... iijth
Jenett wiffe of Wiłłme Lawson of litle Pulton ... ... iiijth
Peter sonne of Wiłłme Curren of grett Pulton ... ... vjth

† *These signatures are original.*

ffebruarie

B Elizabeth dought^r of John Nickson of Ribbie and Ellin Cartmell of grett Singleton ... ... xiijth
John Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xvjth
Robte Lithome of the Holmes ... ... xxth
Katherin Hebson of Trunoe ... ... xxviijth
Joanne dought^r of Roger Morrison ... ... same d

March

John Pereson of Pulton ... ... vijth
A still borne Child of John Richardson the yonger of grett Carleton ... ... same daie
Willme Pextons of Pulton Clarke ... ... xixth
Mathewe sonne of Thomas Whitside of litle Marton ... same d

1616

Aprill

Agnes the wiffe of John Bamber of Thornton ... ... viijth
A still borne Child of John Whitside of the Peele same daie
Ric̃ the sonne of Henrie Hoggartt of the Holmes ... xjth
John sonne of Wm Hodgson of the neene acres ... ... xijth
†Peter White
John Higinson
William Bickerstaffe
Hughe Hull
Willme Galter
John Whitside
Alice doughter of Wm Norris of grett Marton yonger ... xxiijth

Maie

1. Fo. 244 George Durhame of Pulton greene ... ... xxjth
Issabell dought^r of Robte Lithome of the Holmes same day

June

A still borne child of John Bamber of grett Carleton the yonger ... ... iiijth
Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne fould ... ... viijth
Agnes dought^r of Robte Lithome of the Hollmes same day
John sonne of James Jackson of grett Marton ... ... xxijth

July

Richard Bennett of Whitholme ... ... viijth
Margerett doughter of George Hull of litle Marton ... xiijth
Elin Lithome of grett Carlton ... ... xvjth
John sonne of John Wilson of Hayhame ... ... xxviijth

August

Margerie wiffe of Rich ffletch^r of Whitholme ... ... xjth
Robte sonne of Thomas Marcer of Newton ... ... xviijth
John sonne of Rich Bamber milll of grett Marton ... xxvijth

† *Original signatures.*

Septemb^r

Issabell wiffe of Thomas Barker of grett Carlton ...first day
Elizabeth Weeton of litle Marton widowe ... ... vjth
John sonne of George Hull of grett Carlton ... ... xjth
An Infant of Richard More of Hardhorne ... ... xxjth
An Infant of Richard Garlicks of Normosse ... ... xxvjth

October

John sonne of Rich̄ Hodgson of grett Carlton ... ... xvjth
Jane dought^r of Rich̄ Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... xxxjth

Nouemb^r

Thomas Bamber of grett Pulton ... ... ijth
Ellin wyffe of John Hodgson of Newton... ... ... iiijth
Jennett Jackson of Marton ... ... vth
Anne dought^r of Tho: Houghton of tholdfildcar ... vijth
B Andrewe sonne of John Comstie of litle Pulton and Elizabeth Hardman of litle Carleton ... ... ixth

Peter White — Rich̄ Jenkinson, Rich̄ Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wm Whitside & Wm Tincklar — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 245 Alice dought^r of Wm Hebson of litle Carlton ... ... xvth
B Willme sonne of Lawrence Smithson of the Holmes & Ellin Tinckler of Bishpame ... ... xviijth
Alice wiffe of Rich̄ Garlicke of Stayninge ... same day
Jane doughter of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xxth

December

Mabell wiffe of Richard ffisher of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Wm Biggins of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth
John sonne of John Pereson of Newton yonger of the yeate... ... ... xxixth

Januarie

Alice wiffe of John Pereson of Newton theldest... ... xxvth
Thomas Crone of Thornton ... ... xxixth
Richard Shawe of Kendall pke ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

Elizabeth dought^r of Thomas Mires of grett Pulton ... iijth
Margery Swarbrecke of litle Singleton ... ... vjth
Agnes Hodgson of the Oldfildcar ... ... ixth
Agnes wiffe of Thomas Wyld of litle Carleton ... ... xvjth
Robte sonne of John Sanderson of Newton the yong ... xxiijth
Wm Bamber of Reuall ... ... xxvijth
Elizabeth dought^r of John Norris of grett Marton ... xxviijth

March

Richard Wilkinson of Newton ... ... ijth
Issabell wiffe of John Warbrecke of grett Marton ... iijth
Jenett doughter of John Crone of grett Pulton ... ... iiijth

March

B Thomas sonne of Thomas Woodcocke of Warington and Anne Greene of Newton ... ... xijth
Robte sonne of Wm Bamber of grett Marton ... ... xiijth
Wm sonne of Henry Lithome of litle Marton ... ... xvjth

Peter White — Richard Jenkinson, Rich Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wm Whitside & Willme Tinckler — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 246 Richard ffrannce of Revall wthin grett Marton ... ... xxjth
Thomas sonne of Robte Ramell of Skippoole ... ... xxijth

1617

March

John sonne of Edward Whitside of the mosside wthin litle Marton... ... ... xxvth
Robte sonne of James Silcocke of Hardhorne younger... xxvjth

Aprill

B An infant of Wm Hoggartt of Pulton and Alice Ramell of Comptley... ... ... iiijth
Thomas Morwicke sonne of a pore woman ... ... vjth
Wm sonne of Rich Silcocke late of Hardhorne fould ... xxiiijth

Peter White — Richard Jenkinson, Rich Silcocke, Edward Tubman, Wm Whitside & Wm Tinckler — Churchwardens

Maie

1. Fo. 247 James Bamber of the More ... ... viijth
Elizabeth doughtr of WmHodgson of the 9 acres ... ixth
Christofer Hull of Thornton ... ... xiiijth
Alice doughtr of Wm Bicarstaffe of Norcrosse ... ... xxijth

June

Alice doughter of John Hodgson of Trunall ... ... xvth
Elizabeth doughtr of Tho: Sandrson of litle Marton ... xvijth

Julie

Richard sonne of Wm Ryley of litle Marton ... ... xijth
A still borne Child of Rich Mores of Hardhorne ... xviijth
Henrie sonne of Robte Sandrson of litle Marton ... xxijth

August

Jenett Doughtr of Thomas Hull of Stainall ... ... xxjth
An infant of Robte Parkers of Hardhorne Tinckler ... xxiiijth

September

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Whiniroe of Hayhame ... xxvijth
Ellin dought^r of George Hull of the Holmes ... ... xxixth
B James sonne of Edmund Russell and Jenett Whitside both of grett Pulton ... ... same daie

October

Robte sonne of Thomas Dickson of Newton ... ... xth
Robte Sand^rson of Revall ... ... xjth

Nouember

Agnes Pereson of Whitgate Widowe ... ... vijth
Hughe Houlden of great Carlton ... ... xijth
Zacarie sonne of Nicholas Sand^rson of Reuall ... ... xxjth
Nicholas sonne of John Porter of litle Pulton ... ... xxiijth
Rich Crowcall of great Marton ... ...xxviijth
John sonne of Richard ffisher of litle Marton ... same daie

Decemb^r

Jenett Jackson of great Marton ... ... first daie
An infant of George Hulls of litle Marton ... ... viijth
Rich Whitside of the Whin Dicke W^th^in litle Marton ... xth
James Lawson of Pulton greene ... ... xiijth

Peter White
John Whitsid
Thomas More
Hughe Hull
John Kirkhame
Wm Wild
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 248 *B* James sonne of John Taylior of the Banckfild ... ... xvjth
An Infant of Robte Dicsons of Newton yonger ... ... xxijth
Richard sonne of Willme Bicarstafe of the marshe side xxiijth
A still borne child of Thomas Marcers of great Marton xxvjth
A still borne child of Henrie Whitesids of litle Marton xxvijth
Agnes dought^r of John Pereson of Newton yonger ...xxviijth

Januarie

Ellin doughter of Thomas More of Newton ... ... vjth
Thomas sonne of Tho: Bambers and Grace Swarbrecks same daie
Robte sonne of John Wilson of Hayhame ... ... xth
Issabell wiffe of Robte Taylor of great Pulton ... ... xjth
An Infant of John Whitsids of Marton Carpenter ... xiijth
Ellin wiffe of Thomas Hull of the Breaributs w^th^in Thornton ... ... xxjth
Alice Benson of Thornton widowe ... ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth Hodgson of Thornton widowe ... ... xxvijth
B Alice dought^r of Willme Butch^r and Jenett Kellett same daie
Thomas Taylor of Pulton greene ... ... xxxth

ffebruarie

B Ambros sonne of Peter Callowes of Pulton and Margerett Hodgkinsons ... ... viijth
Margerett wiffe of John Browne of Staynall ... ... xjth
Peter White

John Whitsid
Thomas More
Hughe Hull } Churchward
John Kirkhame
Wm Wyld

1. Fo. 249 Richard sonne of John Butchr of great Marton mos side yongest ... ... xijth
Anne Hull of Newton ... ... xvijth
Robte sonne of Robte Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xxth
Joanie doughtr of James Bamber late of the More same daie
B Jenett doughtr of Willme Charnley and Marie Beagott xxiijth
Peter Hull of Skippoule ... ... xxiiijth

March

Richard sonne of Thomas Bamber of great Marton first daie
John ffisher of litle Marton ... ... iijth
Roger sonne of Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne thelder of Hardhorne ... ... same daie
Anne Hull of Thornton widowe ... ... vjth
B A bastard of Thomas Almons and Elizabeth Bleasdals both of litle Pulton... ... ... xijth
Marie Territt a pore wench in Carleton ... ... xiijth
Richard Harrison a pore boy habittinge about Pulton ... xvjth
Elin doughtr of Thomas Mires of great Pulton ... ... xxiijth
B John sonne of John Whitside and Anne Norris of Marton xxiiijth

1618

March

Willme sonne of John Pereson of Newton yongest ... xxvth
Margerett doughter of Richard Sandame of litle Marton xxvjth

Aprill

Richard sonne of John Butch of the Water Milne wthin great Marton ... ... iiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carleton ye same daie
Anne doughtr of John Hodgson of great Pulton... same daie
Peter White

John Whitsid
Thomas More
Hughe Hull } Churchwardens
John Kirkhame
Willme Wyld

Aprill

1. Fo. 250 Alice dought^r of John Pereson of Newton yongest ... ixth
Margerett dought^r of Richard Russell of great Carlton same daie
George sonne of John Bicarstaffe of Thornton ... same daie
An infant of John Hulls of the Maines ... ... xth
Margrett dought^r of James Smith of the Maines same daie
John sonne of John Hull of the Holmes... ... ... xjth
Ellin dought^r of John Woodhouse of litle Pulton ... xijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Whitside of great Pulton webster ... ... same daie
John sonne of Wm Whitside of great Carleton greene ... xvth

Peter White
John Whitside
Thomas More
Hughe Hull
John Kirkhame
Wm Wyld
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 251 James sonne of Thomas Marcer of Newton ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth dought^r of Willme Crowcall of litle Marton mosside ... ... xxvjth
Issabell of Riscar widowe ... ... xxviijth

Maie

George Houlden of Carlton ... ... ijth
Margerett dought^r of Thomas Lawson of Toderstaffe ... iiijth
Katherin wiffe of Lawrence Ryley of great Pulton ... vth
Margerett Rawe of Stayning widowe ... ... vijth
Agnes wiffe of Thomas Wright of Carlton ... ... xjth
Agnes dought^r of John Whitside late of great Carlton ... xvth
Jenett Whitside of Carlton widowe ... ... xxxth

June

Ellin Hull of Marton widowe ... ... ijth
An infant of Willme Hodgsons of Stayning ... same daie
B Margerett dought^r of Robte Sanderson & Jenett Pearson both of Newton ... ... vijth
Issabell wiffe of Robte Hull of Norcrosse ... ... xxjth
Ellin Hull of Norcrosse widowe ... ... xxijth
Marie dought^r of John Hull of the Maines ... same daie
Jane doughter of Henrie Whitside senior of litle Marton xxiiijth
Jenett Silcocke dought^r of Rich Silcocke late of Hardhorne webster... ... ... xxvth

Peter White
John Whitsid
Thomas More
Hugh Hull
Wm Wyld
John Kirkhame
} Churchwardens

1. Fo. 252 John sonne of Willme Roads of great Pulton ... ... xxvth
An infant of John Bambers of the More wth in Carlton ... xxvijth

Julie

Alice doughꝑ of Thomas Pateson of great Pulton ... ijth
Margerett doughter of Thomas Browne of Staynall ... xth
Alice the late wiffe of Richd Hodgson of Trunall widowe xiiijth
Richard sonne of Wm Silcocke of Pulton ... same daie
Lawrence Gaulter of Carlton ... ... xxjth
Lawrence sonne of James Braie of great Carlton ... xxiijth

August

Edward sonne of Thomas Bamber late of Pulton ... vijth
Margerett wiffe of Thomas Archer of litle Marton ... xiijth
Jenett Rossall of Carlton widow ... ... xxth
Elizabeth doughter of John Taylor Junior of Pulton greene ... ... xxiijth
Alice wiffe of Willme Rosskell of the Holmes ... ... xxxth
Agnes wiffe of Richd Lithome of Thornton ... same daie

September

Robart Hardman sonne of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth
Agnes Whitside of the Lower house wthin Carlton widowe ... ... xxjth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Wm Wyld, John Kirkhame } Churchwardens

1. Fo. 253 Richard sonne of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xxiiijth

October

John sonne of John Lawson of Norcrosse ... first daie
Margerett doughter of Richd Walsh of Skippoole ... vjth
Agnes wiffe of John Whitside of great Pulton ... ... xviijth

1619

March

James Bailie of Stayning ... ... xxvijth
Katherin doughter of one Thomas Margesson a stranger xxviijth
Robte sonne of John Bamber Junior of great Carlton ... xxixth

Aprill

Allice Davie of Carlton magna ... ... ixth
John sonne of Willme Lithome of Holmes ... ... xiiijth
Oliꝑ Haye a pore man ... ... xvjth
Ellizabeth wiffe of Thomas Pyp of litle Carlton... ... xxjth

Maye

Margerett doughꝑ of Thomas Dagger of Skippoole ... iijth
John Sandᵖson of Newton senior ... ... xiiijth
James Pearson of Pulton Milner ... ... xxth
Ellizabeth Dobson of Skippoole widowe ... ... xxjth

Maye

Richard sonne of Robte Warbrecke of the Whitegate w^th^in Marton ... ... xxiijth
Allice wiffe of Richard Hodgson of great Carlton ... xxvjth
Issabell Rossall of litle Carlton widowe ... ... xxixth
Thomas Walton of great Marton ... ... xxxth

June

An infant of Thomas Brownes late of Staynall deceased xxvth

Julie

Richard Harison alias Wignall of great Marton ... first daie
John Butcher of great Pulton ... ... vjth
Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, Rich ffletch^r^, John Hodgson & Wm Hodgson — Churchward

1. Fo. 256 Richard sonne of John Baylie of litle Pulton ... ... ixth
Agnes dough^r^ of Edward Wyld of Whitholme ... ... xxijth
John Bamber of great Marton alias drouks ... same daie
Alice wiffe of Wittme Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... xxiijth
Issabell dough^r^ of Williame Breckell of the Holmes ... xxvijth

August

A still borne child of John Cranes of great Pulton ... iijth
Thomas Wright of Carleton ... ... viijth
Ann doughter of James Harison of Hardhorne ... ... xxvth
Xpofer sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... xxixth

September

Jane wiffe of Thomas Whiteside of great Carlton ... ijth
Jenett wiffe of John Butcher of great Marton Mosside ... viijth
A still borne Child of Thomas Salthouse of the peele w^th^in Marton ... ... xjth
George Wyld of litle Carlton senior ... ... xxjth
Ellin Harison of litle Carlton widowe ... ... xxiijth

October

John sonne of Thomas Addamson of Thornton ... ... xjth
Marie doughter of John Butcher of the Water Milne w^th^in Marton ... ... xijth
Henrie Whiteside of great Carlton ... ... xxxjth

Nouember

B Ellin dough^r^ of Edmund Russell & Jenett Whitside of great Pulton ... ... iijth
B James sonne of the said Edmund Russell & Jenett Whitside ... ... iiijth
Ellin dough^r^ of Robte Baylie of Norcrosse ... ... ixth
Richard ffisher of Thornton ... ... xiijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Walton of great Marton ... xviijth
Alice Wiffe of Wittme Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxijth

Nouember

An infant of Henrie Hoggarts of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth
John Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxixth

December

Margerett Hull of Thornton widowe ... ... iiijth
Alexander Baxter of Whitholme ... ... vijth
James Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... xijth
Roger sonne of James Holme of the Holmes ... ... xvjth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Wiłłme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 254 George Lithome of great Pulton ... ... xxviijth
Ellin doughꝑ of John Whiteside of great Marton ... xxixth

Januarie

Paterricke sonne of Henrie Clarke of great Pulton ... ijth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłme Hull of great Carlton ... iijth
Robte sonne of John Pearson of Newton yongest ... vjth
Elizabeth doughꝑ of John Tailor senior of Pulton greene xvth
Ellin doughter of Wiłłme Hodgson of the neene acres... xvijth
Richard ffrance of litle Pulton ... ... xxvth
Jenett Cawplon of Pulton widowe ... ... xxixth

ffebruarie

Thomas Browne of Staynall ... ... vjth
Alice Hebson of the Holmes ... ... ixth
A still borne child of Robt Hodgsons of the Holmes ... xjth
Thomas Barton of great Pulton ... ... xxth
Issabell doughter of John Butcher the yongest of great Marton ... ... xxith
Agnes doughter of Wiłłme Hardman of litle Carlton ... xxijth
Hughe sonne of Robte Houlden of great Carlton ... xxvijth

March

Jenett doughter of Robte Whiteside theldest of litle Marton ... ...first daie
Wiłłme sonne of Richard Hull of Stayning ... ... ixth

Peter White — John Whisid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Wiłłme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

1. Fo. 255 James sonne of Wiłłme Whiteside senior of great Carlton xjth
Jenett doughter of Henrie Whiteside senior of litle Marton ... ... xxiijth

Nouembꝯ

Richard Breckell of the Holmes .. .. xijth
Dorithie doughter of John Crane of great Pulton ... xxth

Novemb^r

Alice Crowcall of the Cowgapp w^th^in great Marton widowe ... ... xxxth

December

John sonne of Peter Dobson of great Pulton ... ... xiijth
Thomas Lawson of litle Pulton ... ... xxiijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, Richard ffletcher, John Hodgson & Wiłłme Hodgson — Churchwardens

Januarie

1. Fo. 257 John Hull of the Maines w^th^in Singlton... ... first daie
ffrancis dough^r of Richard Warbrecke of Ryscar ... xxxth

ffebruarie

Margerett Bamber widowe of great Carlton ... .. xjth
Wiłłime Lawson of litle Pulton ... ... xvth
Wiłłme Clarke of litle Pulton ... ... xxvijth

1620

Aprill

Ann dough^r of John Silcocke of great Pulton ... ... xviijth
Allice wiffe of Wiłłme Bamber of great Carlton ... xxviijth

Peter White — John Woodhouse Richard ffletch^r, Richard Silcocke Wiłłme Hodgson and John Hodgson — Churchwardens

Maie

Wiłłme Bisbrowne of litle Pulton... ... ... jth
Thomas Richardson of Comptley ... ... ixth
Jenett doughter of Richard Wignall of great Marton ... xiijth
Ellizabeth doughter of Richard ffisher of Pulton greene xvijth
John sonne of Mungall Watson of great Marton ... xxth
Dorithie dough^r of Rich ffisher of Pulton greene ... xxiijth
Ellin the wiffe of John Pearson of Newton theldest ... xxiiijth
Wiłłme sonne of Mungall Watson of great Marton ... xxvth

June

John sonne of John Butcher the yongest of great Marton mosside ... ... first daie
Jenett Tinckler of the Holmes ... ... ijth
Alice dough^r of James Halle of Norcrosse ... ... xxth
Richard Davie of Thornton ... ... xxijth

Peter White — Richard Walshe, Thomas Whiteside, Richard Harrison, John Crane & Lawrence Pyp — Churchwardens

August

1. Fo. 258 Jane doughter of John Kirkhame of Brokall ... ... vijth
Ellin Woodhouse of litle Pulton widowe ... ... xth
Elizabeth doughter of Wm Salthouse of Thornton ... xvth
An Infant of Thomas Breckells of the Holmes ... ... xixth
Issabell wiffe of Hughe Hull of Thornton Rakes ... xxth

September

Ellizabeth wiffe of John Sanderson of Newton ... first daie
Robte Walshe of Thornton ... ... iijth
Richard Dugdalle of Pulton ... ... iiijth
Margrett doughter of John Jackson of great Marton mosside ... ... vth
An Infant of Thomas Gaulters of litle Marton ... ... xxth
Alice Hull of the Maines ... ... xxvijth

October

John sonne of John ffaile of the Maines ... ... xiijth
John Hull of the Holmes ... ... xvijth
John Tinckler of Carleton... ... ... xxixth

Nouember

Tymothie sonne of John Butch^p of the water milne ... vth
Alice ffrance of Pulton ... ... vijth
Robte sonne of John Sand^pson of Newton ... ... xxxth

December

Alice doughter of John Bicarstaffe of Staynall ... ... vjth

Januarie

John sonne of Ewan Cawpland of Pulton ... ... xviijth
George sonne of John Durhame of Pulton ... ... xixth
Issabell doughter of John Benson of litle Marton mosside xxxth

ffebruarie

John sonne of Henrie Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... iijth
Robte Hodgson of the Holmes theldest ... ... vijth
Jenett doughter of Thomas Kirkhame of litle Marton ... ixth
Robte sonne of Robte Butch^p of great Marton mos side xth
John Dugdalle of Pulton .... xvth
Wiłłm sonne of Thomas Dobson ... ... xvjth

Peter White
Richard Walshe
Thomas Whiteside
John Crane
Richard Harrison
Lawrence Pyp
} Churchwardens

March

1. Fo. 259 Wiłłme sonne of Wiłłme Whiteside of great Carlton senior ... ... first daie
Wiłłme sonne of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... iiijth
George sonne of Thomas Singleton of Stayning Esquire vth
Alice dought^p of Rich Breckell senio^p of the Holmes ... ixth
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes... ... xjth

1621

March

Margerett dought^r of Martin Richardson of Ryscar ... xxxth

Aprill

Jenett & Agnes dought^rs of Henrie Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... ijth

John Wilkinson of Newton ... ... xjth

B Robte sonne of John Bicarstaffe of Skippoole and Jenett Adamson of Thornton ... ... xvijth

A still borne child of Richard Bambers of the yeate w^th^in great Marton ... ... xviijth

Maie

John Whiteside of Norcrosse ... ... iijth

B Marke sonne of George Hall of Norcrosse and Margerett Davie of Hayhame ... ... xiijth

John Porter of litle Pulton senior late of Woodplmpton xviijth

John Crane of great Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Richard sonne of Willme Garlicke of the Normosse ... xxxth

June

Alice wiffe of John Kirkhame of Hardhorne ... ... ijth

George sonne of John Durhame of Pulton greene ... vjth

Julie

Thomas sonne of Wm Steele of Skippoole ffeltmaker ... viijth

Richard Rawcroft of Comptley ... ... xvijth

Thomas Myres of Pulton ... ... xxvijth

Edward Hull of Staynall ... ... xxxth

October

Ellin wiffe of Wm Hodgson of the nyne acres ... ... iiijth

Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Thomas Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

1. Fo. 260 Alice doughter of Wm Singleton of Ryscar ... ... xxiiijth

B Margerett doughter of Richard Greenall and Margerett Pyp both of litle Carlton ... ... last daie

Nouember

Ellin Rabie of Pulton ... ... ijth

December

Richard Bamber of great Pulton ... ... ixth

Ann doughter of George Crane of Skippoule ... ... xjth

Ellizabeth wiffe of John Harrison of litle Carlton ... xvijth

John ffrance of Pulton greene ... ... xxvjth

W^m^ sonne of Wm More of great Marton Mosside same daie

Januarie

Margerett Hull of litle Marton mosside ... ... xxjth
Issabell wiffe of Wm Parkinson of great Marton ... xxiiijth
A still borne child of John Jacksons of great Marton mosside ... ... xxvth

ffebruarie

James Dugdall of Pulton ... ... vijth
Allice Hall of litle Marton widowe ... ... same daie
B John sonne of Wm Bamber of the Hawsside and Ann Walton of Marton ... ... ixth
Margerett doughtp of Rich Hardman of Hardborne ... xjth
Jenett doughter of Robte Butcher of great Marton mosside ... ... xixth
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... xxjth
Willme Hull of Revall ... ... xxiiijth

Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Thomas Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

March

1. Fo. 261 Thomas Gaulter of Thornton ... ... iijth
Agnes doughter of Thomas Hull of Staynall ... same daie
Richard Harrison of litle Marton ... ... vijth
Allice Thornton of Norcrosse widowe ... ... same daie
Allice doughter of Thomas Pateson of Pulton ... same daie
Ann Harrison of litle Marton widowe ... ... xvth
Agnes wiffe of Robte Crane of the Normosse ... same daie

1622

March

Thomas Richardson of Ryscar ... ... xxvth
Ellin the wiffe of Robte Walshe of Newton ... ... xxviijth
A pore man from Thornton ... ... xxxth

Aprill

Ellin doughter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne Junior first daie
Willme sonne of George Gaulter of Stayning ... ... iijth
Wm Skillicorne of litle Pulton ... ... same daie
Margerett wiffe of Willme Rossall of litle Carlton ... vjth
Issabell wiffe of John Butcher of great Marton mosside the yonger ... ... xth
Willme Crane of great Pulton ... ... xxjth

Maie

Thomas sonne of Robte Butcher of Marton mosside ... vth
Allexandp sonne of Richard Singleton of Whitholme ... vijth

Maie

Ellizabeth Sand^p^son of Revall widowe ... ... xixth
Robte sonne of John Breckell of Mithopp nooke w^th^in the Holmes ... ... xxth

Peter White

John Porter
John Kirkhame
Tho: Bisbrowne } Churchward
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

June

1. Fo. 262 Edmund sonne of John Bamber of great Carlton senior viijth
Jane wiffe of Wm Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... xxviijth

July

Ann ffrance of litle Pulton widowe late of Pulton greene xth
B Issabell doughter of Willme Johnson of Stalming and Kath^p^in Wyld of Whitholme ... ... xvijth
Jenett wiffe of Wm Hoggart of the Holmes ... ... xxviijth

August

Ralphe Higginson of the Hawseside w^th^in Marton ... vjth
Issabell wiffe of John Edmundson of litle Marton mosside ... ... xxijth
Agnes dought^p^ of Peter Ortham of Thornton ... same day

September

Constance wiffe of James Jackson of great Marton ... xvth
Ellin dought^p^ of Thomas Barker of great Carlton ... xvjth
Margerett dought^p^ of Willme Bicarstaffe of Norcrosse ... xxiiijth
Jenett dought^p^ of James Jackson of great Marton same day
John Smithson of Trunnall ... ... xxvjth

October

Robte sonne of Henrie Lun of great Marton ... ... ixth
Ellizabeth dought^p^ of the said Henrie Lun ... ... xxth
Margerett dought^p^ of Thomas Gaulter of litle Marton mosside ... ... xxiiijth
Issabell Awards of Hardhorne ... ... xxviijth
John Hodgson of the Holmes theldest ... ... xxxjth

Nouember

A still borne child of Thomas Singleton of great Carlton ... ... first day
James sonne of Edward Leonard... ... ... same day
Richard Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... same daie
Thomas Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... vjth
Hugh Hull of Thornton Rakes ... ... viijth
Ellin dought^p^ of John Woodhouse of litle Pulton ... xxiiijth
Ellin Dugdall of Pulton widowe ... ... xixth
Margerett wiffe of Wm Lithome of Hardhorne ... ... xxvth

December

Robte Dickson of Newton theldest ... ... ijth
Ellizabeth doughter of Richard Jenkinson of litle Pulton iijth
B Edward sonne of Edward Martin of Longton and Ellin Pearson of Newton ... ... same day
Thomas Walshe of Pulton ... ... iiijth
Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Tho: Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

1. Fo. 263 Richard Hull of Newton ... ... vth
Ellin Hoggart of Comptley ... ... vijth
Ellizabeth dought^r of Wm Hull of litle Pulton blacksmith ixth
John Crane of litle Pulton ... ... xth
Issabell dought^r of Thomas Myres late of Pulton same daie
Margerett Baxter of Whitholme widowe ... ... xijth
Allice Dobson of Carlton widow ... ... xvjth
John sonne of Wm Hull of litle Pulton Blacksmith ... xviijth
Richard Baylie of the Lawcrosse w^th^in Pulton ... ... xxiiijth
An Infant of Thomas Salthouse of the Peele w^th^in Marton ... ... same day
Ellizabeth dought^r of Thomas Rawe of Pulton greene ... xxvth
Ann wiffe of Proctor Jervice and dought^r of James Taylor of great Pulton ... ... xxvijth
Robte Warbrecke of the Whitegate w^th^in Marton ... xxixth

Januarie

Margerett doughter of Rich Walshe of Skippoole ... vjth
Xpofer sonne of Wm Hodgson of Pulton ... ... same day
Robte Crowcall of Whitholme ... ... same day
George Pyp of litle Marton ... ... same day
Robte and John sonnes of Culhbert Lithome of Thornton ... ... viijth
Richard sonne of Wm Salthouse of great Carlton ... ixth
Thomas Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... xjth
Jenett dought^r of John Pearson of Newton the yonger ... xiijth
Wm Gaulter of litle Marton ... ... xvth
Jenett Roskell of Pulton widowe ... ... xvjth
Allice wiffe of John Hoggart of great Carlton ... same day
James sonne of Thomas Bamber of the Marsh side ... xviijth
B John sonne of John Bicarstaffe late of Stayning and Agnes Harrison ... ... same day
Allice Breckell of Trunnall widowe ... ... xixth
James Greebancke of great Marton Mosside ... ... xxiiijth
An Infant of Rich Hoggarts of the Holmes ... same day
Ellin dought^r of Willme Hull of great Carlton ... ... xxvjth

January

Richard sonne of Rich Hoggart of the Holmes ... same day
Jenett Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxviijth
John Norris of great Marton ... ... xxixth
John Rawe of Pulton ... ... last day

Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Tho: Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 264 Kath^n in Lawson of Pulton greene widowe ... ... iiijth
Robte Pearson of Marton ... ... same day
Margerett More of Marton widowe ... ... same day
Ellin wiffe of Wm Gaulter of Marton magna ... ... vjth
B Thomas sonne of John Hull of the Holmes and Katherin ffrance ... ... viijth
Sara dought^r of Richard More of Newton ... same day
Margerett dought^r of John Raw late of Pulton ... ... xjth
B Ellin dought^r of Wm Durhame and Elizabeth Harrison both of Pulton greene ... ... xijth
Agnes doughter of Wm Salthouse of great Carlton same day
Allice dought^r of John Webster of litle Carlton... ... xiijth
Allice Davie of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Ellizabeth dought^r of Mungall Watson of Marton ... xixth
Wm Norris of great Marton theld^r ... ... xxjth
Allice dought^r of Richard Rabie of Pulton greene same day
John Leonard of Pulton ... ... xxvijth
Wm Hall of the Marsh side wth in Carlton ... same day
Ellizabeth dought^r of John Taylor of Pulton greene Jūio^r... ... ... xxviijth

March

Jenett Bulfoote of Pulton ... ... ijth
Willme Parkinson of Marton magna ... ... same daie
B Ellizabeth doughter of Wm Davie of Thornton and Agnes Bicarstaffe ... ... iiijth
John Breckell of Trunall senior ... ... vjth
Ellin Richardson of Ryscar ... ... vijth
Jenett Ryley of litle Marton widowe ... ... same day
Edward sonne of Lawrence Grame of litle Marton ... ixth
Willme Rossall of litle Carlton ... ... xth
W^m ffaile of litle Singlton ... ... xjth
Lawrence Lawson of Pulton ... ... xiijth
Thomas Harrison late of Bisphame ... ... xviijth
John Lithome of Carlton magna ... ... same day

March

Allice Richardson of Comptley widowe ... ... same day
Ellin dought[r] of W[m] ffaile late of litle Singlton ... ... xxth
Robte sonne of W[m] Hall late of the Marshside w[th]in Carlton ... ... xxiijth
Artharie dought[r] of Lawrence Lawson late of Pulton same day

Peter White

John Porter
John Kirkhame
Thomas Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion &
James Jackson

1623

March

1. Fo. 265 Jenett Hull of Great Carlton ... ... xxvth
Jenett Tayler of Pulton widowe ... ... xxvjth
Agnes Hull of great Carlton ... ... xxixth

Aprill

Thomas Whiteside of great Pulton ... ... ijth
Robte sonne of George Crane of the Normosse ... same day
Agnes dought[r] of Thomas Bamber of the Marshside ... iiijth
W[m] Ryley of litle Marton mosside ... ... vjth
James sonne of Thomas Whiteside late of Pulton same day
Maudlin Hull of the Holmes ... ... ixth
Leonard sonne of Lawrence Grame of litle Marton ... xth
Issabell doughter of John Pearson of Newton yeat Jūio[r] xijth
Margerett the wiffe of Thomas Bamber of Marshsid w[th]in Carlton ... ... xiijth
W[m] Rathmell of Thornton ... ... xixth
Allice wiffe of Thomas Archer of litle Marton ... ... xxth
Henrie Lithome of litle Marton ... ... xxjth
Robte sonne of John Pearson of Marton mosside ... xxijth
John sonne of Thomas Salthouse of Staynīg ... same day
John sonne of John Lawson of Norcrosse ... ... xxiijth
Allice Symons of Newton widowe... ... ... xxiiijth
John Hey of great Pulton ... ... xxviijth
John Tomlinson of Staynall ... ... same day
John Bamber of Thornton ... ... xxixth

Maie

Margerett dought[r] of W[m] Smithson late of Trunall first daie
Peter sonne of Robte Pearson of the Whitegate w[th]in great Marton ... ... ijth

Maie

Wiłłme Russell of great Marton ... ... iijth
Gabriell sonne of John Bamber of the Cartgate w^th^in Marton ... ... same day

Peter White
John Porter
John Kirkhame
Thomas Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion
James Jackson

1. Fo. 266 George sonne of Wm Singleton of Revall in Marton ... ixth
W^m^ sonne of Rob̄t Person of the Whitegate w^th^in great Marton ... ... same daie
John sonne of John Richardson of Risecarr ... ... xjth
Thomas Pateson of great Pulton ... ... xijth
Alice Harrison of Staining widdow ... ... xvijth
Jane daughter of Robert Ramell of Pulton ... same day
Ellin Hall of Norcrosse mosside w^th^in Carlton ... same daie
John Bambe of great Marton yate ... ... xviijth
Elizabeth Gaultar of Staining widdow ... ... same daie
Elizabeth daughter of John Casson late of Kirkham same daie
* * * * * * of Rob̄t Person of the Whitegate in great Marton ... ... same daye
John Whiteside of Skippoole ... ... xxth
Thomas Salthouse of Staining ... ... same daye
* * * * * of Richard Wignall late of great M^p^ton xxiijth
Thomas sonne of John Richardson of Risecarr seſ̄ ... xxiiijth
Edmund Bamber of great Pulton ... ... xxvjth
Jane Swarbreck of Whiteholme ... ... xxvijth
Richard Lythome of Thornton ... ... xxviijth
Margerie daughter of Richard Silcock late of Hardhorne same day
William Hull of Stainall ... ... xxixth
Thomas sonne of Wm Salthouse of great Carlton ... xxxth

June

An infant of Richard Archer of Staining ... first day
* * * of Thomas Bamber of Marshside in Carlt̄o same day
Richard sonne of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... vjth
Rob̄t Bamber of the Blackpoole ... ... viijth
Edmund sonne of Richard Wignall late of great Marton same daye
* * * * of Thomas Bamber of litle Carlton ... xth
Agnes Hodgson great Carlton widdow ... ... xiiijth
Jane ffail of litle Singleton widdow ... ... xvjth
Margerett Laifeild of litle Singleton widdow ... same daie
John sonne of John Lythome late of great Carlton same day
James sonne of Richard Gaultar of Staining ... ... xvijth
John Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xixth

Wm Hodgson Rob̄t Greene
Peter White Rob̄t Lythome George Hardman } Churchwardens
Robert More

June

1. Fo. 267 Alice daughter of Wm Salthouse of great Carlton same day
B James sonne of Edward Tubman and Alice Butcher of great Marton ... ... xxjth
* * wiffe of John Nore of Norcrosse Mpshside ... xxijth
Thomas Smith of Skippoole wthin Thornton ... ... xxiiijth
Wm Hull of great Pulton ... ... xxxth

Julie

George sonne of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton ... iiijth
Agnes daughter of Henrie Whiteside late of great Carlton same day
Richard sonne of James ffisher of litle Pulton ... ... vjth
Richard Salthouse of Staining ... ... ixth
Alice wife of Robt Person late of Marton deceased same daie
Mathew sonne of Peter White Vickar of Pulton ... xjth
Alice daughter of John Hull of Thornton ... ... xijth
John Person of the Whitegate wthin Mpton ... ... xvth
John Pearson of Newton yate juſt... ... ... xvijth
Margerie daughter of Thomas ffletcher of great Carlton xviijth
Robte sonne of James Jackson of great Marton... ... xxijth
John Hodgson of Trunnall juſt ... ... xxiiijth
Jane * * * a pore womā dying in Thornton ... ... xxvjth
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilde of Whitholme... ...xxviijth
Ellin daughter of John Portar of litle Pulton ... ... xxxth

August

Margeret Heaton of litle Singleton ... ... iijth
Thomas sonne of John Casson late of Kirkham... same daie
Richard sonne of Nicholas Rossall of litle Carlton ... vijth
B An infant of Robt Lythom of Thornton and Margerett Hull of the Maines... ... ... ixth
Robt Whiteside of the close in litle Marton ... ... xixth
Wm Hebson of great Marton ... ... xxiijth
Peter White, Wm Hodgson, Robt Greene, Robt Lythome, George Hardman and Robt More } Churchwardens

1. Fo. 268 Peter Woodhouse of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth
Jennett Hodgson of Plumpton ... ... xxvth
Ellen Hardman of the Peele ... ... xxixth
Robt sonne of Richard Whiteside alias Rich: of Georges xxxth
Margerett Gaultar of Carlton Widdow ... ... xxxjth

September

Edward sonne of George Hebson of litle Carlton ... vth
Jennett daughter of Thomas Lawson of litle Pulton same day
Lawrence Whiteside of litle Mpton ... ... vjth
Ellin daughter of George Hebson of litle Carlton same day
Thomas Piper of litle Carlton ... ... same daie
Margerett wife of Lawrence Whiteside of late of litle Marton deceased ... ... vijth

September

James sonne of John Shepehard of the Treiles ... ... ixth

B An infant of Henrie Wilkins of Marton and of Elizabeth Wilding ... ... vth

James sonne of Richard Hall of litle M^p^ton ... ... xvth

Thomas Dickson Clark of Pulton ... ... xvijth

James Singleton of litle Pulton ... ... xvijth

Alice daughter of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... xixth

Thomas sonne of Wm Person of Pulton ... ... xxth

A young woman dijing in Singleton being a vagabond & stranger whose name was unknown ... ... xxth

John Jackson of M^p^ton ... ... xxviijth

Alice daughter of Thomas Bamber late of Skippoole ... xxvjth

Margerett Sanderson of Newton late wife of Robt Sanderson widdow ... ... xxvijth

October

John Greame sen of litle M^p^ton ... ... xjth

John Kirkham jun of Hardhorne ... ... xiijth

Wm Pateson of Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Peter White
Wm Hodgson George Hardman
Robt Lythome Robt Greene } Churchwardens
Robt More

1. Fo. 269 Elizabeth Lawson widdow late wife of Lawrence Lawson of Pulton ... ... xxjth

Robt sonne of Wm Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... xxvijth

Robt sonne of Robt Rawe jun of the Normosse ... ... xxviijth

Peter Lythome of Thornton ... ... last daye

Nouember

Margerett daughter of Thomas Pateson late of Pulton first day

Emme Bispam a pore woman dijing in great Singleton... vth

Ellen Hey of Pulton widdow late wife of John Hey of Pulton ... ... vjth

Arthur sonne of James Hull of Thornton ... ... xth

Jennett Tomlinson daughter of John Tomlinson late of Stainall ... ... xvth

Margerett Hull of Marton widdow late wife of James Hull same day

Margerie Whiteside of Pulton widdow ... ... xixth

W^m^ sonne of Thomas Bateson late of Pulton ... ... xxijth

Elizabeth Lawson of Norcrosse widdow ... ... same day

John sonne of Thomas Breckell of the Holmes ... ... xxiijth

Lawrence Greame of Pulton ... ... same daie

* * * * daughter of Lawrence Greame of Pulton same daie

Lawrence sonne of Wm Hardman of litle Carlton ... xxiiijth

X^p^fer Lawson sonne of Thomas Lawson of Pulton ... xxvjth

Marie Tailor daughter of Thomas Tailor late of Pulton deceased ... ... same daye

Nouember

Jennett Blakoe daughter of John Blakoe of Pulton greene ... ... same day
Issabell wife of Mongey Watson of Marton ... ... xxxth
Peter White

Wm Hodgson, George Hardman, Robt Greene, Robt Lythome, Robt More } Churchwardens

December

1. Fo. 270 Richard Garlick of Staining ... ... iiijth
A still borne childe of Henrie Benson of Marton ... vjth
Thomas More of Newton ... ... xjth
Joane daughter of Wm Russell late of great Marton ... xiijth
Margerett Greame widdow late wife of Lawrence Greame late of litle Marton... ... ... same day
* * * * daughter of Lawrence late of litle Marton... xiiijth
John sonne of Thomas Smith late of Thornton... ... xvjth
Jennett Wilde widdow late wiffe of Edward Wilde late of Whitholme ... ... xvijth
Elizabeth Smith widdow late wife of Thomas Smith late of Thornton... ... ... xixth
John Threllfall of the Peele ... ... xxth
Elizabeth wife of John Breckoe of Trunnall ... ... xxjth
Cutbert sonne of Robt Whiteside of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth
Henrie Higginson of litle Mpton ... ... same daye
Julian Smith of Stalming... ... ... same daie
Elizabeth daughter of Xpfer Hull of Lythome ... ... xxvth
Agnes wife of Thomas ffisher of great Marton ... same daie
Elizabeth Norrice widdow late wife of Wm Norrice late of Mpton deceased ... ... xxviijth
John Butcher juſ of great Marton mosside ... ... xxxth

Januarie

Thomas Dobson of Pulton greene... ... ... first daie
Jennett daughter of Thomas Pateson of Pultō ... same daie
Peter White

Wm Hodgson, Robt Greene, George Hardman, Robt Lythome, Robt More } churchwardens

1. Fo. 271 John sonne of James Singleton late of litle Pulton same daye
Agnes Smith daughter of Thomas Smith late of Skippoole ... ... same daie
Elizabeth Salthouse of Thornton widdow late wife of Anthonie Salthouse ... ... ijth
Margerett ffisher late daughter of Thomas ffisher late of Pulton ... ... iijth
John Balie of great Mpton... ... ... ixth
Richard Whiteside sonne of Robert Whiteside of Thornton ... ... xxth

Januarie

A poore yongue ladd who was a stranger... ... same daye
Jennett daughter of Wm Davie of Norcrosse ... ... xvijth
Wm Salthouse of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Agnes Pateson widdow late wife of Thomas Pateson late of great Pulton ... ... xixth
Robt sonne of John Tailer señ of Pulton greene ... xxth
Grace wife of Xpfer Tailer of Pultō ... ... xxjth
B Richard, a bastard sonne of Robt Hodgson of the Holmes & Anne Salthouse of the carrhouse ... ... xxijth
Richard Rossall of litle Carlton señ ... ... xxiijth
James Holmes señ of the Holmes... ... ... xxiiijth
Katherin late wife of Richard Bamber milner of great Marton ... ... same daie
Ellin late wife of Wm Smithson late of Trunnall ... xxixth
Dorithie Awards widdow late wife of John Awards of Norcrosse ... ... xxxth

ffebruarie

Cicelie wife of John ffisher of Thornton ... ... first daie
Elizabeth Whinroe daughter of Thomas Whinroe late of Thornton deceased ... ... same daie
Agnes Whinroe widdow, late wife of Thomas Whinroe late of Thornton Rakes ... ... ijth

Peter White
Wm Hodgson, Robert Greene, George Hardmā, Robt Lythome, and Robt More } churchwardens

1. Fo. 272 Thomas sonne of Robt Hodgson of great Pulton ... iijth
Richard sonne of Wm Ramell late of Thornton same day
Margerett wife of Robert Bamber of great Marton ... viijth
Elizabeth wife of Richard Rossall of litle Carlton late deceased ... ... same day
Wm sonne of Lawrence Kirkham a pore wandring ladd xth
Jennett daughter of Thomas Whinroe late of Thornton same day
Alice wife of John Heaton of the pish of Kirkham same daie
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... xvjth
Ellin daughter of Wm Hall of litle Marton ... ... xvijth
Richard sonne of John ffisher of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Wm sonne of Thomas Whinroe late of Thornton same daye
Ellin daughter of Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... xixth
Thomas Hebson of great Carlton ... ... xxth
B Thomas Hebson a bastard sonne of George Hebson of litle Carlton... ... ... same daie
Margerett wife of James Harrison of Hardhorne ... xxiijth
Jane daughter of James Harrison of Hardhorne ... xxvjth
Lawrence sonne of John Hull juñ of Thornton... ... xxvijth

ffebruarie

Wm sonne of Wm Bamber of great Carlton ... same daye
John sonne of James Tinckar of the Holmes ... ... xxixth

Peter White

Wm Hodgson Robt Greene
Robt Lythom George Hardman } churchwardens
and Robt More

March

1 Fo. 273 Jane daughter of John Jackson of great Marton first daye
Agnes daughter of Thomas Hull of Thornton ... iiijth day
John sonne of John Tailer jun̄ of Pulton greene ... vjth
Richard sonne of John Hull of the Sike wthin Holmes... ixth
Alice Bamber widdow late wife of Robt Bamber of great M^p^ton ... ... xth
Thomas Hull of Thornton... ... ... xiijth
Dorithie daughter of Robt Ramell of Pulton ... ... xiiijth

25 March 1624

Elizabeth daughter of John Bamber of Carlton thatcher xxvjth

Aprill

John Whiteside of great Marton ... ... ijth daie
Margerie daughter of John Bamber of great Carlton same daie
Thomas sonne of Edward Archer of litle Marton same daie
James Hall of Norcrosse ... ... iiijth daie
Thomas sonne of Thomas Tailor late of great Pulton deceased ... ... iijth daie
Margerett daughter of Thomas Piper of litle Carlton ...xth daie
Robert sonne of James Hall of Norcrosse ... xijth daie
Elizabeth daughter of James Harrison of Hardhorne xvjth daie
Wm Bamber jun̄ of great Carlton webster ... xxiijth daie
Agnes wiffe of John Bamber of great Carlton more thacker ... ... xxvth daie
Margerett daughter of Thomas Salthouse late of Staining ... ... xxxth daie

Maie

Elizabeth Greene of the pish of Cockeram ... vth daie
John Bamber of great Carlton more thacker ... ... xvijth

Peter White

Richard Jenkinson Richard Buler
Thomas Breckell Robart Butcher
John Willsonn

Maie

1. Fo. 274 A still borne childe of William Hull of the Holmes xxth daie
A still borne childe of John Kirkhame the yonger late of Hardhorne ... ... xxth daie

Maie

Robert Hall of little Marton ... ... xxiiijth daie
Jennet daughter of George Crone of the Normosse xxvijth daye

June

An infant of George Hull of litle Marton ... viijth daye
John sonne of Richard Rabie of great Pulton ... xjth daie
Agnes wiffe of George Crone of the Normosse ... xijth daie
William Norrice of Marton mosside ... ... xiijth daie

Julie

Alice daughter of Thomas Dobson late of great Pulton ... ... xxxjth daie

August

Margerett late wife of John Tomlinson of Stainall widdowe ... ... xxiiijth daie

September

Robert Hall of Norcrosse ... ... xviijth daie

November

Ellin daughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Hardhorne vth daie
Alice daughter of William Bickarstaffe of Norcrosse xxvjth daie

December

Margerie daughter of Peter Dobson of great Pulton xijth daie
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes xviijth daie

Januarie

Elizabeth late wiffe of Richard Hull late of Staining widdowe ... ... xth daie
William sonne of John Hodgson of the Holmes xxjth daie
Peter White Richard Jenkinson Richard Buller
Thomas Breckell Robte Butcher
John Willson

Januarie

1. Fo. 275 James Norrice of Marton ... ... xxvth daie
Alice Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxvijth

March

Thomas sonne of Robt Roe of the Normosse ... first daie
Margerie daughter of George ffletcher of great Pulton ijth daie
A still borne child of Robt Sannderson of litle Marton xiiijth daie
Margerett late wiffe of John Greenall of Trunnall widdowe ... ... xvth daie
An infant of William Hull of the Holmes ... xvjth daie
Rosamonde daughter of John Person the elder of Newton ... ... xxth daie
Agnes late wiffe of John Watson of Stainall widdowe xxjth daie

1625

Aprill

Thomas sonne of Thomas Hodgkinson of Middopp xviijth daie
Phillipp sonne of William Norrice of Marton ... viijth daie

Aprill

John sonne of William Singleton of Revall w^th^in M^p^ton xijth daie
Elizabeth Bullfoote of little Singleton in the pish of Kirkham ... ... xviijth

Richard Jenkinson Richard Buller
Peter White Thomas Breckell Robt Butcher
John Willsonn

Aprill

1. Fo. 276 Jennett daughter of Thomas Hebson of great Marton xxijth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Hodgson of Trunnall xxijth daie
James sonne of William Hull of great Carlton ... xxiijth daie

Maye

Anne daughter of M^p^ Lambart of great Pulton ... iijth daie
A still borne childe of Henry Benson of great Marton xvijth daie

June

Marie daughter of Richard Tailor of great Pulton ixth daie
George Colley of great Marton ... ... xxth daie

Julie

Richard Huitt of the Whinneiheies ... ... xiijth daie
Ellen late wiffe of John Hull of Thornton rakes xvijth daie
Elizabeth daughter of John Durrham of great Pulton xxth daie
Isabell daughter of John Hodgson of great Carlton xxvjth daie
Robt Welsh sonne of Thomas Welsh late of great Pulton deceased ... ... xxixth daie

August

Thomas sonne of John Tailor jun^r^ of Pulton greene iiijth daie
Jeffrey sonne of Anthonie Benson of Middopp late deceased ... ... vth daie
John sonne of Richard Buller of the old feild carr xvth daie
Anne doughter of Richard Bamber of the Maines nigh Skippole ... ... xxiiijth
Thomas sonne of John Lawson of great Pulton... xixth daie
Margerett wiffe of Robert Greene of Newton ... xxixth daie
Peter White

1. Fo. 277 *B* Ellin daughter of James Person & Margerett Dobson both of Pulton ... ... same daie
Alice daughter of Roger Entwistle of Pulton greene xxxth daie

September

John sonne of James Whiteside of litle Marton... first daie
Richard sonne of Thomas Whiteside late of great Pulton, deceased ... ... seacond daie
Agnes doughter of James Whiteside of litle Marton iiijth daie
Thomas sonne of Thomas Marcer of the Normosse vjth daie
Thomas Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... vijth daie
Marie daughter of William Silcock of great Pulton xjth daie
Marie daughter of Georg Clarke of great Pulton... xxth daie

September

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Archer of Staining xxvjth daie
B A still borne childe of John Balie alias Hardman of Laton & Isabell Warbreck of Marton widdow ... xxixth daie

October

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greene of Newton viijth daie
Jane daughter of John Hodgson of great Pulton xxvth daie
Jennett daughter of George ffarclough of Staining xxixth daie

November

†Jennett daughter of Thomas Sannderson of Pulton ...

December

Richard Bamber senio^r of the White gate in Marton vijth daie
Peter White
1.Fo.278 Alice daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Norcrosse xiiijth daie
John sonne of Thomas Hodgson of Thornton ... xvth daie
Margerett wiffe of John Smithson of of the Holmes xviijth daie
Richard Phillippson of Thornton ... ... xixth daie

Januarie

B John a base sonne of William Whiteside of little Marton and M^rgrett Grenell ... ... ixth daie
John sonne of John Silcock of great Pulton ... xth daie
A pore man being a traveller and dijing in great Marton xiijth daie
Alice doughter of John Walkar late of Whitholme deceased ... ... xixth daie
Bridgett daughter of Richard Buller of the Old feild carr... ... ... xxth daie
Anne late wiffe of Richard Awards alias Jenkenson sell late of litle Poulton deceased ... ... xxvth daie
John Kirkham of Hardhorne ... ... xxxth daie

ffebruarie

B A still borne childe of Thomas Cartar of the pish of Kirkham & * * * Greame of M^rton vijth daie
Peter sonne of James Bray of Carlton ... ... same daie
W^m ffisher of Marton mosside ... ... viijth daie
Richard Hardman sell of Hardhorne ... ... xxjth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Kirkhame of Hardhorne xxiijth daie
Jennett doughter of Richard Breckle of Trunnall xxvjth daie
Peter White

March

1.Fo.279 Richard sonne of George ffletcher of great Pulton iiijth daie
Jennett wiffe of Richard Whiteside of great Marton same daie
Elizabeth daughter of William Tinckler of the Holmes vth daie
Jane wiffe of George Hull of great Carlton ... xxvth daie

† *No date given*

An° 1626

Aprill

Robt Whiteside sen alias Clark Robt of litle Marton xjth daie
Agnes wiffe of John Whiteside of the close in litle M^p^ton ... ... xvjth daie
Nicholas sonne of John Portar of litle Pulton ... xxvijth daie
Henrie Hall of litle M^p^ton... ... ... xxxth daie

Maie

John sonne of Robt Hodgson of Trunnall ... ... xviijth
Agnes Phillipson of the Holmes widdowe ... ... xxviijth

June

Margerett Bisbrowne widd of litle Pulton ... xvjth daie
A still borne childe of Henrie Benson of great M^p^ton ... xxiiijth
George sonne of Richard Awards alias Jenkenson of litle Pulton ... ... xxvjth daie

Julie

A still borne childe of William Bamber of great Carlton xxth daie
Margerie wiffe of Thomas Croane of great Pulton ... xxvjth

Peter White — Tho: Shawe, Ja: Silcocke, Jo: Davie, Tho: Bamber, Jo: Butcher — Churchwardens

September

1. Fo. 280 A still borne childe of Robt Balie of Norcrosse ... ...ijth daie
William sonne of Richard Hull of litle M^p^ton ... ...vth daie
A still borne childe of Robt Elston of Toderstaffe xiiijth daie
Jennett daughter of Robt Elston of Toderstaffe... xvijth daie
Isabell daughter of James Cartar of Norcrosse ... xxvijth daie
William sonne of Richard Wilde of litle Carlton xxviijth daie
An infant of Wm Hodgson of the nine acres in M^p^ton xxixth daie

October

Robt Dobson of Pulton ... ... xvjth daie
Isabell wiffe of Thomas Greenall of the Holmes xixth daie

November

Alice daughter of William More of Marton ... xvjth daie
John sonne of Wm Wright of Carlton more ... xxjth daie

Januarie

A still borne childe of John Person the young of Newton ... ... xxvij daie

ffebruarie

James sonne of Robt Hall of Rosikar in the psh of Kirkham ... ...ijth daie
B Anthonie a bastard sonne of James Durrham of Pulton and Jennett Salthouse ... ... iijth
Jennett Wilkins widdowe of great Marton ... vjth daie

ffebruarie

Agnes daughter of Peter Rabie of great Pulton ... viijth daie
James sonne of Thomas Marcer of great Marton same daie

March

John sonne of Thomas Bisbrowne of Carlton more xxiiijth daie

Tho: Shawe
Ja: Silcocke
Peter White Jo: Davie
Tho: Bamber
Jo: Butcher

1627

March

1. Fo. 281 William Salthouse of great Carlton ... ... xxvth daie
John Portar of litle Pulton ... ... xxxth daie
Alice daughter of Lawrence Singleton of great Carlton same daie

Aprill

Richard sonne of Peter Ortham of Thornton ... seaconde daie

May

John sonne of Richard Tinckler of the bridge end in Thornton ... ...vjth day
Agnes Holme widdow late wife of James Holme of the Holmes ... ... ixth
Jane doughter of Richard Whiteside of Litle Marton ... xixth

June

Wm sonne of Richard Tinckler of Thornton ... xviijth day
Roger Entwisle of Pulton greene ... ... xxiijth

Julie

Elisabeth doughter of Wm More of Marton mosside ...first day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Stone a traveller ... ...ixth day
Alice doughter of Rawlin Anyon of the Holmes... ... xiijth

September

Elisabeth doughter of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe ... iiijth

Peter White Richard Dauie
William Bickerstaff
Richard Rabie
Thomas Hodgson
James Whiteside

1. Fo. 282 Edward sonne of Robte Wilde of litle Marton ... ...ixth day
Edward Whiteside blewhoode of litle Marton ... ... xiijth
Elisabeth wiffe of Robte Smithsonne of Trounall ... xxxth

October

B A still borne child of Wm Hues of Wiggine and Ellin Whiteside of Pulton ... ... xiijth
Thomas Bickerstaff of Skippoole ... ... xiiijth
Bartholmew sonne of Robte Jacksonne of the north and Alice Hoggard of Pulton ... ... same day

October

Lawrance Balie of Skippoole ... ... xixth
Alice Cooke of litle Pulton widdow ... ... xxvijth
Elline doughter of Richard Higginsoñ of litle Marton ... xxxth

November

Margret doughter of John Hull of Pulton ... ... xviijth

December

Elling the late wiffe of Richard Smithsonne of Stana ...iijth day
Issabell Breckle of Tronall ... ... xxjth
Jane doughter of Wm Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiijth

Peter White
Richard Dauie
William Bickerstaffe
Thomas Hodgsoñe
Richard Rabie James Whiteside

Januarie

1. Fo. 283 Wm Tompsonne of the pish of Cootan in the north vijth day
* * * Sandes a yonge boie both of Cootan in the north ... ... same day
Alice doughter of Richard Bamber of greate Carltonn tailor ... ...last day

ffebruarie

Xfer and Ellin Children of Thomas Dobsone of Pulton third daie
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dobsonne aforesaid ... iiijth daie
James sonne of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... same daie
A still borne Child of Richard Bamber of greate Carlton Tailor ... ... same day
Jenet the late wife of Robte Parker of shee died in Hardhorne ... ... xvth
A still borne Child of Robte Wilding of litle Marton ... xxth
Miles Hulton of the more ... ... xxvth
Margret doughter of Georg Wright of Thornton ... xxvjth

March

Thomas Hull of the Brerebuts in Thornton ... ... iiijth
Jenett Awards of litle Pulton ... ... ixth

Peter White Richard Dauie
William Bickerstaff
Richard Rabie
James Whiteside
Thomas Hodgsoñe

1. Fo. 284 Thomas Whiteside of Carlton ... ... xxiiijth

1628

Aprill

John sonne of Peter Tailor of Pulton ... ... xvjth
A still Borne childe of Wm Singlton of litle Carlton ... xxvjth

Maie

Elling doughter of Edm̃ Bamber señ of greate Carlton ... xiijth
Margrett Welsh widdowe of Newton ... ... xxvijth

June

A still Borne Childe of John Hull de sicke with in the Holmes ... ... xjth
A still Borne childe of Ricard Bamber of greate Carlton xxjth
John Woodhouse of Thornton ... ... xxixth day

Julie

Jennett doughter of Thomas Salthouse of Staning ... iiijth
Alice doughter of Culbert Litham of Thornton ... ... vth
Alice doughter of John Hodgson of great Carlton ... xiijth

Award Jenkinson
Peter White Wm More Wm Garlicke
John Breckle and
Robte Hull

August

1. Fo. 285 Jane the wiffe of Robte Bensoñ of the Carte Gate wthin Mpton ... ... vth day
Anne the doughter of Peter Dobson of greate Pulton xiijth day
Robte soñ of Mr Greene of west Chester... ... xvth day
Richard Bamber of Marton goulden ... ... xxijth day

September

Alice doughter of John Taylor of Pulton greene ...xth daie

October

A still Borne Childe of John Sherborn of Stayno ... xijth

December

Margrett the wiffe of Nicolas Sandersoñ of Revall ... ijth day
Andrew soñe of Robte Butcher of Marton mosside vjth daie

Januarie

Alice doughter of James Carter of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth
A still Borne childe of George Wright of Thornton ... xviijth
John soñ of John Lomackes of Contley ... ... xxiijth
John Nicksoñ of Contley ... ... xxvijth

Award Jenkinson
Peter White Wm More Wm Garlicke } Churchwardens
John Breckle Robt Hull

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 286 Margerie the wiffe of James Taylor of the bancke feelde wthin the pish of Kirkham... ... ...vjth day
John soñe of John ffayle of the maines wthin the pish Kirkhame ... ... viijth
Wm sonne of Nicolas Sandersoñe of Revall ... ... xijth
Jenett doughter of Martin Goose of Toderstaffe... ... xixth
Robte sonne of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... ... xxiiijth
Alice doughter of Wm Whiteside of the Peele ... xxixth day

1629

Aprill

Robte sonne of John Whiteside of litle Marton ... second daie
Margrett the wiffe of Robte Rathmell of Coñtley ... ixth
James Woodhouse of Thornton ... ... xviijth
Alice doughter of Richard Bamber of Carleton ... ... xxvth
Jennett doughter of Wm Whiteside of litle Marton ...xxviijth
Edward Whiteside of litle Marton gosse how ... same day

May

John the soñ of Thomas Browne of this towne ... second day
John the soñ of Lawrence Piper of litle Marton ... xjth
Peter White
1. Fo. 287 A still Borne Childe of of Robte Gaulter of greate Carlton xixth
Ann the wife of John Rabie of greate Pulton ... ... xxviijth
Ann doughter of Robte Whiteside of this towne... ... xxxth.

June

John the soñ of Thomas Kirkham of litle Marton ...first day
John soñ of Robte Whiteside of great Marton ... same daye
Thomas soñ of John Weeton of litle Marton ... viijth daye
A still Borne Childe of John Hodgsoñ of this towne ... xijth
Jane the wiffe of John Hanson of Singleton ... ... xxiiijth
Richard soñ of Robte Whiteside de cloyse ... ... xxvijth
Richard Whiteside de George of Marton... ... ... xxviijth

August

Wm soñ of Robte Bamber of greate Marton ... ... ixth
Marie Rathmell of Thornton widdow ... ... xijth
B Embrie doughter of Henrie Wilkinson and Cattherin Barnes of Plumton... ... ... the same day
Wm Bamber of greate Carlton ... ... xxth
Peter White

September

1. Fo. 288 John soñ of Wm Hardman of Skippoole ... ... xth day

October

Richard soñ of Thomas Thornton of Norcrosse ... ... xviijth
B Richard soñ of Richard Breckle of the Normosse and Elizabeth More of the white mosse gapp wthin Marton ... ... xixth
Grace doughter of Richard Bamber of great Marton ... xxvth

November

Henrie Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... viijth
Richard Hodgson of Trunall ... ... xth day
B Elizabeth doughter of Robte Croocall and Añ Cooke both of litle Pulton... ... ... xiiijth
Richard soñ of Henrie Whiteside of litle Marton ... xvth
A still borne Childe of Robte Butcher of Marton mosse side ... ... xxjth
Wm soñ of Richard Thornton of Newton... ... ... xxvjth

December

Thomas and Cleris Children of Martin Goosse of Toderstaffe ... ... ixth

Peter White

1. Fo. 289 A still Borne Childe of Richard Hodgson of Trunall ... xiijth

George soñ of Robte Hull of Thornton ... ... xxiijth

A still borne Childe of James Fisher of tis [*sic*] towne same day

Januarie

Henrie soñ of Robte Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... xvijth

W^m soñ of Richard ffisher de mosse side wth in Marton ... xxiiijth

Christoffer Dobsoñ of This towne... ... ... xxvth

ffebruarie

Alice doughter of John Hull of the Holmes ... ... viijth

A still Borne Childe of John Doram of the greene wth in Pulton... ... ... xijth

Margrett doughter of Richard Nickson of Revall ... xvth

Jane Bamber de Carleton ... ... xxjth

March

B Agnes doughter of Richard Whiteside de Thornton and Agnes Silcock de Thornton ... ... first daie

A still Borne Child of Robte Hull of Stayno ... vijth daie

Peter White

1. Fo. 290 John Lawson de Norcrosse ... ... xiiijth

1630

Aprill

Wm Hoggard de Pulton ... ... xvth daij

Alice the wife Wm Jacksoñ de Marton ... ... xxjth

Wm Bamber de litle Pulton ... ... xxviijth

Jane the wife of Wm Hale of Norcrosse ... ... xxixth

May

Ann Bamber of this towne ... ... first daij

A still Borne Child of Award Jenkinson de litle Pulton...xth daij

Julie

B A still Borne Child of Richard Bamber of the more and Margrett Hodgsoñ de litle Layton... ... ... viijth

Elizabeth the wife of Robte Clarke of this towne ... xviijth

Robte ffisher de litle Marton mosside ... ... xxvth

Robte soñ of Nicholas Sanderson de Revall ... ... xxvjth

August

Jane the wife of Lawrence Riley of this towne ... ... xxvjth

Richard soñ of John Rossall of litle Carleton ... same day

Peter White

1. Fo. 291 John Rabie of Pulton greene ... ... xxviijth

Robte soñ of Richard Hull de Tarneyate wth in Thornton ... ... same daij

September

A still Borne Child of Robte Hodgson of Trunall ... xjth
James son of John Cowbarne of Celamar ... same daij
John Kirkham of litle Marton ... ... xiiijth
A still Borne Child of Edm Bamber of Carlton ... ... xxvijth
Tho: Whiteside of litle Marton Goshow ... ... xxviijth

October

The wiffe of John Garlick de litle Pulton ... ... viijth

Nouember

An the late wife of Hugh Hull de Thornton Rakes ... vjth
Tho: son of John Silcock de Hardhorne ... ... xxiijth
Agnes doughter of Peter Taijlor of Pulton ... ... xxiiijth
Twoo still Borne Children of John Sandom of this towne ... ... xxvth day
Peter White

December

1. Fo. 292 Dorithie doughter of John Hull of Thornton ... ... iijth
Agnes Hull of Staning ... ... iiijth
John Lytham Pipper ... ... vth

Januarie

John Hodgson of the Holmes pitch[9] ... ... viijth
Margerie the wiffe of Wm Singleton of Whitholme ... xvth
†* * * the wiffe of Robte Anyon of the pish of Bispham ... ... xvjth
A still Borne Child of Robte Sanderson of this towne ... xxth
Elizabeth doughter of John Bamber of this towne ... xxviijth
Margrett doughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Newton wright ... ... last daij

ffebruarie

Ane the wiffe John Croane of the ffeelde wthin Thornton iijth
A still Borne Childe of Robte Gaulter of Carlton ... vjth
Edw: Tubman of the Hawes side wthin Marton ... ... xxijth

March

Alice the wiffe of Wm Croocall (Enock) of Whitholme ... viijth
John son of Lawrence Lawson of Marton Smith ... xijth
Peter White
1. Fo. 293 Agnes doughter of Robte Holding of greate Carlton ... xvijth
Tho: Mather of Carlton ... ... viijth
Robte Roe of the Normosse ... ... xxiijth

1631

March

Jennett doughter of Richard Lytham of Whitholme ... xxxth

Aprill

* * * the wiffe of Richard Pearson of this towne ... xijth
* * * doughter of Roger Entwisle of Pulton greene... xixth
John Hull of Norcrosse crabtree ... ... same daie
John son of John Hodgson of this towne ... ... xxiiijth

May

Margrett doughter of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... ixth
John Whiteside of the Cloyse w^th^in litle M^p^ton ... ... xvjth
A still Borne Child of Peter Taylor of this towne ... xxiijth

June

W^m^ son of Lawrence Lason of greate Marton ... ...first day
Peter White
1. Fo. 224 *B* Robte son of John Silcocke and Elizabeth ffaile of the Maines ... ...last daij

July

W^m^ son of Hugh Hull of Thornton ... ...iijth day
Añ Bamber widdow of Revall ... ... xiiijth day

August

Agnes wife of Robte Walker de Tronall ... ... vijth day
Twoo still borne Children of Richard Hull of Thornton xvjth
James Lason of Singleton grange... ... ... xvijth
Wm Lytham of Thornton ... ... xxiijth day
* * * * * of Mr Wm Wespie of the Holmes ... xxvjth
Añ Hull of Thornton widd ... ... xxvijth

September

Agnes doughter of Tho: Lytham of The lime brest w^th^in Thornton ... ... viijth
Jane Wilkinson of litle Singleton widd ... ... xixth
Elizabeth the wiffe of Richard Awards of litle Carleton xxjth daie
Izabell Barton of this towne ... ... xxiijth
Peter White

October

1. Fo. 295 Marie doughter of Henrie Clarke of this towne ... ...iijth day
Henrie son of Wm Houlding of Carleton... ... ... xth day
Tho: Browne of this towne ... ... xxth
Robte Butcher of litle Marton 20

November

Elizabeth doughter of Robte Croane of litle Pulton second day
Robte Greene of Newton ... ... iijth
Richard Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vijth
Henrie Eccleston of Singleton ... ... viijth
Lawrence son of Jo: Hull of Thornton ... ... xxjth
A still borne child of Richard fforshawes of Whitholme... xxixth

December

A still Borne Child of Rawlin Anyon of the Holmes ... iiijth
Wm Lytham of Hardhorne ... ... xxth

Januarie

Robte Bamber of greate Marton obt ... ... viij°
Peter White
1. Fo. 296 A still Borne Child of Wm Hull of Thornton ... xxvijth day

ffebruarie

Henrie Clarke of this towne ... ... viijth

ffebruarie

James soñ of John Butcher of Marton mosside ... same day
Robte soñ of Jo: Hodgson of the Holmes of the Poole foote ... ... xiijth
Richard soñ of Wm Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xvjth
A still Borne Child of Wm Silcocke of the ould ffeeld Car xixth
A still Borne Child of Robte Gaulter of Carleton ... xxiiijth
Elizabeth the wife of John Butcher of the water milne in Marton ... ... xxvjth
Alice the doughter of James Singleton of litle Pulton ... ... same day

1632

Aprill

Ellin the doughter of Robte Whiteside of greate Marton xvth day
Jennett wife of Tho: Hodgson of Norcrosse ... ... xvijth
Tho: soñ of George Greene of Newton ... ... xixth
Jo: Butcher of the water milne wthin Marton ... ... xxjth
Tho: soñ of the said Jo: Butcher... ... ... xxijth
Ralphe Lytherland of Preston ... ... xxiijth
Izabell the doughter of Jo: Butcher of Marton... ...last daij
Richard soñ of Tho: Hardman of the Treyles ... same daij
Peter White

Maie

1. Fo. 297 John soñ of Jo: Compstie of this towne ... ... second daie
Jo: Taylor of this towne gardiner ... ... xxiiijth daij
Elizabeth Benson of the bririe buts ... ... xxxjth

June

Tho: Barker of Carleton ... ... xvijth
Jennett the wife of Jo: Silcocke ... ... xviijth
B Tho: soñ of Wiłłm Harrison and Agnes Bickarstaffe of Carleton ... ... xixth
Ralphe Burtonwood of this towne ... ... xxvijth

Julij

Wm soñ of Jo: Hodgson of this towne ... ... vijth
Marie doughter of Jo: Butcher of Marton mosside . viijth

August

Wiłłm More of Marton mosside ... ... vijth
Jane Sanderson of Revall ... ... xvj daij
Jo: Smithson of Tronall ... ... xvijth
Izabell doughter of Wm Newsham ... ... same daj
Peter White

1. Fo. 298 Barbarie the wife of Wm More of Marton ... ... xxth
Jane the wife of Robte Roe of Staining ... ... xxvijth

October

Jo: Durham of this towne ... ... xjth
Edm̄ Russell of Marton ... ... xxvth

November

Jo: Pearson of litle Pulton ... ... iiijth
Margrett the wife of Trinitie Hull of Marton ... ... ixth
A still Borne Child of Richard Awards of Hardhorne ... xijth
Jennett the doughter of the said Richard ... ... xiiijth

December

Robte Benson of Marton magna ... ... xjth daij
Jo: Smithson of Staino and Robte Lawder of Ribbie ... xvijth

Januarie

Jo: Butcher of Revall ... ... xvjth
Margrett the wife of Brian Cockett ... ... xxjth

ffebruarie

Margrett the doughter of Jo: Hull of Thornton ... xth daj
Margrett the doughter of Richard Bisbrowne of Stayning xxjth

Peter White

1. Fo. 299 Henrie the son of Robte Clarke of this towne ... ... xvj day
Thomas Hull of Newton ... ... xxviijth day

March

Isabell the wife of Richard Singleton of Staining third day
Dorithie wife of Tho: Shawe of Skippoole ... iiijth day
Richard Singleton of Staining aforesaid Breecke man ... vth day
Ellin the doughter of Willm Harrison ... ... vijth
Robte Rowe of Staining ... ... xiiijth daij
James son of John Bamber of this towne ... xvij daij
Dorithie doughter of Alexander Abernathe apore travelar xxvth
Ellin Rallinson of Marton... ... ... xxvjth
A still Borne Childe of Jo: Hull of Carleton ... ... xxviijth

1633

Aprill

Margrett the doughter of Robte Holding of Carleton third day
Willm son of Willm More of Marton mosside ... same day
Robte Whiteside of the Peele ... ... same day
John son of John Bamber of this towne... ... ... viij day
Robte Jackson of Marton mosside ... ... xth
A still borne Child of Wm Hulls of the Maines ... xjth daij

Peter White

1. Fo. 300 Margrett doughter of Peter Taylor of this towne ... xixth
Isabell doughter of James Bray of Carleton ... same day
Henrie Whiteside of Marton mosside ... ... xxvijth
George son of John Shawe of this towne ... ... xxixth

May

Wm Whiteside of the Peele ... ... iiijth
Peter son of John Hull of Thornton ... ... xvijth
James son of Peter Taylor of this towne ... ... xxiiijth
Alice the wife of Robte Sanderson of Revall ... ... xxvjth

June

Agnes doughter of widd Singleton of litle Pulton ... xth

Julij

Marie doughter of Hugh Wadsworth Schoolemaster of Marton ... ... xijth

August

Wiłłm Durham webster of Pulton greene ... ... 26 daj

September

Richard soñ of George Hale of Norcrosse ... first daij

1. Fo. 301 Jennett the wife of Rawlin Anyon of the Holmes ... xvjth

October

Alice doughter of Jo: Hull of this towne ... ... iiij daij

Jo: Lawson of this towne ... ... ixth

Ric̄: Silcocke of Hardhorne wright ... ... xijth

November

Allen Becott of Newton ... ... xxvth daij

Hugh Davies of Carnarvin in Wales ... ... xxvijth

December

Margrett wife of Richard Shawe of this towne ... ... xvijth

Thomas Woodhouse of Litle Pulton ... ... xviijth

* * * soñ of James Whiteside of Litle Marton same daij

Wiłłm Bamber of the more soñ of Richard Bamber ... xxijth

ffebruarij

1. Fo. 302 John sonn of Nicolas Sandersoñ of Reuall ... first daij

Ellin doughter of Richard Bamber of Marton ... third daij

Margrett wife of John Rossall the yonger of Litle Carleton (tinhooke)... ... ... vijth

W^m soñ of Richard Wild of Carleton aforesd ... ... xiijth

John soñ of Wm Almond of the Maynes ... ... xxiijth

John Norrise of Marton mosside ... ... xxiiijth

A still Borne Child of Thomas Garlicke Taijlor of Hardhorne ... ... same daij

John Davie of greate Carleton ... ... xxvijth

Jane doughter of Robte Croocall of this towne ... ... xxviijth

March

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Davie of Thornton ... second daij

Ellin doughter of Wm Whiteside of Litle Marton third daij

James soñ of John Butcher of Reuall ... ... same daij

Peter soñ of Richard Hull of the ffeeld ... ... xijth

widd Hall of Litle Marton... ... ... xvjth

John Hull of this towne Smith ... ... xvijth

B Richard soñ of John Walton of the Holmes and Agnes Hodgson of litle Carleton ... ... xxijth

1. Fo. 303 John Soñ of George Gaulter of Stayning ... Last daij

1634

Aprill

W^m soñ of Richard Banckes of Tronnall... ... third daij

John Piper of the Peele wth in Marton ... ... xijth daij

Aprill

Nicolas Porter of Litle Pulton ... ... xiiijth
Richard ffletcher of Whitholme ... ... xvijth
Alice doughter of Thomas Hebson of Marton ... ... xxvth
Robte Bamber of the Carr w^th^in Carleton ... ... xvijth

Maij

Margrett Holme of the Holmes ... ... xvjth daij
Alice doughter of Gabriell Bamber of this towne ... xxijth
Izabell wife of Thomas ffletcher of Carleton ... same daij
Jennett wife of Thomas Bisbrowne of Carleton ... ... xxixth
Ann Porter of Litle Pulton widd ... ...last daij

June

Margrett doughter of Robte Elston of Newton ... ... xxiiijth

Julij

1. Fo. 304 Dorithie wife of John Bamber of Marton mosside vth daij
Izabell wife of James Sanderson of Marton mosside vijth daij
Tomison ffletcher of Whitholme widd ... ... ixth
John Lytham of Thornton Rakes... ... ...xth daij
Jane Jackson widd of Marton ... ... xxvth daij
Alice More widd of Marton ... ... xxvjth

September

†Edward sōn of Jo: Rabij of this towne ... ...xxviijth

October

John Browne of this towne ... ... vijth daij

November

* * * doughter of Richard Hodgson of Carleton second daij
Agnes Pip of Marton widd ... ... xviijth

December

John Browne of Staynoe ... ... first daij
Ann doughter of Wm Wilde of Newton ... ... viijth day

‡Januarij

1. Fo. 305 Lawrence Ryleij of this towne ... ... xvjth daij
B A still borne Child of James Rabie of this towne and Margrett Dobsōn of the same ... ... xviijth
James Whiteside of Litle Marton... ... ...xix daij
Alice Durham widd of this towne... ... ... xxxth

ffebruarij

A pore man wch died in Singleton... ... ... vjth daij
Richard sonn of Robte Croocall of this towne ... ... xiijth
Margere wife of Robte Awards of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth
Jennett doughter of Richard Kirkham of Marton hatter xxjth
B A still borne Child of Robte Smithson of Staynoe and Margrett Reade of the same ... ... xxiiijth
Margrett Reade aforesd ... ... xxvjth daij

† *Written on an erasure.*
‡ *The top of this page has been cut off.*

[March]

1. Fo. 306 †Twoo Children stilborne of Thomas Crane taylor of this towne ... ... xixth
Alice Gilchrist of this towne widd ... ... xxiiijth

1635

Aprill

Richard Buller of the old feeld Carr ... ... vth daij
Thomas Hardman of Stayning ... ... xxvth

Maij

Wiłłm soñ of Richard Bamber of the Maynes w^th^in the pishe of Kirkham ... ...ijth daij
Ellin doughter of George ffayle of the Normosse ... vth daij
Richard Pearson of Hardhorne ... ... xjth
Thomas Thornton of Newton ... ... same daij
Margerij doughter of Thomas Marser of this towne ... xiiijth
* * * soñ of Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xvijth

June

1. Fo. 307 Robte Sonne of Thomas Awards of this towne ... vijth daij

August

John Sonne of John Hodgson of the High more w^th^in the pishe of Kirkham ... ... xxvijth

September

A still borne Childe of Richard Breckle of Carleton xxijth daij

October

A still borne Child of Thomas Dickson Clarke of Pulton third daij
Alice Rabie of this towne ... ... xxijth
* * * sonne of Wm Salthouse of Stayning ... ... xxiiijth

November

Richard sonn of John Silcocke of Hardhorne ffold ... xxvijth
Margrett doughter of Richard Hull soñ of Henrij ... xxxth

December

Robte soñ of Robte Whiteside of this towne ... ... vijth
1. Fo. 308 Jennett doughter of John Wild of Litle Carleton ixth daij
Richard soñ of Wm Singleton of the same towne same day
Alice wife of Richard Weeton of Marton ... ... xth
Jennett the Late wife of Wm Lytham of Thornton xjth daij
James soñ of John Hull de More... ... ... xvth daij
Agnes wife of Thomas Breckle of the Holmes ... ... xviijth
Susaña doughter of James Dugdale of this towne ... xxvjth

Januarij

Lawrence soñ of Richard Sandom of Marton ... first daij
Margerij wife of Lawrence Singleton of Carleton vijth daij
Elizabeth doughter of Robte Sanderson of Reuall ... xviijth

†*The top of this page on which were entries has been cut off & has presumably been headed* "March."

Januarij

John sonn of Robte Whiteside of Marton good spiłł ... xxvth
Ann wife of John Bray of this towne ... ... Last daij
Richard Butcher of Marton of the Whitegate ... same daij

ffebruarij

Jennett wife of John Wilde of Whitholme ... iiijth daij
B Wiłłm Sonne of Richard Bamber of Litle Carleton same daij
Grace wife of John Hodgson of this towne ... ... vth daij
1. Fo. 809 Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Awards of this towne vjth daij
Wm Sonn of Nicolas Rossall of litle Carleton ... ... viijth
Alice doughter of John Norise of Marton ... ... xth
Robte More of Norcrosse ... ... xijth
B A stilborne Child of Thomas Bamber of the Maynes and
* * * Singleton of Skippoole ... ... xiiijth
* * * doughter of George Hebson of litle Carleton ... xvth
Izabell Dobson widd of Contlae ... ... xvijth
Jennett doughter of John Tincklar of Tronnall... same daij
* * * doughter of Robte Butcher of Marton same daij

March

Jennett wife of Thomas Marser of this towne ... first daij
Wm Gaulter of Marton ... ... xijth
Thomas sōn of Wm Wright of Carleton ... ... xiiijth
Gilbert sōn of Gilbert Whiteside of Newton ... ... xvjth
1. Fo. 810 Trinitij Crane widd of litle Pulton ... ...
Jennett doughter of Richard ffisher of Marton ... ... xxjth
Ellin doughter of John Hull of Stayning wright ... xxviijth

1636

Aprill

John Bickarstaffe of Staining ... ... xjth
A still borne child of George ffayle of the Normosse ... xiiijth
John sōn of Robte Wild of Marton ... ... xxvjth
George sōn of Christoffer Hull of Whitholme ... ... xxixth

Maij

Izabell doughter of George Halle of the Marsheside ... vth
James sōn of ffardinando Caloe of Thornton ... ... vij
John Sherborne of Thornton Raks ... ... xxiiijth
Edw: sōn of Robte Whiteside of Marton (good spill) ... xxvjth
Alice doughter of John Hull of Thornton (Smith) same daij
Wiłłm sōn of Robte Hodgson of Tronnall ... ... xxvijth
Ellin wife of George Hull of Marton mosside ... ... xxixth

[*End of Burials in Vol. I of Original Registers.*]

VOL. II OF ORIGINAL REGISTERS.

[1654]

[December]

2. Fo. 35 George sonn of Tho: Wild of Litle Carleton xxx

1654

Januarij

pd Alice doughter of Jo: Hebson of Riskarr ... ffirst daij
pd Robte Lawson of the marshside w^th^in Norcrosse vjth day
pd Richard Russell of Carleton ... ... vijth day
pd Mathew sonn of Richard Hull of the ffeelde w^th^in Thornton ... ... same day
pd John Hull (de Georges) of the Holmes ... xvth day
pd John Whiteside (thelder) of Litle Marton ... ... xxiiijth

ffebruarij

pd A stilborne Child of Willm Hull of Skippoole... third day
pd John son̄ of John Breckle of the Holmes (son̄ of Richard Breckle bastard) ... ... vjth
pd A stilborne Childe of Thomas Wilkins of the water milne in Marton ... ... x.....
pd Ellin doughter of Tho: Wilkins of the water milne aforesaid ... ... xiijth day
pd Izabell daughter of John Sikes of this Towne ... xixth day

M^9^ch

pd Richard sonn of George Hodgson of Carleton ... xiijth day
pd Alice the wife of John Rossall of Litle Carleton xvth day

1655

Aprill

pd Jane Hull of this Towne widd ... ... fourth day
pd Marij doughter of Willm Hull of Riskar ... ... xxth
A still Borne Childe of Tho: Hodgson of Arleij ... sa.....
Jennett Bamber of the Carte gate in Marton ... ... xxijth
* * * Wilkinson * * * * * * ... ...
2. Fo. 36 Margrett Lawson of this Towne widd ... ... xxvijth day

Maij

John sonn of Mr Thomas Rigbij minister of Pulton ... vth day

June

pd Jennett Hale of Norcrosse widd ... ... xvth daij
pd Elling wife of Thomas Whiteside of the whin dicke w^th^in Marton ... ... xixth daij
Thomas Whiteside of the whin dicke wth Marton xxijth day
pd Alice doughter of John Person of Newton ... xxiiijth day
pd Elling doughter of John Marser of the white gate w^th^in Marton ... ... xxvijth day

Julij

Richard More of the whitemosse Gapp w^th^in Newton ... xth day
Margrett doughter of Thomas Whiteside of the whin dicke w^th^in Marton... ... ... xijth day

August

John Silcocke of this Towne ... ... Third daij
James sōn of Robte Whiteside sōn of James Whiteside of Litle Marton ... ... ffourth day
pd Marij Pearson of the Whitegate widd ... ... xvijth day
pd Ann doughter of Richard ffayle of the normosse xxvjth day
Margrett Garlicke of the Holmes widd ... xxviijth day

Septemb^r^

John Sandom of Whitholme ... ... xth day
James sōn of Richard Bamber of Litle Carleton ... xii.. ...
2. Fo. 87 pd A still Borne Childe of John Pearson of Marton same.....
pd: A stilborne Childe of Robte Taylor of this Towne xxjth day
Grase doughter of Thomas Singleton of Stayning Esq ... ... xxiijth day
Elizabeth Balij of this towne whoe Poysened hir selfe xxviijth day

Octob^r^

pd: John sōn of Willm Shelm^r^dine of the normosse ffourth day
pd: Izabell Johnson of Skippoole Widd ... ... ixth day
pd: Thomas Silcocke of Hardhorne (Skinner) ... same day
pd: Elizabeth doughter of James Nickholson of Laton in the pishe of Bispham ... ... xiijth day
pd: Marij the wife of Thomas Silcocke of Hardhorne, aforesd ... ... xiiijth day
pd: John sonn of John Wilde of the milne w^th^in Litle Carleton ... ... same daij
pd: Willm Whiteside of the Ould ffeeld Carr ... ... xvijth
pd: A stilborne Childe of John Walker of Marton... xixth day
pd Margrett doughter of Thomas Lytham of the Limebrest in Thornton... ... ... xxth day
pd Margrett doughter of Robte ffayle of the Normosse xxiijth day
pd Richard Lawson of Greate Singleton ... ... xxvjth day
pd Roberte sonn of Robte Entwistle of this Towne xxvijth day

Novemb^r^

pd Willm sōn of George Rossall of Litle Carleton second daij
pd James sōn of Richard Cookeson of Litle Carleton .....
2. Fo. 88 Willm sōn of Ollifer Crouchleij of Singleton ... same daij
pd: A stilborne Childe of Gilberte Rowe of Litle Pulton vijth day
pd: Tho: Whinrowe of Whitholme ... ... xjth day
pd: Katherin Skering of Stayning ... ... same day
pd: Willm sōn of John Hull of the Holmes (deseased) xijth day
pd: Margrett doughter of Thomas Silcocke skiner of Hardhorne ... ... xiijth day
pd: James Davie of Litle Pulton ... ... xvjth day

Novemb^r

pd: Dorothie ffisher of Thornton widd ... ... Last day
pd: Wiłłm soñ of John Lawson of Pulton ... ... xxixth day

December

pd: Marij doughter of Wiłłm Casson of Singleton... third day
pd: Agnes Jackson of Marton ... ... vjth day
pd: Agnes Harrison of Litle Marton ... ... vijth day
pd: Thomas Dobson of the Brecke w^th^in this Towne ... xth day
pd: A stilborne Childe of Wiłłm Yong a travellor... xviijth day
pd: John soñ of Addam Wilkinson and Alice Almon both of Litle Singleton ... ... xxiijth day

Januarij

pd: John soñ of Edward Hull of Carleton ... ... Third day
pd: Jane wife of Wiłłm Cotham of this Towne ... same day

ffebruarij

Margry the wife of William Pearson ... ... xiij day
James Whitside ... ... xviiij daij
Rich: Wilkins of Marton ... ... xxiiij daij
†* * * the wife of Wiłłm Pateson ... ... xxvij daij
2. Fo. 39 John sonn of Thomas Garlick ... ... xxviij daij
John sonn of John Eccleston ... ... same daij
Marij the daughter of Henery fletcher ... ...

March

Robert Hall of Narcross ... ... first daij
John sonn of Richard Hodghson ... ... same daij
Thomas Dickson of Pulton Clark ... ... 4th daij
James sonn of Wiłłm Hull of the Maines ... xxxth daij

1656

Aprill

John sonn of Robt Creane of Pulton ... ... ijth daij
pd Ellenn Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... first daij
pd William sonn of Richard Breckell of the Houlmes xviij daij
pd‡Ellenn wife of William Hull of Riskar... ... xviiij daij
pd Thomas sonn of William Kassan of Singleton... same daij
pd Katrin the wife of Thomas Whenerij of Haijhoulme xxvth daij
‡ * * * sonne of Richard Hull de feeld ... xxixth daij
pd‡William sonn of William Garlick of Scipool ... xxxth daij

May

pd§Balye sonn of William Harison of Lea... ... xvjth daij
pd‖Marye the daughter of William Farebrother of Pulton xvijth day
2. Fo. 40 pd A still borne child of John Brayes of Pulton ... xiiijth daij
pd Isabell the wife of Thomas Litham of Thorneton xvth daij
pd A still borne Child of John Butchers of Marton xxvj daij
Alles daughter of Thomas Dickson of this towne Clark xxvij daij

† *Torn off.* ‡ *Traced over at later date.* § *Forgery.*
‖ *Forgery or copied over.*

May

pd Jennet Smithson of the gershethes ... ... xxx daij
Margret the wife of John Bray of this Towne ... xxviij day

June

Margry the wife of James Dauie ... ... 9th daij

July

Jennet daughter of Simon Smith of Stano ... xxviij day
Richard Kerkham of Pulton greene ... ...xxx daij

August

* * * daughter of William Hodghson de Poole foote iijth day
A still borne Child of Thomas Greens of Newton vjth day
Isabell the wife of Thomas Greene of Newton ... xvjth day
Cristopher Waters a stranger ... ... xvijth daij
* * * the wife of Hugh Hull of Thorneton ... xxviij day
Clemmance daughter of Robert Tynckler of Pulton last daij

September

Richard Clarkson of Thorneton ... ... first daij
2. Fo. 47 Ann daughter of Henery Parter of Litle Pulton ... vth day
A still borne Child of Henery Thornetons of Norrcrose ...xvij daij
William Gualter of Staijninge ... ... xxviij daij

October

Jennet the wife of John Butcher of great Marton 6th daij
A still borne Child of Robert Sanderson of cherij trees within Marton ... ... iijth daij
* * * wife of the aforesaid Robert Sanderson ...4th daij
Ellen Bamber daughter of Thomas Bamber of Marton xijth daij
Agnes mother of Edward Whitside of Houlmes xvth daij
Ellen the wife of Robert Sanderson of Reva ... xxiij daij

November

Richard Wild sonne of Richard Wild of Litle Carleton vijth daij
Peter sonn of John Butcher of Marton ... ... xixth daij
Ellizabeth Weeton of Marton ... ... xxiij daij

December

2. Fo. 48 Richard Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... xviij daij

Januarij

William Bamber of the Cartgate Bridge within Marton vij daij
Margret wife of Thomas Jenkinson of litle Pulton xiijth daij
Agnes Hodghson of Houlmes ... ... xvth daij
Robert Harison of Litle Marton ... ... xxiiijth daij
†Margret Houlden ye wife of James Holden a poore wooman which Came from Singleton ... xxvij daij

ffebruarij

Thomas sonne of Thomas Whiteside of whin dick xth daij
Richard Bamber de Marton Thatcher ... ... xjth daij

†*The words* "ye wife of James Holden" *are interlined in a different handwriting.*

ffebruarij

Marij dovghter of William Cumstij of Lee Crose xviijth daij
2. Fo. 45 Jane daughter of William Hardman of houlmes xxjth daij
John Sanderson of Newton ... ... xxiij daij
Ellizabeth Wild of Litle Carleton ... ... xxiiijth daij
Margret the wife of John Bamber of this Towne xxvij daij
John Sonn of William Grimmison of Litle Marton xxviij daij

March

William Singleton de reva... ... ... first daij
William sonne of William ffarebrother of this towne xvijth daij

1657

Aprill

†William Sonne of John Breckell of houlmes ... iijth daij
Alles daughter of John Hull of Litle Carleton webstor iijth daij
‡Edward Sonne of William Kerkham of Litle Marton xijth daij
§Ellis Sonne of William Harrison of Lea ... xiiijth daij
‖Robert sonne of Thomas Jenkinson of Litle Pulton xvij daij
Richard Tinkler of Houlmes ... ... xxiij daij
A still borne Child of Richard Bamber of Litle Carleton ... ... xxiiij daij
John Sonne of William ffisher of houlmes mijlner ... xxx
* * * of John Bamber de yeatt ... ... same d...

Maij

Margret doughter of Robert Lawson of march side deceased ... ... second
* * * wife of Robert Hull of Thorneton ... ... iij daij
2. Fo. 46 John sonn of Robert Hull of Thorneton... ... viijth daij
Katrin Heritage which dwelt at maines hall ... xxjth daij

June

Henerij Sonne of Mijchall Sander of Thorneton iijth daij
Richard Sonne of John Litham of the brecke ... ...xth daij
William Krookhall of Whithoulme ... ... xviij daij

August

James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... ijth daij
Margret Dickenson of Thorneton ... ...viij daij
Ellen Litham of Pulton widdow ... ... viiij daij
2. Fo. 41 Robert Marcer of Thorneton ... ...xth daij
Alles Woods of marshside within Thorneton ... xjth daij
Margret the wife of George Hull of Carleton ... ...xiij daij
Marij Dauie of the normose ... ... same daij

†*This entry has been crowded in between the date & the next entry. Similar in handwriting & ink to forgery below.*
‡*Traced over with ink similar to next entry.*
§*Undoubtedly a forgery.*
‖*Traced over.*

August

Alles the wife of Thomas Butcher of much Marton mose side ... ...xiiij daij
Jennet the wife of Gilbert Rawe of Litle Pulton same daij
Edmund Bamber the elder of much Carleton ... xvth daij
Marij the wife of John Hodghson of the houlmes aboue mithop ... ... same daij
Agnes the wife of Rich: Hodgson of the houlmes same daij
Jane Bamber of Carleton widdow... ... ... xvj daij
Margret the wife of Robt Brinull of Thorneton... same daij
Thomas Sonne of Robt Sanderson of Reva within Marton ... ... same daij
ffrances the wife of Willm Sandam of of [*sic*] Singleton xvij daij
a still borne Child of Robt Whitside the younger of Litle Marton ... ... xviij daij
Thomas Litham of Thorneton ... ... xix daij
Ann Litham of Thorneton widdow ... ... same daij
2. Fo. 42 Agnes Whitsid of ould feeld Carr widdow ... ... xix daij
Jennet Dickson of Newton widdow ... ... xx daij
Ellen wife of William Bamber of more ... ...xxi daij
William Higginson of marshside within Carleton ...xxij daij
Jane Tinkler of Thorneton widdow ... ... xxiij daij
Thomas Sonn of Lawrence Lawson of Marton . same daij
Margret daughter of Richard Dauie of normose same daij
Ellen wife of Thomas Garsting of Carleton ... xxiiij daij
* * * wife of Richard More of litle Marton moseside same daij
Willm sonn of Willm Gaultor of Carleton ... ...xxv daij
Margret Russell of Carleton widdow ... ... xxvj daij
Thomas Caplan of Reva ... ... xxvij
John Hodghson of Carleton ... ... xxixthe daij
Thomas Butcher much Marton mose side ... same daij

September

2. Fo. 43 Agnes Singleton of Carleton widdow ... ... first daij
George sonn of Richard Davie of the normose ... same daij
Lawrance ffisher of Pulton ... ... ij daij
Margret Dobson of Pulton widdow ... ... same daij
Margret wife of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... same daij
Ellen Caplan of Reva ... ... same daij
Ellizabeth Greena of Trunall ... ...vth daij
Willm Sonne of Robert Whenerij of whithoulme vjth daij
Ann Swarbreck of Pulton widow ... ... same daij
John sonn of Willm Smithson of Thorneton ... xiiijth daij
* * * of John Hodghson of the Houlmes aboue Mythop ... ... xjth daij
William ffisher of Pulton ... ... xvijth daij
* * * of Henry fletcher of Whithoulme ... xviijth daij
Jennet Wild of mijlne within litle Carlton ... xxjth daij

September

Richard Sonne of Richard Barton of Pulton ... xxij daij
2. Fo. 44 Agnes wife of John Walton of Carleton ... ... xxviij
a Child of Marij Dauies ... ... xxix daij
Richard sonne of John Silcock of Hardhorne ... xxix daij

Occtober

A still borne Child of John ffale of litle Singleton first daij
John Smithson of Brerijbuts within Thorneton... second daij
Ellen wife of Henerij ffisher of Marton ... ... same daij
John Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... vjth daij
Robert Sanderson of Litle Marton ... ... xiijth daij
Agnes wife of John Whitside of Peele ... ... xvjthe daij
John Breckell of houlmes ... ... xviij daij
Grase Silcock of Hardhorne widdow ... ... same daij
Greas wife of William Kerkham of Marton ... ...xxj daij
a still borne Child of Wiłłm Hull of this towne same daij
* * * wife of John Butcher of Marton ... xxiij daij
Jennet Bamber of Marton widdow ... ... xxviij daij

Nouember

Margret Bamber of Carleton ... ... vijth daij
Alles daughter of John Bamber of brecke ... viijth daij
Henerij Wilkines of Marton ... ...xth daij
2. Fo. 53 Alles Litham of Whithoulme ... ... xijth daij
Peeter Bamber of Carleton ... ... xvijth daij
Ewen Dewhurst a Child ... ... xxiiijth daij
John Hodghson of houlmes ... ... xxvth daij

December

Richard Wild of Litle Carleton the Elder ... vijth daij
Lawrence Singleton of Carleton ... ...xiij daij
Isabell wife of James Hall of Staijning ... ... xxvij daij
Wiłłm Tinkler of Singleton grange ... ... xxx daij

Januarij

John Butcher of Marton mose side ... ... second daij
Jane wife of Richard ffisher of Marton of bridge iiijth daij
Ann ffale widdow of normose ... ... vijth daij
* * * davghter of Thomas Wild of whithoulme xijth daij
Wiłłm sonne of James Wateson of Pulton ... xvijth daij
Ann Lee of moore which came from Parke ... xviijth daij
John Pearson the elder of Staijning ... ... xviiijth daij
Jennet daughter of Wiłłm Gaulter of Staijning & Ellen Wigna of Marton ... ... †* *
Robt Hodgson of Carlet..... ... ...
2. Fo. 54 James Sonne of James Pearson of Pudle house ... ...xxij daij
George Sonne of James Creane of Pulton ... xxiiij daij
Cissleij Hall of Marton ... ... xxviij daij
Richard sonne of Richard Johnson of maines ... ...xxv daij
Ellizabeth daughter of James Creane of Poulton ...xxx

† *Corner of leaf torn off.*

ffebruarij

Alles wife of William Gaulter of Marton... ... ...iijth daij
John sone of Richard Bleuin of Litle Pulton ... iiijth daij
James Braij of much Carleton ... ... vij daij
Robert sone of Richard Whitsid of Marton greene ... vij daij
Alles wife of Robert Whinerij of haijhoum ... xvjth daij
* * * wife of Cudbert Hull Hull of Thorneton xxiijth daij
Thomas Sonne of John Saulthous of Peele ... same daij
Ellizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Barker of much Carleton xxiiijth daij
George Sonn of Cudbert Hull ... ... xxvth daij

March

Ed Sonn of the same Cudber ... ... first daij
2. Fo. 55 James Davie of Thorneton ... ... iijth daij
Jennet Creane of Litle Pulton ... ... vijth daij
* * * of Rawland Anijon of the Holmes the ijounger ... ... viijth daij
Richard sonne of Thomas Wild of Carlton ... xijth daij
Henerij Hoggart of houlmes ... ... xvjth daij
Peater Sonne of Anthonij Richardson of Marton Smith ... ... xvijth daij
a poore Child which died at litle Carleton ... same daij
Richard Taijlor of Pulton greene ... ... xixth daij
John Sonne of James Creane of this towne ... xxth daij
Robert Sonn of John Eccleston of Thorneton ... xxiiij daij
Wiłłm Hull of Scippull Smith ... ... xxvj daij
Margret Hull of Tarneijit widdow ... ... same daij
Ellen wife of Henerij Sanderson of Marton mose side xxvij daij
* * * daughter of John Wild of milne within litle Carlton ... ... xxxj daij

1658

Aprill

Margaret Wilkines of Mose side widdow ... ... iiijth daij
Richard sonne of William Hodghson of normose vijth daij
* * * of John Eckleston of Thorneton mijlner same daij
a still borne Child of John Kerkham of Hardhorne ...ixth daij
2. Fo. 56 Marij wife of William Silcock of ffour lene endes ... xth daij
Ellizabeth Brade of Pulton ... ... same daij
William Hebson of Marton Jack was buried the same... ... ... same daij
James Marser of hause side within Marton ... xvjth daij
Margaret Butcher of water mijlne within Marton xvijth daij
* * * Gaulter of Staijning widdow ... ... xviij daij
Jennet Pearson of Puddle house ... ... xix daij

Aprill

Ellizabeth wife of Robert Bickerstafe of Stano & a still borne Child of the same ... ...xxij daij

Robert Whitside of Thorneton ... ... xxiij daij

Maij

Richard Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... vj daij

George Sonne of Henerij Walker of whithoulm ... ... xth daij

Katrin Wilkinson of Staijninge widdow ... ... xijth daij

2. Fo. 51 Ellen daughter of Wiłłm Silcock of ffour leane endes ... xx * *

Ellizabeth wife of Wiłłm More of Marton mose side xxvjth daij

Jennet wife of Richard Dobson of Pulton ... xxxth daij

June

Thomas Soñ of Wiłłm Salthous of Staijning ... ... iij daij

George Soñ of Wiłłm Kerkham of Marton ... ...vjth daij

Robert Jackson of Marton mose side ... ... xxth daij

Wiłłm Soñ of Henerij Whitside of litle Marton... ... xxj daij

William Whitside of Marton hawes side ... ...xxij daij

Ellizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Houldinge of Thorneton Smith ... ... xxiij daij

Wiłłm Soñ of Wiłłm ffarbrother of this towne ... same daij

William Silcocke of the Owld ffeeld Car ... ... xxvj daij

Anna daughter of John Walker of Marton mose side ...xxv daij

Jullij

Margret daughter of Robt Albine of Thorneton ... ... iij daij

Richard Soñ of Richard Barton of this towne ... ... xth daij

Alles daughter of Wiłłm Silcock of 4 leane endes within Carleton ... ... xxvij daij

2. Fo. 52 [August]

James Soñ of Richard Barton of Pulton ... ... vj daij

Jennet Hardman of Hardhorne widdow ... ...xxvj daij

Margret Hodghson of butes within houlmes ... same daij

Ellen Harison of Litle Marton widdow ... ... same daij

Mabell Hardman of houlmes widdow ... ...xxx daij

Ellizabeth Hodghson of houlmes widdow ... same daij

John Hodghson of Pulton... ... ... xxxj daij

Nijchollas Silcocke of Carlton ... ... same daij

September

John Whitside of ould ffeeld Carr... ... ...ijth daij

Margret daughter of M^ꝑ George Westbie ... same daij

Margret wife of George Hall of march side ... ... iij daij

Ellen wife of Robert Sanderson of Pulton ... iiijth daij

Richard Breckell of houlmes Called great Rich :... same daij

Robert Richardson of Ould ffeeld carr ... ... viijth daij

Ellizabeth Dickson of Newton ... ... same daij

John Hodghson of Houlmes ... ... xii daij

* * * Caled Pie John ... ... * *

2. Fo. 49 Thomas Johnson of Pulton ... ...xiiij daij

September

Agnes Hardman of Hardhorne widdow ... ... xvj daij
Isabell Bamber of Thorneton ... ... same daij
Jennet wife of Lawrance Lawson of Marton ... xvijth daij
Trenitie Hull of Marton ... ... xxth daij
Agnes Taijlor of Pulton greene widdow ... ...xxj daij
†Margret Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... same daij
Richard Bllevin of Litle Pulton Pedler ... ... xxxth daij

† October

†Rodger Durham of Pulton... ... ... xiiijth daij
Jane Tijnkler of Trunall widdow ... ... xix daij
Agnes Hardman of Hardhorne widdow ... ... xxj daij
‡Grace daughter of William Harrison of Lea ... xxiij daij
Richard sōn of Henerij Thorneton of Norbrecke... xxiiij daij
a Child of James Pearsons of Pudle house ... xxix daij

[Nove]mber

2. Fo. 50 * * * wife of Gilbert Whitside of Newton ... ...first daij
Jennet daughter of Edward Hull of Pulton Clarke ... vth daij
Jennet Creane of Thorneton widdow ... ...xiij daij

December

Tho: Sōn of Tho: Butcher of Marton mose side ...
Ellen d * * * * * * * * ... ...
Robt Kerkham of Marton ... ... xxvij daij
widdow Archer of Marton mose side ... ... xxix daij
John Salthouse of Peele ... ...xxx daij
John Raw of Pulton ... ... xxxj daij

ffebruarij

Ann wife of Thomas More of whitt mose gap ... ... xx daij
Richard Richardson of Pulton ... ...xxj daij

March

Thomas Hull of Norcros ... ... vth daij
* * * Krookall of whithoulme... ... ... viij daij
2. Fo. 57 Claris daughter of Wittm Hull of normos ... ...x * * *
Ellen wife of James Pearson of Pudle House ... ... xj daij
Ellizabeth Wild of whithoulm widow ... ... xij daij
Margret wife of Thomas Hodghson of litle Carleton same daij

1659

Aprill

A Still borne Child of John Kerkham of Hardhorne ... iij daij
Christopher Anijon of Houlmes ... ... vjth daij
Ewen Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiiij daij

Maij

Margret wife of Robt Whitside of moore within litle Carleton ... ... vth daij
A Still borne Child of Robt Whitside of litle Marton ... vj daij

† *Traced over with different coloured ink.* ‡ *Forgery.*

Maij

Margrij Moore of Staijninge ... ... vijth daij
Ellen d. Hodghson of brecke within Pulton ... viijth daij
Jennet wife of John Threlfall of Houlmes ... xviij daij
Barbarij wife of William Whitside of Peele ... xixth daij
2. Fo. 58 Bridget wife of Robt Kinteta hossier Travilor ... xxix daij

June

Margrij wife of Robt Reade of whithoulm within Carleton ... ... vj daij
Christopher Hall of Staijning ... ... ix daij
* * * wife of Robt Krookall of Marton greene ... xiiij
Jennet Whitside of lawer house within Carleton ... xv daij
* * * * of Rich: Moore of much Marton mose side same daij
John Whitsid of Pulton ... ...xxij daij
Robt Litham of limebrest within Thorneton ... same daij

† September

† John Woodhouse of Litle Pulton & Ellizabeth his wife xiiij daij
* * * wife of Richard Bisbrowne of Staijning ...xvij daij

October

Constance White of Pulton widdow .. ... iiijth daij
2. Fo. 59 Jennet wife of Richard Davie of Normose ... xxiij daij

Nouember

Ellen wife of John Nijckson of Pulton ... ... iiij daij

December

John Wild of Carleton ... ... ij daij
Margret Hull of Houlmes widdow ... ... xxvj daij
Ellizabeth wife of Thomas Krookall of hawes side within Marton ... ... same daij

Januarij

Richard Wilson of Whithoulme ... ... xvth daij
Margrij Hull of har house in Trunall widdow ... xviij daij
‡ Robt Bamber of hawes side within Marton ... ... xix daij
§ Willm Harrison of Lea within Preston ... ... xxth daij
Richard Higginson of hawes side within Marton xxiij daij

Februarij

Margret Salthouse of Carleton ... ... xiiij daij
A still borne Child of Ather Smith ... ... xvj daij
Robert Butcher of Marton mose side ... ...xvij daij
Willm son of Willm Barker of Carleton... ... ...xix * *
2. Fo. 60 Margrij Thorneton of Pulton xxv
* * * daughter of John Hebson of Riskar ... ...sam daij
Margret fforshaw of whithoulm ... ...sam daij
John Garlick of litle Pulton ... ...sam daij
Margret Hoggort of Houlmes widdow ... ...last daij

† *Traced over.* ‡ *Traced over with coloured ink.* § *Forgery.*

March

John sonn of John Whitsid of litle Marton ... first daij
Margret Salthouse of Peele widdow ... ... second daij
Richard Rabie of this towne ... ...xth daij
Margret Bamber of Marton widdow ... ... xjth daij

1660

Aprill

Jennett wife of George Carter of march side within Carleton ... ... iiij daij
Ellen doughter of John Hodgson aboue mijthop within houlmes ... ... same daij
John singleton of march side Son of Lawrance Singleton ... ... xj daij
Richard Walsh of Pulton ... ...xiij daij
Willm Hall of Norcros ... ... xv daij
Richard Bisbrowne of Staijninge ... ... xviij daij
2. Fo. 61 Ellen wife of Lawrance Singleton of March side within Carleton ... ... xx daij
Robt Sanderson of Carleton ... ... xxiij daij

Maij

John Whitside of Marton mose side ... ... xv daij
James Sonn of James Bamber of moore ... ... xxxj daij

June

James Sonn of James Sanderson of Norcrosse ... ... vj daij
James Hull of Houlmes ... ... xv daij
Mrs Ann wife of Mrs Richard Bamber of moore... xxij daij
* * * wife of Thomas Butcher of Marton ... xxix day

Jullie

Thomas Sonn of Allexander Riggbie of laijton Esquire first daie

† Jullie

James Norrise of Marton ... ...‡ * *
Margret Browne Late of Garstaing widdow ... ...‡ * *

September

Margret Whitsid of Peele Spinster ... ... xjth daij
John & Rich: Sones of Thomas Browne of this towne ...xth daij
Ellizabeth Silcocke of ould feeld Car widow ... xxth daij
John Bamber Carpenter of Pulton ... ... xxix daij

October

§William Hodghson of Thorneton... ... ... * *
2. Fo. 62 Marij wife of Edw Hull ... ... iiij daij

Nouember

Issabell wife of Henerij Thorneton of Norcrosse ... v daij
Richard Sonn of Gilbert Whitside of Staijninge ... xxiiij daij
Willm Cottam of Pulton ... ...xxv daij

† "August."? ‡ *Date omitted.* § *Three crosses placed on the entry.*

December

John Hodghson of Carleton ... ... xx daij
William Pearsson of whitgate within Marton ... same daij
William Norriss of Marton mose side ... ... xxi daij
John Creane of Norcrose ... ...xxvi daij
Zisleij Sanderson of Marton mose side ... ...last daij

Januarij

Agnes daughter of John Breckell of Trunall Stump ... xij daij
Jennet daughter of Wiłłm Hogort of Houlmes ... xxiij daij

ffebruarij

William Crosse dijinge at maines ... ... ij daij
William Raw of This Towne ... ...last daij
Issabell daughter of John Hardman of litle Carleton same daij

March

2. Fo. 65 Agnes Silcocke of Carleton widow ... ... ffirst daij
Margret daughter of John Hodghson of March side same daij
Rich: Bamber of litle Carleton ... ... second daij
Ellen wife of Edward Hull of maines within the Parish of Kerkham... ... ... ixth daij
William Hull of maines within the Parish of Kerkham xth daij
John Soñ of Thomas Butcher of Marton mose sid xiiijth daij
Thomas Awrdes of This Towne limer ... ... xxvj daij
Richard Litham of Stanoe with in Thorneton ... xxvij daij
Ann daughter of James Bane of Singleton ... xxix daij
William Bamber of Higher moore ... ...xxx daij

1661

Aprill

Richard Soñ of John Wilson of Scipull ... ... ij daij
Wiłłm soñ of James Creane of Pulton ... ... vij daij
Regnald Nijchall ... ... xiiij daij
2. Fo. 66 . .ichard Soñ of John Bamber of greene ... xviij daij
William sone of William Hull of Scippull ... xviij daij
Jane Smithson of Stanoe widdow... ... ... xix daij

Maij

Robt Bamber of Marton that hanged himsselfe ... ffirst day
* * * daughter of James Marcer of Marton ... ... v daij
John Soñ of Robert Read of Carleton ... ... xv daij
Agnes daughter of Hugh Hull of Thorneton ... same daij
Rodger Soñ of Richard Berches of this towne ... ... xix day
Issabell daughter M^ys Butler of heales ... ... xxiiij daij

June

Margret daughter of Thomas Clarkson of Pulton ffirst daij
James Butcher of Marton ... ... iij daij
Jennet daughter of Richard Hodghson of Thorneton same daij
Jennet daughter of Edward Whitside of houlmes ... vth daij

June

John Soñ of William Krookall of Whithoulme within Carleton ... ... same daij
Richard Whitsid of Marton greene ... ... xviijth day
2. Fo. 63 Ellizabeth daughter of John Nijckson of Cunlife within Pulton ... ...xx * *
Margret wife of Rawland †Angon of houlmes ... ...xxix da.

Jully

Henery soñ of William Kerkham of Marton ... ... ij day
Robert Soñ of Robt Hull of Thorneton ... ... 20 day
James Pateson Soñ of James Patson of this towne xxvj day

August

John Soñ of Thomas Garlick of Normose ... ffirst day
A Still borne Child of M^pt Hunters ... ... xth day
John Pollart a stranger wch was buried from Thorneton 8 day

October

Robt Sanderson of Newton ... ... iiij day
Margret daughter of Robert Bickarstafe off March side within Carleton ... ... xxvj day
2. Fo. 64 ‡ [Nov]ember
Jennet wife of Thomas Sandersson within litle Marton xvth day
Richard Warbrick of whitgate within Marton ... ...xxij day
John Breckell of houlmes... ... ... xxvj day

December

George Soñ of Robt Tinkler of Thorneton ... xvth day
Agnes Hogort of Houlmes... ... ... xxj day
Jennet Hall of Norcrose widow ... ... xxv day
Tho: Sone of Robt Whenerie of Whithoulm within Carleton ... ... xxvi day

January

Edward Soñ of William Hodgson of Normose ... ... xiij day
Richard Hall of litle Marton ... ... xvjth day
Robt Smithson Soñ of John Smithson of Briesbuts deceased ... ... same day
Ellen daughter of Edw: Hull Clark of Pulton ... xvij day
John Taylor of Pulton greene ... ... xviij day
Mary daughter of Willm Cottam of litle Singleton ... 20 day
2. Fo. 67 Henery Fletcher of whithoulme within Carleton xxxth day
Robert Gaulter of Much Carleton Greene ... xxxj day

ffebruarij

Mary daughter of John Hardman of litle Carleton ...first day
Margrie daughter of John Hebson of Riscar ... same day
Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Shaw of Pulton ... vth day
Richard Taylor of Pulton greene ... ...xjth day
Alles daughter of Thomas Marcer of whitgate with in Marton ... ... xiiij day
Jane Daughter of John Browne of Pulton deceased xxv day

† "Anyon." ? ‡ *Corner of leaf torn off.*

March

John Kerkham of Hardhorne ... ... vth day
* * atrin ffisher of Pulton ... ... same day
* * llizabeth daughter of George Hull ... ... same day
Rich: Soñ of Thomas Bisbrowne of maines ... ... vi day
Richard Singleton of Litle Carleton ... ... xxvi day

1662

2. Fo. 68 Aprill

William Gaulter of Carleton ... ...xij day
Rich: Hull of Burne ... ...xxij day

May

a Still borne Child of Henery Wade of Marton ... ffirst day
Margret Dauie of Normose within Stayninge ... ...vith day

June

Richard Towneley Soñ of Tho: Townesley who was buried ffrom Stayninge hall the ... ... 11th day
Ellizabeth wife of James Ballie of layton was buried at Bispham ... ... same day
Jennet Hull of Thorneton ... ...xvij day
Thomas Soñ of John Litham of whithoulme ... ...xxij day
†Margaret Daughter of George fforshaw ... ... xx * *

Jullie

†Richard Dauie of Normose ... ... * *

August

Issabell Whitside of Peele widow ... ...xxvj day
Ann wife of William Litham of Rithram within Thorneton ... ... xxvij day

2. Fo. 69 September

Richard Moore of Marton hawes sid ... ... xvth * *
Mathew Soñ of Richard ffisher of litle Marton mose side ... ... xxviiij

November

Katrin daughter of Richard Barton of Poolton ... ...xxij day

December

Richard Bamber of Brecke within Poolton ... xijth day

Januarie

Margaret daughter of John Browne of Poolton ... xvth day
Marie Gregson of houlmes widow... ... ... xxi day

ffebruary

William Soñ of John Moore of Hardhorne myllor ... vth day
Dorithie Hunter of Poolton ... ...vjth day
A Still borne Child of Thomas Wild of Riscar within Carlton ... ... xxj
John Silcocke of Poolton Seckstone ... ... xxj
2. Fo. 29 A Still borne Child of Cudbert Lawransan of Marton xxvth * *
2. Fo. 69 Ellin wife of Thomas Bamber of Brecke ... ... xxvij day

† *Torn.*

March

P Wiłłm Hull of houlmes Club ... ... ffirst day
†John Wild of Carleton ... ... iij day
Thomas Breckell Late of Houlmes who died at Newton ... xij day
P Elliz : wife of Wiłłm Hull of houlmes Club ... same day

1663

May

2.Fo.70 Thomas Singleton of Stayning Esquire xxix

June

William Sōn of Richard Harrison of Litle Marton ... iij day
* * * of Wiłłm Greene of Normos ... ... iiij day
Margret daughter of Robert Kerkham of Marton deaceased ... ...vth day
Nychollas Walton of houlmes ... ... xxvth day
Margry wife of Henerie Hull of Houlmes... ... xxvj day

Jullie

Alles Bamber widow of Singleton... ... ... iiij day

August

* * * daughter of Richard Hodgson of Stayning 9 acre ... ...xvth day
Ellin daughter of Thomas Hull of Stanoe within Thorneton ... ... xvijth day
Ellin daughter of Richard Hodghson 9 acre ... ... xx day
John Archer of Stayning ... ... xxij

September

2.Fo.71 Margret daughter of John Butcher of Carleton ... ... vj day

[*End of Burials in Vol. II. of the Original Registers.*]

VOL. III. OF ORIGINAL REGISTERS.

November

3.Fo.84 Bridget Cawlban of march side within Carlton ... ... vth day

[*Rest of page is blank.*]

3.Fo.85 John Bamber of Brecke within Poolton ... ... viij day
Margret daughter of Rich: Krokall of Marton ... ...xjth day
Margret wife of Richard Whitside of Litle Marton mose side ... ... xiijth day
Joann daughter of Thomas Hull of Trunall ... ... xix day
Agnes Gaulter of 4 Leane Ends within Great Carleton xxiiij day
William Sōn of John Gaulter of Marton ... ... xxvij day
* * * wife of * * * of Singleton maines ...xxix day

† *Traced over.*

January

Agnes daughter of Thomas Breckell of Poolton ... vijth day
George Hall of march side within Carlton ... ...xxij day
Ellin whitside of Poolton . . .. same day

ffebruary

Prudence Smithson of Gerdshege within Carleton xijth day
William Gaulter of Marton ... ... xvijth day
Wiłłm Sanderson of Marton mose side ... ... xxth day

March

3. Fo. 86 Henery Soñ of Mychall Sander of Thorneton ... ... iij day
Mary daughter of Richard Whitside of Marton deaceased ... ... iiijth day
Isabell wife of Thomas Singleton of Poolton ... xiijth day
Gilbert Whitsid of Stayninge ... ...xxiv day
Wiłłm Litham of Brecke within Poolton... ... xxviij day
Margret daughter of Robert Newsam of Stayning ...xxx day

1664

Aprill

Ellizabeth daughter of M^Sr Thomas Hunter of the towne of Poolton ... ...first day
Marie wife of John Browne of Poolton ... ... vijth day
Rich: ffisher of Poolton ... ... iith day

June

3. Fo. 87 Thomas Bamber of Skipoole with in Poolton ... ...xiiij day
Margret the wife of Law: Singleton of whithoulme with in Carleton ... ... xix day

Jully

Richard Garner of Thorneton ... ... vj daij

August

John Dobson of Brecke with in Poolton ... ... xxj day
William Soñ of William Crookhall of Whithoulme xxvth day

September

* * * daughter of John Butcher of great Marton first day
John Creane of Normose ... ... viij day

October

* * * wife of Wiłłm Silcock of Hardhorne ... ... ij day
Margret Whitsid of Poolton widow ... ... xij day
3. Fo. 88 Jane ffisher of Poolton widow ... ... xxxj day

Nouember

widow Garlick of Litle Poolton ... ... xxviij day

December

Wiłłm Soñ of John Whitsid of Newton webster ... ... vij day
Ellin wife of Robert Hebson of Newton ... ...viiij day
Ellin Hull of Houlmes widow de sike ... ... xv day

January

Henery Hull & John Hebson both of Houlmes wch was Lost in there boat ... ... vth day

John Sone of Thomas Greenall of Stayninge Comenly Called douer... ... ... viiiij day

Ellizabeth daughter of Edmund Hull of Newton... ... xij day

John Ridlay of Thorneton ... ... xxiiij day

Ellin ffisher Pooleton widow ... ... same day

†Jane daughter Wiłłm Hull of Pooleton ... ... xxviij day

ffebruary

3.Fo.89 Ann Rawe of Litle Pooleton ... ... xvth day

March

* * * Hodghson of Houlmes widow ... ... vth day

Mabell wife of Ather Barrow of Poolton ... ... xiijth day

1665

Aprill

John ffisher of Pooleton ... ... xviij day

George Hull of Litle Marton mose Side ... ... xxj day

May

Hugh Moore of Marton ... ... iiijth day

Ralph Sone of John Browne of Stanoe ... ...vjth day

Margret wife of John Browne of Stano ... ... xi day

Margret Awrdes of Litle Poolton ... ... xiij day

June

Thomas Garlicke of Normose ... ...first day

3.Fo.90 James Soñ of John Browne of Pooleton ... ... xixth day

Constance Creane of Poolton widow ... ...xxiv day

Jully

Rawland Anyon of Houlmes ... ... 11th day

August

George Soñ of Richard ffaile of Normose... ... viiijth day

Wiłłm Soñ of Geo: Willasie of ould feeld car ... same daij

October

A Still borne Child of Richard Lithams of Lime Brest... ... ... xxiij daij

November

Edmund Hull of Stayninge ... ... xxvij day

Januarij

John Soñ of Wiłłm Silcocke of Hardhorne ... second daij

Margret wife of Robert Whinirie of whithoulm ... ... iiiij daij

ffebruarij

Alles Hull of Houlmes widow ... ... vth daij

3.Fo.91 Rob̄t Wild of Litle Marton... ... ... xj daij

Peter soñ of Wiłłm fisher of Houlmes ... ... same daij

Jennet wife of Ather Barrow of Pooleton... ... ...xvj daij

† "Jane" *been subsequently inserted.*

March

James Hall of Staijninge ... ... xj daij

1666

Aprill

Edw: Whitside of Revall ... ... xvj daij

Maij

Issabella wife of Willm Hull of Poolton ... ... xxth daij

† August

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sanderson of Litle Marton ... xxj daij

† September

Anthonie Bleasedale wch died At Hardhorne ... ... xxx daij

October

Thomas Browne Sone of Richard Browne of Stanoe ...first daij

November

Charles Son̄ of James Patteson of Poolton ... ... iij daij
Ann Taylor of Pooleton widow ... ... iiij daij
Margret Hodghson of Trunall widow ... ... xx daij

December

3. Fo. 92 Richard Browne of Stanoe... ... ... ij daij
Ellizabeth Browne of Stano wid ... ... xij daij
Jenet wife of Peter Woudhouse Junier of Thorntan ... xiij
Margerie doughter of William Henderson of Poolton ... xiiij
James Taylor of Pooleton ... ... xxviij daij

January

John Litham of Limbrest with in Thorneton ... ...first daij
John Minice of Trunall ... ... vj daij
Ellin Litham of Buttes widow ... ... xiij daij
Jennet Wilkines of Marton widow... ... ... xx daij
John Ball of March side ... ... xxiiij daij

ffebruarij

3. Fo. 93 Margret daughter of John Butcher of Marton ... ... iij daij
John Hull of Haijhoulme ... ... iiij daij
Alles Johnson of Pooleton widow... ... ... xvth daij
Alles Hull of 4 Leane Ends within Carleton widow xxth daij

1667

Aprill

Culbert Richardson of Marton ... ...x5ij daij

Maij

Widow Litham of Stano ... ... xvj daij

August

James Silcocke of Hardhorne younger ... ... v daij
‡widow Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xj daij
James Hall of Marton ... ... vj daij

† *Written on an erasure.* ‡ *Interlined in another handwriting.*

August

Rob̄t Sonne of William Kerkham of Little Marton same daij
Margret Moore of Poolton widow ... ... viij day
8. Fo. 94 Susana dawghter of Henry Speakeman of Litle Poolton xij daij
Henry Whiteside of Marton ... ... xiij day
John Whiteside of Litle Marton ... ... x5ii daij

Sep̄ber

Eduardus Hull clericus parochialis sepultus erat primo die mensis sep̄bris
Margret Ramell of Houlmes widow ... ... same day
Jane wife of Henry Porter of Litle Poulton ... ... vij day

October

Ellin dawghter of Rob̄t Wright of Carleton ... ... ij daij
Philip Norris of Marton ... ... xj daij
Elline wife Nickolis Nickson of Pooleton... ... ... xv daij
Mary Bray of Carleton ... ... xv daij
Wiłłm Sillcock of This Towne ... ... xx4 day
8. Fo. 95 Wiłłm Hull of Poolton xxv
Allese dawghter of Robert Smithson of Trunall ... xx5iiij day
William Hardmon of Thoulmes ... ... xx5iiij day

Nouember

Mathew Poydell of Poulton ... ...first day
Margret wife of Richard Raby of Poulton... ... same daij
John Crookall of Whitehoulme ... ... same daij
William Sone of Robert Smithson of Thoulmes ... ... x4 daij
Margret Awardes of Hardhorne ... ... x5 daij
Robert Bickerstafe of Thorneton ... ... x6 daij

December

Thomas Bamber of the moore ... ... viij daij
Issabell wife of Thomas Roe of whithoulme ... ... vj daij
John Breckell of Thoulmes ... ... x daij
Margret Norris of Marton ... ... x5 daij
8. Fo. 96 Edward Whiteside of Thoumes ... ...xviij day
Margret Harison of Litle Marton ... ... xxdaij
James Carter of Norcrose ... ... xxvij daij

January

Richard Hodgson of Thorneton ... ... 4 daij
Margret wife of Robert Taijlor of Poulton ... ... x daij

ffebruarij

Jane dawghter of James Hull of Thorneton ... ... 8 daij
William Henderson of Poulton ... ... 4 daij
Richard Bickerstafe of Stano ... ...viiij daij
Thomas Hodgson of Trunall ... ... same daij
Margrie dawghter of John Wild of Litle Carleton ... x daij
James Hull of Thorneton ... ... xj daij
Jane wife of Wiłłm Hull of Litle Layton... ... x5iij daij
Jene Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxiij day
Bartholemew Primit of Thorneton ... ... same daij

March

8. Fo. 97 Doraty Dawghter of Robert Bickerstafe of Stano ...first day
William Garlicke of Skippoole ... ... xiij daij
John sone of George Hull of Poulton ... ... same daij
John Hull of Litle Carlton... ... ... x5iij daij
Robert sone of Richard Litham of the Limebrest within Thorneton ... ... same day

1668

Aprill

Constance Whiteside of Poulton ... ... xj daij

May

George Sonn of Robert Whiteside of Marton ... ... iiiij day
†George Carter of Norcrose ... ... xx day

June

James Sandham of Marton... ... ... iij day
John Hodghson of marsh side within Carleton ... ... x day
Alles wife of Edmund Roe of Staininge ... ... xi daij

‡ July

§William sonn of William Crookall of Marton ... ...xxx daij

July

James ffisher of Marton ... ... ij daij
8. Fo. 98 Ellizabeth wife of Robt Crene of Poulton... ... ... xv daij
daughter of William Taylor of This Towne ... ...xvij day
Wife of Thomas Bisbrowne of maines ... ... xx daij
William Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ...xx5 daij

August

Richard sonne of Richard Breckell of Thoulmes... ffirst day

September

John sonne of James Hindle of Poulton ... ... viij day
Thomas Hunter of poulton... ... ... x5 day
James sonn of William Steenson ... ...x5ij day
Thomas Breckell of Poulton ... ... xxj day

October

Margaret Dauie of This Towne ... ... xxiijij day

Nouember

* * * daughter of Thomas Wilkins of Marton ... vij day
Peter sonn Robt Taylor of Carleton ... ... xiij day
Mary daughter of John Cotam of This Towne ... ... xx day
8. Fo. 105 Widow Sandham of Marton ... ... xx5viij day

† *Interlined.*

‡ *Should probably not have been written until after next entry.*

§ *Should be undoubtedly under* "June."

†1667 [*Sic*]

December

Caterine dawghter of John Cookson of Carleton ...ffirst day
Alis daughter of Will: Pearson of Marton ... ... 4th day
John Singleton of Staninge Esquire ... ... xxi day
William Bray of Carlton ... ... xx5iij day

1668

January

Margret wife of Richard Cookson of Whitemose gap with in Staninge ... ...first day
* * * wife of James Sillcocke of Thould feeld Car ... x day
Ann Hoodson of Thoulmes ... ... x5 day
Jane dawghter of William Butcher of Marton ... ... x5i day
William Hebson of Marton ... ...xxij day
3. Fo. 106 John sonn of James Tinkler of Thoulmes ... xxiij day
Jane dawghter of William Butcher of Marton ... ...x5ij day
Thomas Hall of Staninge ... ... x5iij day

February

Mist^rs Mary Singleton of Staninge ... ...first day
* * * wife of John Bamber of Marton ... same day
Thomas Butcher of Marton moside ... ...5iiij day
James Crene of This Towne ... ... xj day
Ann Hull of This Towne ... ...xiiij day
Agness Anyon of Thoulmes ... ... x5iij day
Ann wife of John Butcher of Layton Rakes ... xxiij day
John Butcher of Carlton ... ... same day
Robert Houldinge of Carleton ... ... xx5j day
8. Fo. 107 Jane dawghter of Richard Hull of Racklafe ... ...xx5i day

March

Robert Sanderson of Reuall ... ... iiij day
* * * dawghter of Peter Butcher of Marton ... same day
Robert Whiteside of Staninge ... ... 5th day
Jenet wife of William Coomsteed of This Towne xx5iij day
Ann dawghter of John Wilde of Whithoulme ... xx5iiij day

1669

Aprill

William Durham of This Towne ... ...viijj day
William Hull of Marton ... ... same day
Christian wife of Tristrahm Barow of this Towne ... xiij day
Jane wife of Richard fisher of this Towne ... ...xiiij day
3. Fo. 108 Richard sonn of Richard Hull Racklafe ... ... x5iij day
Ellin wife of John Rossall of Raychar ... ... xx5iij day
‡Henry sonn of John Breckell of Thoulmes ... Last day

† *The unit figure in this date is written upon an erasure.*
‡ *Over the surname* " Breckell " *is written* " Hodghson."

May

Thomas Greene of Staininge ... ...first day
Richard Crookall of Marton ... ... ij day
Jane Dane of Staninge ... ... iij day
Jenet dawghter of George Hull of Carleton ... ...xxx day

June

Richard Sillcocke of Pooleton Greene ... ...first day
Ellizabeth wife of Robert Balife of Norcrosse ... ...5iiij day
Ruth Whiteside of Marton... ... ... xx day
Ellin dawghter of George Hull of Newton ... same day

July

3. Fo. 109 †Jenet Bamber of Cumptlay ... ... ffirst day
Jane dawghter of Thomas Awrdes of Litle Pooleton ... xx day
Ellin wife of William Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... ...xxij day
Margret Awrdes of Litle Pooleton ... ... xxiiiij day
Ellizabeth Browne of this Towne ... ... Last day
wife of Richard Hodghson off poolefoote within Thoulmes xiiij day

August

Robert Tinkler off Thorneton ... ... xx day
James Warington off This Towne ... ... xxj day
wiffe of Daniall Willkins off Marton ... ... same day
3. Fo. 110 James Sillcocke of ould feeld Carr was buried ... ...xxij day
wiffe off Richard Awrdes off This Towne... ... same day
John Bamber of Marton oulder ... ...xxij day
John Wild off Hackinsall ... ... xxiiij day
William Hodghson off This Towne ... ... xx5i day
Richard Hodghson off Poolefoote within Thoulmes same day
John Hodghson oulder off Thoulmes ... ... xx5iij day
George Roocroft off Thoulmes ... ... xx5iiij day
William Hoggort off Thoulmes ... ... same day

September

3. Fo. 111 William Shellmardine of Staninge ... ... ffirst day
Jenet wife off John Hodghson off Trunall ... same day
William Greene off normosse ... ... ij day
Margret Higginson off This Towne ... ... iiij day
Robert Hull off Thoulmes ... ... iiiij day
Ellizabeth wiffe off John Hodghson off marsh side Tosh vij day
John Whiteside off Newton ... ... xij day
3. Fo. 112 Ellin Wild off Litle Carleton ... ... xxiiij
Richard Litham off Thorneton ... ... xx51 day

October

John Higginson off Pooleton ... ...first day
George Sharples off Skipollee ... ... xth day
Ann wife off John Cottam off Pooleton ... ... xiij day
Robert sonn off John Hebson off Carleton ... ... x5 day
Widow Kerkham off ould feeld Carr ... ... same day

† *The pen has been drawn through the word* "Jenet."

October

3. Fo. 99	Thomas Bisbrowne off Carleton	...x5ij day
	Thomas Hull of Stano	...xxij day
	John sonn of James Hull of Thorneton	same day
	* * * wiffe off Thomas Lee off Totherstaffe ...	xxiiij day
	Robert Hull off Stano	...xx5 day
	Ann wiffe off John Hull off Litle Carleton ...	xx5i day
	Ellizabeth wiffe off James Hindle off Pooleton ...	xx5ij day
	Thomas Shaw elder off Pooleton	xx5iiij day
	Robt Tinkler off Thoulmes	Last day

Nouember

3. Fo. 100	Henry ffisher off Marton	... iiiij day
	Alles wiff off William Breckell off Thoulmes ...	same day
	Ellizabeth wiffe off John Sandham off Whithoulme	...iiiiij day
	James Hindle off Pooleton	... vij day
	Jane wiffe off Edward Hull off Thorneten ...	... xij day
	Richard More off Marton mosside	... x5i day
	Jenet wiff off Robert Barton off Thorneton ...	...x5ij day
	Agnes wiff off Henry Sander off Thorneton ...	x5iij day
	Margret Awrdes off This Towne	...xxij day
3. Fo. 101	Jane dawghter off John Sharacke off Whithoulme	xxiiiij day
	William Cumsteede of Poolton	xx5i day
	Jenet wiffe off Jamas Lawson off Pooleton ...	xx5ij day

December

	Ellin ffarebrother of Pooleton	viiij day
	Jenet wiffe off Robert Tinkler off Thoulmes ...	... x day
	Raph Hull off Thorneton	... xij day
	Ellizabeth dawghter off master Stanlay off Eckleston	same day
	John sonn off William ffalle off Thoulmes ...	... x5 day
3. Fo. 102	Mary dawghter off George Tounson off Pooleton	...xxij day
	Ellizabeth dawghter off Peter Butcher off Marton	xx5iiij day

January

	Robert Whiteside off Marton	... iiij day
	Nickholes Nickson off This Towne	... iiiij day
	Margret Hebson off Newton	... xi day
	William Butcher off Marton	... xiij day
	Modeland wiffe off Richard Hull off Skippoole ...	same day
	Richard Awrdes off This Towne	xxiij day
	Ellin Hull off Newton	same day
3. Fo. 103	Ellizabeth dawghter off Henry ffisher off Marton	xxiiiiij day
	Mary Kerkham off Marton	xx5ij day
	Jenet wiffe off Richard Litham off Thoulmes ...	same day
	Ellizabeth wiffe off John Litham off Whithoulme	...xxx day

ffebruarie

	Ann wiffe off John Baccot off Pooleton	... vi day
	Peter sonn off John Browne of Pooleton... ...	... vij day
	Ellen Awrdes of Hardhorne	same day
	Robert Barton of Thorneton	... xij day

ffebruarie

John Taylor of This Towne ... ...xiiij day
8. Fo. 104 Ellen dawghter off George Singleton of Whithoulme ... xxi day
Alles dawghter off George Singleton of Whithoulme ...xxij day
Thomas Wild of Whitehoulme ... ...xx5 day

March

Ellizabeth wife of John Litham of Thorneton ... ... viij day
John sōn of John Wild of Carleton ... ... xxi day
Thomas Clarkson of Pooleton ... ... xxiij day

1670

Aprill

Robert Whiteside of Carleton ... ... vi day
Ellin dawghter of John Breckell of Thoulmes ... ... iiiij day
8. Fo. 118 Margret Whiteside of Marton Greene widow ... ... xxiiij

October

Margret wiffe of Robert Joanson of Thorneton ... ... xth day
Ann wiffe of George Rossall of Litle Carleton ... x5iiij day
Margret Bamber of Greate marton widow ... same day

November

Clamens wiffe of Henry Hodghson of Normosse ... vi day
Robert ffalle of Hardhorne ... ... xiij day

December

William Cobam of Litle Singleton ... ... iij day
Ellin Wild of Litle Carleton ... ... xiij day
John sonn of John Whiteside of Marton moss side x5th day
Allexander ffisher of Litle Singleton ... ... x5iij day
Mary dawghter of Thomas Singleton of this Towne xx5ij day

167$\frac{0}{1}$

Januarie

John son of Wiłłm Hodgson of normosse ... ... iij day
8. Fo. 114 †Margret wife of George Shawe Vicar of Pooleton nynth day
‡Richard sonn of Grace Harison of lea within Preston widdow ... ... xx day
†Jenet wiffe of Lawrance Singleton marshside ... ...xxij day
George sōn of James Pateson of this Towne ... xxiiij day
Alles dawghter of Thomas Singleton of this Towne same day
Ellene dawghter of James Pateson of this Towne xxiiiij day
John Tomlison alias man of pudle house within Hardhorne ... ...xxvi day
Richard sonn of John Rossall of Rycarr within Carleton xx5i day
Alles dawghter of Mathew Poydell of this Towne xx5iiij day
Richard sonn of John Rossall of Rycarr within Carleton
§Richard Whiteside of Marton moss side ... ... Last day

† *These entries have been traced over with the pen.*
‡ *Undoubtedly a forgery.*
§ *See last entry but one. No date.*

ffebruarie

John Barow sonn of Arther Barow of This Towne ... ij day
William sonn of Thomas Garlicke of normosse ... same day
8. Fo. 115 Ann dawghter of Thomas Hodghson of Carleton ... xi day
Thomas sonn of John Whomslay of Thorneton... same day
John Bamber of Stana ... ... xiiiij day
Richard Bisbrowne of maines ... ...xxij day
Bridget Woodhouse of Thorneton ... ... same day
Edward Whiteside of Peelle ... ... xxiij day
Bridget wiffe of Thomas Sharlicarr of Litle Pooleton same day
Alles wiffe of Robert Hull of Thorneton... ... xxiiij day
John Walker of Marton ... ... xxiiiiij day
William Crookall of Whitehoulme ... ... Last day

March

Ellin wiffe of William Pearson of Marton ... ...first day
Hugh Hull of Thorneton ... ... iij day
John Breckell of Thoulmes and Alles his dawghter ... vij day
8. Fo. 116 * * * wiffe of John Singleton of Carleton ... ... xij day
Emlin dawghter of Richard Smithson of Carleton same day
John Scikes of this Towne elder ... ...x5ij day
Ruth dawghter of Robert Taylor of Carleton ... x5iij day
James son of William Cumsteedd of Pooleton ... ... xxi day
Robert Bickerstafe of Carleton ... ...xx5 day

1671

March

Thomas Grimbe of Marton ... ... xx5i day
Margret Hoggort of Pooleton ... ... same day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Litham of Thorneton... xx5ij day

Apprill

William Crene of Litle Pooleton ... ... viij day
* * * wiffe of George Hull of Marton... ... same day
Ellizabeth dawghter of James Patteson of this Towne x5iiij day
8. Fo. 117 Alexander Claughton of Litle Pooleton ... ... xxiij day
Ann Awrdes of this Towne widow ... ... same day
John sonn of Robert Awrdes of Pooleton ... xxiiij day
Jenet farebrother of this Towne... ... ... xx5ij day
George sonn of ma^ntg Thomas Wespie of Borne... xx5iiij day
Henry Whiteside of Marton ... ... same day
Ann Cookson of Carleton ... ... Last day

May

Tristram Barowe of this Towne ... ... first day
James sonn of Thomas Hull of Trunnall ... ... vij day
Mary wiffe of James Patteson of Pooleton ... ... viij day
Jenet wife of John Robinson of Marton ... ... xiijth day
Robert Halle of Carleton ... ...xiiij day
Thomas Marcer of Marton ... ... x5i day

May

3. Fo. 118 Doraty wiffe of Raph Hull of Thorneton ... ...x5ij day
Precilla dawghter of William ffisher of marshside xx5iij day

June

Richard Bamber of Moore... ... ... iiij day
John Cumsteede of Pooleton ... ... viij day

July

Richard Cookson of Litle Carleton ... ... vij day
John Butcher of Marton ... ... same day
* * * wiffe of Alexander ffisher of Singleton... x5iij day
Robert Hull of Trunnall ... ... x5iij day

August

John Echleston of Thorneton ... ... xx5i day
William Moore of Marton... ... ... xx5iij day
Robert Sanderson of Marton moss side ... ... xx5iiij day

September

Ellizabeth Wilson of Whitehoulme widow .. ... vi day
Margret Wilkinson of Staninge widow ... ... viij day
3. Fo. 119 Henry Walker of Whithoulme ... ... 5i day
Lawrance Lawson of Marton ... ...xiiij day
Grace Dawghter of Robert Newsam of Staninge ... x5i day
Jane wiffe of William Sillcocke of Carleton ... ... xxi day

† Octob^r

James Bamber of this Towne ... ... Last day
Thomas Whiteside of Carleton ... ... vj day
William Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... ... x day
Margret dawghter of James Patteson of this Towne x5iij day
Margret wiffe of Robert Sanderson off Marton ... ... xx day
Richard ffalle of Staninge ... ... xxi day
3. Fo. 120 Margret wiffe of Robert Crene of this Towne ... Last day

1670 [*sic*]

July

Margret Hebson of Marton ... ... iiij day
Robert ffisher of Marton ... ... xxiij day

1671

† December

William Houldinge of Carleton ... ...xiij day
Widow Whiteside of Carlton ... ... xiiiij day
John Bamber of Marton ... ... x5i day
William ffisher of Thorneton ... ... same day
Clamence wife of John Litham of Whithoulme... ... xxi day
Henry Barton of this Towne ... ...xxij day
John Hardman of Hardhorne ... ... same day
* * * sonn of John Bamber of Marton ... same day
3. Fo. 121 John Pyper of Peele ... ... xxi day

†*There is an erasure here. The date appears to have been inserted later.*

1672

March

John Soñ of William Lawson of Pooleton ... xxiiiij day
Margret daughter of Thomas Leigh of Toderstafe xx5i day
James sonn of George Baine of Greate Singleton same day
Jenet Wiffe of George fforshawe of Rycarr within Carleton ... ... xx5iiij day
* * * dawghter of George Baine of greate Singleton same day

Apprill

Sonn of John Hodghson of Trunall ... ... iiij day
Wiłłm Whiteside of fowre Lene ends within Carleton ... 6th day
Edward Whiteside of Thoulmes ... ... 7th day
* * * sonn of John Awrdes off Hardhorne ... same day
Margret dawghter of John Hull of Thorneton ... same day
3. Fo. 122 Widow Hull of Greate Carleton ... ...viiij day
Thomas sonn of John Breckell of Thoulmes ... ... xth day
Ellin wiffe of John Whomslay of Thorneton ... ... xij day
Thomas sonn of William Cottam of Litle Singleton same day
Issabell dawghter of Marke Litham of this Towne ...xiiij day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Newsam of Marton ... xiiiij day
William sonn of William Greene of Normosse ... same day
Margrie dawghter of Thomas Newsam of Marton x5iij day
A still borne Child of Richard Tinklers of Hardhorne x5iiij day
3. Fo. 123 William sonn of Thomas Whiteside of Whindicke within Marton ... ... xxi day
†William sonn of John Bamber of Greate Marton was Crisned ... ... same day
* * * dawghter of Richard Smithson of Stana same day

May

Jenet wiffe of Thomas Litham of Greate Carleton xijth day
* * * of Robert Whiteside of Marton nosse [*sic*] side same day
William soñ of Thomas Sharlicarr of Litle Pooleton ... xiij day
William Butcher of Revall ... ... xi day
Alles dawghter of John Hodghson of Trunnall ... same day
3. Fo. 124 Rabecka dawghter of Robert Sturzicar of Thorneton ... x5i day
Thomas Harinson of Marton ... ... Last day

June

Mr George Toulson of Pooleton ... ... vi day
A poore man that died at Litle Pooleton ... ... vij day
* * * wiffe of Robert Hull of Marton mosside same day
Jane dawghter of Robert Hull of Thoulmes ... ... viij day
Jenet dawghter of John Wilkinson of Newton ... ...viiij day
Alles dawghter of Robert Sturzicar of Thoulmes xxth day

July

Alles wife of Robert Whitside of Marton mosse side ... x day
3. Fo. 125 Margret wife of George Durham of Pooleton ... xxiij day
William Pearson of Marton ... ...xx5 day

† "Buried"? *See* "baptisms."

August

* * * sonn of William Leatas of moore ... x5iiij day
Richard sonn of John Litham of Whithoulme ... xxth day
Ellizabeth wiffe of John Bamber mill of this towne same day
A still borne Child of John Garlicks of Litle Singleton xxi day

September

Ann wiffe of George Singleton of Whithoulme ... Therd day
* * * wiffe of George Blageburne of Staninge ... vi day
Nickholas sonn of Nickholas Porter of Litle Pooleton ... 7th day
John Breckell of midop within Thoulmes ... xviiij day
8. Fo. 126 Grace wiffe of William Smith of Litle Layton ... ... xxi day

October

Widow Hebson of Hayes side within Marton ... ... xxi day
Margret Styth A poore woman in Greate Singleton xxiij day

November

Ellin Clarkson of Pooleton Widow ... ... iiij Day
Robert Elston of Litle Carleton ... ... viiij day
Cateringe Dawghter of Symon Smith of Hardhorne xxth day
wife of Thomas Garlicke of normosse ... ...xxij day
sonn of Thomas Garlicke of normosse ... ... same Day
Anthonie Richardson of Marton ... ... xxviiij Day

December

8. Fo. 127 Jenet Hodghson of Trunall ... ...first day

January

William Silcocke of fowre Lene ends within Carleton xth Day
William Saltehouse of Stainiinge ... ... xj Day
Widow Sanderson of Marton ... ... xij Day
Cateringe Garlicke of Litle Pooleton widow ... xiiij Day
Ann Sillcocke of Greate Carleton widow ... ...xxij Day
Widow Pearson of Marton... ... ... xxiij Day
Ales Wilisie of Pooleton greene ... ... xxvj Day

March

8. Fo. 128 Ellin Wilson of Whithoulm ... ... vith Day
Margret wife of John Roocroft of Thorneton ... xxith Day

1673

Aprill

Margret wiffe of Robert Albin of Thorneton ... ... iiij Day
Ales wife of Thomas Greena of Stainiinge ... ...vth Day
Ann wiffe of James Ortan of Thorneton... ... xvith day
Ellin Dawghter of Richard Browne of Pooleton xviij day
Ellin Dawghter of Edward Woler of this towne xxviij day
* * * wife of Thomas Hull of Tarne yeate within Thorneton ... ... xxviiij day

May

8. Fo. 129 Jane wiffe of Edward Woler of this Towne ... viiiij day
William sonn of Richard Harinson of Newton ... Last day

August

Henry Thorneton of Norcrosse within Carleton ... ... xi day

Septe

* * * Dawghter of John Gaulter of Staininge xijth day

Ellin dawghter of Richard Sandham of Marton... xvth day

October

Widow Houldinge of Carleton ... ... xxth day

3. Fo. 130 Ales Roe of Poulton ... ... xxiij day

Nouember

Richard sonn of William Leatas of Lawer moore wthin Carleton ... ... iii day

Margret Bickerstafe of Stana widow ... ... same day

George sonn of John Hull of Carleton magna ... ... iiij day

Richard sonn of Robert Taylor of Carleton ... xviiij day

John sonn of Richard Burton of Eccles nere Manchester ... ... xxth day

December

Richard Hull of Litle Poulton ... ... xxviiijth day

January

Ales wiffe of Richard Sillcocke of Carleton ... xijth day

* * * wife of John Peper of Marton ... xxiij day

3. Fo. 131 Margerie Dawghter of John Whiteside of Trunnall same day

Ales wife of John Whiteside of Trunnall ... Last day

ffebruary

Wiłłm sonn of George Durham of Poulton ... ... xiij day

John Wild of mill within Litle Carleton... ... xxith day

Richard Hull of Racklife behind wyer ... ... xxiiij day

wife of Richard Litham of Limebrest within Thorneton ... ... xxvth day

3. Fo. 132 Agnes Dawghter of William Taylor of Poulton ... xxvth day

John Sand^{d}son of Marton mosside ... ... same day

March

John sonn of Thomas Hull of ye Tarnyeate ... vijth day

* * * Dawghter of William Hull of Marton ... viiijth day

William sonn of John Whiteside of Marton ... ... xth day

John Sharacke of Whithoulme ... ...xith day

3. Fo. 133 Ann wife of Robert Hodghson of ye Poolefoote wthin Thoulmes ... ... same day

1674

March

* * * wife of Richard Hodghson of Marshside wthin Carleton ... ... xxvth day

Richard Crookall of thayes syde wthn Marton ... xxixth day

Aprill

Richard Hodghson bar of Marsh side within Carleton ...vith day

Richard Litham of buts within Thorneton ... viijth day

Aprill

8. Fo. 134	Thomas Moore of Whitemoss gap within Stainingе	viiijth day
	Margret Dawghter of John Hull of Marton ...	same day
	Robert Hebson of Thoulmes	xviijth day
	* * * wife of Robert Taylor of Carleton ...	xviijth day
	John Baggott of Thorneton	xxth day
	Thomas Whiteside of Whindicke w$^{th}_{in}$ Marton ...	xxiiijth day

May

8. Fo. 135	Richard sonn of Alexander Rigby of Layton Esqr	xiiijth day
	John sonn of John Wilkinson of Newton w$^{th}_{in}$in Stainingе	xviijth day
	John sonn of John Whiteside of Litle Marton ...	xxvijth day
	George Bickerstafe of Thorneton	xxix day

June

	Jane Roe of Thorneton	iiijth day
	Robert Hull of Marton mosse side	xvth day

[*No entries on p. 136*].

July

8. Fo. 137	* * * sonn of William Hull of Stainingе sheade	iiijth day
	George Shaw vicar of Poulton	xiijth day

August

	Robert Hull of Thorneton Banebow	iiijth day
	Thomas Hodgson of Litle Carleton	xvjth day
	William sonn of George Hull of Poulton	same day
	Child of Thomas Harinson of Skippoole	... xxvijth

September

	* * * of John Johnson of Skippoole... ...	xiijth day

October

8. Fo. 138	Margret wiffe of James Johnson of Hardhorne ...	xiijth day
	Edmund sonn of George Hull of Newton... ...	xviijth day
	Elizabeth Creene of Normosse Widow	xxiiiij day
	* * * wiffe of Thomas Bamber of Create Marton	Last day

Nouember

	John sonn of Robert Grene of Whithoulme ...	xiijth day

December

	Joane wiffe of Edward Moore of This Towne ...	iiijth day
8. Fo. 139	Alis dawghter of Widow Breckell of Greate Carleton	... xth day
	Ellizabeth Crookall of Marton	xxth day
	James Lawson of Poulton...	xxjth day
	* * * dawghter of James Bamber of magna Singleton	... xxvijth

January

8. Fo. 140	Henry sonn of Nickholes Porter of Litle Poulton	vijijth day
	John sonn of Widow Anyon of Carleton	xxiiijth day

ffebruarie

	Jane Taylor of Poulton Widow	... iij day
	Jenet Nickson of This Towne A poore woman ...	... 4th day

ffebruarie

Thomas Rosbotham a Stranger which was lost in Wyer...vith day
Ales Heaton of Singleton ... ... vijth day
James Noblet of Treyles within the parish of Kirkham viiijth day
3. Fo. 141 A still borne child of Thomas Jeynkinsons of Litle Poulton ... ... same day
Margret Wiffe of John Bamber tagg of Poulton ... ... xviijth

March

Richard Carr of This Towne ... ... iiiijth day
Ellin Walker of Marton Mosside Widow ... ...vith day
Richard sonn of Richard Carr of This Towne ... viijth day
Margret Swarbrecke off This Towne Widow ... xviiijth day
John Scykes off Poulton pyper ... ... xxijth day
Ellin dawghter of Robert Whiteside of Marton mosside... last day
Ellizabeth Daughter of Lawrance Hull of Trunnall same day

1675

Apprill

3. Fo. 142 John Pearson of Newton within Stainingc ... viijth day
Rodger Waricke of Hardhorne ... ...xjth day
* * * Wiffe of George Rossall of Litle Carleton xvth day
Agnes Wiffe of John Wilkinson of Newton cum Stainingc ... ... xxviith day

May

Widow Sandham of Whithoulme within Carleton ...vith day
Ellin Dawghter of William Bamber of Greate Marton same day
George ffaylle of Maines who dyed at Moore ... vijth day
Thomas sonn of William Hebson of Marton Hatter same day
3. Fo. 145 Willm Whitesid of Peele within Marton... ... xiijth day
Thomas sonn of Thomas Bamber of Marton ... xviijth day
Jennet Dawghter of Thomas Coulbin of Stainingc xviiijth day
Alles Wild of Pudlehouse within Hardhorne ... xxth day
Sisslie Greame of Litle Marton ... ... same day
Widow Greame Lenard Greams mother ... ... xxx day

June

Rodger Smithson of Carleton ... ...first day
A still borne Child off James Silcockes off Hardhorne xvth day
A still borne Child off Peter Hull of Carleton ... xvjth day
Barnard sonn off Thomas Roe off Ireland ... xvijth day
John Roocroft sonn off John Roocroft off Thorneton same day
3. Fo. 146 Jeffray sonn of Richard Harrison Vicar of Poulton xxiiijth day
John sonn of ffrances Shaw shoomaker of Poulton xxvth day
Willm Taylor of This Towne Taylor by Trade ... same day
James sonn of * * * of * * * ... ... same day
Margret Wiffe off Thomas Shaw of Poulton ... same day

July

George sonn of John Hull of Greate Carleton ... ... 2th day

August

Henry sonn of Henry Moore of Preesall & Alles Walker... ꝑith day

8. Fo. 147 Margret Bickerstafe of Thorneton Widow ... xxvjth day

September

John sonn of Michall Sander of Thorneton ... xxvijth day

October

James sonn of John Sturcizarr of Poulton schoolemaster ... ... xxiijth day

Nouember

Jenett wife of Lawrance Parkinson of halls halle within Racklaffe ... ... ffirst day

Jenett wiffe of John Hull of Thorneton ... ... xxvijth day

December

8. Fo. 148 Lawrance Hull of Thorneton and his wife Ann ... iiiijth day

Edward Osbiston of Poulton greene ... ... same day

Ellizabeth Gaulter of Stainingе widow ... ... xvijth day

Wiłłm Calthethericke a poore man yt died in this Towne ... ... xviiijth day

Alles Wild of Litle Carlton ... ...xxth day

January

Ann Dawghter of Thomas Walton of Marton ... xxiijth day

Margrett Breckell alis Anyon of Carleton ... ...Last day

ffebrvary

8. Fo. 149 Ellizabeth wiffe of Thomas Crosse of this Towne ...vjth day

Margret dawghter of John Whiteside of Litle Marton vijth day

March

Richard Rabie of Poulton Greene... ... ... iiijth day

Margret Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vijth day

1676

Aprill

Richard Smithson of Thorneton salteweler ... ...iijth day

8. Fo. 150 John Estham ... ... xvjth day

John Bamber of Marton Drouer ... ...xxth day

Ellizabeth wiffe of Richard Bamber of Stainingе xxijth day

May

* * * wife of Richard Simpson of Stainingе ... iijth day

Thomas sonn of John Wild of Litle Carleton ... iiiijth day

William Harrison A poore man that died at Stainingе same day

A still borne Child of John Hull of Carleton ... same day

Jane wiffe of James Bickerstafe of Poulton ... ...vjth day

8. Fo. 151 Dawghter of John Hoggort of Carleton ... ... vijth day

John Woodhouse of Litle Poulton... ... ... xiiijth day

Luke sonn of James Nickinson of Poulton ... same day

Margret wife of John Awrdes of Hardhorne ... xxjth day

* * * Dawghter of Marke Litham of Poulton xxijth day

Jennett Harrison of Litle Marton... ... ... xxvjth day

June

3. Fo. 152 Thomas sonn of John Singleton of Norcrosse peder iiijth day
Alles Dawghter of Henry Wattson of this Towne sexstones ... ... vijth day
John sonn of Widow Kirkham of Hardhorne ... viijth day
* * * sonn of John Gill Grist of Litle Carleton xvjth day

August

James sonn of Robert Awrdes of this Towne ... xiijth day
Mary wife of John Bamber of Marton ... ... xxvjth day

September

3. Fo. 153 Widow Hodgson of Normosse within Stainingе lordshipp ... ... xxviijth day

Nouember

Robert sonn of Willm Sanderson of Pooleton Greene iiijth day

January

Margret wife of Mathew Roe of Pooleton ... ...vjth day
Widow Breckell of greate Carleton ... ... viiijth day
3. Fo. 154 ffrances Skelton a Tinkler that liued in Elswicke xiijth day
John Wild of Litle Carlton ... ... same day
Henry sonn of Symon Smith of Stana ... ... xxx day
* * * Dawghter of James Silcocke of Hardhorne same day

ffebruary

James Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... iii day
George Durham of this Towne ... ... xth day
Jennet Dawghter of Thomas Barton of Thorneton xxvth day
Thomas Higginson of Marton ... ... xxvith day

March

3. Fo. 155 * * * Wiffe of John Rossall of Litle Carleton Tinhooke xth day
Thomas Barton of Thorneton ... ...xjth day

1677

March

Margret Dawghter of Thomas Singleton of Pooleton Tanner ... ... xxviijth day
Henry Halle of litle Marton ... ...xxix day

Aprill

Henry Sander of Thorneton ... ... xvijth day
Thomas Dauie of greate Carleton... ... ... xviijth day

May

3. Fo. 156 John sonn of John Hoggort of Carleton... ... iijth day
John Hull of Thorneton ... ... iiijth day

August

Richard Johnson of Hardhorne ... ... iiijth day

December

John Rydinge of Newton ... ...first day
Robert Smithson of Thorneton Marshside ... iiijth day
3. Fo. 157 Thomas Litham of Carleton magna ... ...xjth day
* * * wife of George Hull of Newton... ... xiiijth day

End of Burials in Vol. III.

Mariages.

Año 1592

October

1. Fo. 151 Thomas Hardman & Issabell ffisher ... ... viij°
Henrie Davie & Margarett Wilde ... ... xxix°

November

Robte Lythome & Alice Jackeson... ... ... v°
John ffrancis & Anne Crone vid ... ... viij°
John Lythome & Allice Kirkhame ... ... xxx°

December

Willm Wilcocke & Issabell Ramell ... ... iij°
Hughe Moore & Margarett Hull ... ... x°

Januarie

Robte Crokoe & Margarett Gilchriste ... ... xxiiij°
Robte Smythson & Elizabeth Whynerawe ... ... xxix°

ffebruarie

John Thornowe & Margarett Lythome ... ... v°
Robte Whiteside & Ellin Shawe ... ... eod
Peter Pereson & Agnes Hodgeson vid ... ... xix°

Ano Dñi 1593

Maie

Willm Currett & Elizabeth Teylior ... ... vj°
Edwarde Wilde & Jenett Wrighte... ... ... xiij°
John Moore & Issabell Jackeson ... ... xxi°

Julie

John Hull & Margarett ffisher ... ... xv°
Richarde Bamber & Katherin Warbrecke ... ... xxij°
Richarde Baylie & Jane Hodgeson ... ... xxix°

Auguste

Henrie Whiteside & Alice Porter ... ... v°

November

Thomas Langley & Alice Durhame ... ... iij°

December

Willm Braithwhatt & Ellin Laithwhatt ... ... x°

Januarie

Robte Hall & * * * * ... ... xxvij°

ffebruarie

Willm Smythson & Elizabethe Hull ... ... iij°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

1594

Auguste

1. Fo. 152 Edmunde Rowe & Issabell Dickeson ... ... xj°
Richarde Garlicke & Alice Hull ... ... xviij°
Wiłłm ffisher & Margarett Smythe ... ... xix°

ffebruarie

Thomas Dagger & Ellen Hull ... ... ix°
Edmunde Garlicke & Ellin Sand^r^son ... ... eod
Richarde Hull & Margarett Breckell ... ... eod
John Nickeson & Alice Crone ... ... xvj°
Wiłłm Breckell & Elizabeth Orthame ... ... eod
Wiłłm Butler & Jenett Orthame ... ... eod
Thomas Welshe & Ellin Silcocke ... ... eod
John Bickerstaffe & Issabell Hull ... ... xxiij°
Wiłłm Wilkinson & Jenett Whiteside ... ... eod

Marche

Thomas Sand^r^son & Alice Bamb^r^ vid ... ... iij°
Wiłłm Whiteside & Agnes Smythe ... ... eod

Ano 1595

Maie

Thomas Moore & Margarett Kellett ... ... v°
John Browne & Issabell Breckell ... ... xj°
Robte Lythome & Agnes Hull ... ... xiij°

June

John Anion & Jenett Hull... ... ... xxix°

Julie

Lawrence Whiteside & Ellin Rossall ... ... xx°
Thomas Holden & Jane ffisher ... ... xxx°

October

Thomas Gaunte & Jenett Durhame ... ... v°
George ffowler & Agnes fforshawe... ... ... xxvij°

December

John Lowson & Elizabeth Lythome ... ... vij°

Januarie

Richarde Silcocke & Jenett Pereson ... ... xiij°

ffebruarie

Wiłłm Smythson & Elizabethe Bamber ... ... vij°
Thomas Salthowse & Ellin Lythome ... ... xij°
Edwarde Whiteside & Margerie Moore ... ... xiiij°

p me Johem Walkden Clerie

Ano 1596

Maie

1. Fo. 153 Thomas Bamber & Margarett Hornebie ... ... iij°

June

Wiłłm Durhame & Alice ffisher ... ... ij°
John Bamber & Ellin Teylio^r^ ... ... xiij°

June

Thomas Wilde & Jenett Harison ... ... xvij°
Wiłłm Bamber & Margarett Garlicke ... ... xx°

October

John Whiteside & Agnes Whiteside ... ... xvj°
Richarde Nickeson & Jenett Bamb^r vid ... ... xxiij°

November

Richarde Harison & Alice Davie ... ... iiij°
Robte Bamber & Jane Alenson ... ... xviij°

December

Lawrence Piper & Alice Garlicke ... ... iij°
Olyver Brade & Ellin Woodes vid... ... ... xiiij°

Januarie

Christopher Hull & Ellin Hoggarde ... ... xvj°

Ano 1597

Aprill

Thomas Galter & Issabell Sandome ... ... xvij°

Maie

Wiłłm Wildinge & Ellin Hull ... ... xvj°
Richarde Tompson & Alice Whiteside ... ... xvij°

Auguste

Wiłłm Galter & Jenett ffrance vid ... ... vij°
Christopher Rogerson & Anne Holte ... ... xxv°
Thomas Richardson & Alice ffisher ... ... xxvij°

September

John Wilkinson & Jane Wilde ... ... xxix°

October

John Walker & Issabell Grundye ... ... ij°
Wiłłm Pateson & Jane Crone ... ... xxxj°

November

Robte Hoggarde & Jane Thorneton ... ... xxvij°

December

John Whynerawe & Issabell Sand^rson ... ... iiij°
p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Januarie

1. Fo.154 Thomas Lowson & Elizabethe Hardman... ... ... xv°
Robte Welshe & Ellin Kirkhame ... ... xxiij°
Cuthberte Lythome & Ellin Hodgeson ... ... xxxj°

Ano 1598

Aprill

Nicholas Sand^rson & Margarett ffisher ... ... xxiij°

June

Thomas Hull & Margarett Hull vid ... ... xix°
John Greame & Ellin Hull ... ... xx°
John Davie & Margarett Silcocke... ... ... xxij°

Julie

Hughe Hull & Issabell Smythson ... ... xxiij°
Wiłłm Norrice & Alice Whiteside... ... ... xxv°
John Moore & Alice Whiteside ... ... xxx°
John Warbrecke & Joan Hull ... ... xxxj°

Auguste

Richarde Sandome & Margarett Galter ... ... x°
Wiłłm Galter & Issabell Woodhowse ... ... xx°

September

Edwarde Hull & Jenett ffisher vid ... ... xxiij°

November

John Bamber & Agnes Hull ... ... v°
George Wilde & Jane Jackeson vid ... ... xj°

December

John Jackeson & Agnes Awardes ... ... xj°
Robte Hobson & Mabell Davie vid ... ... xiiij°

Januarie

Robte Dickeson & Jenett Garlicke ... ... xvij°
John Baylie & Margarett Moore ... ... xxviij°
Wiłłm Hull & Alice Hoggarde vid ... ... xxx°
Henrie Hoggarde & Agnes Hull ... ... eod

1599

Aprill

Wiłłm Whynerawe & Margarett Hull ... ... xxj°
Richarde Whiteside & Alice Sand^r^son ... ... xxix°
Thomas Hull & Ellin Lythome ... ... eod

Maie

Wiłłm Hodgeson & Agnes Breckell ... ... xiij°
Robte Hodgeson & Jenett Hull ... ... xx°

September

Wiłłm ffisher & Jenett Gaunte vid ... ... x°
Robte Sterzeker & Jane Awards vid ... ... xxij°

October

Wiłłm Whiteside & Margarett Hull ... ... xxj°

p me Johem Walkden Cleric

Peter White vic

November

1. Fo155 Wiłłm Bamber & Margarett Cowbane ... ... iiij°
Peter Lythome & Agnes Wilcocke ... ... xxviij°

December

Robte Crokoe & Alice Reade ... ... iij°
Robte Smythson & Agnes Hull ... ... xj°
Hughe Hull & Agnes Bamber ... ... xij°
John Breckell & Elizabethe Breckell vid ... ... xviij°

Januarie

John Rowe & Margarett Jackeson ... ... xiiij°
John Singleton & Ellen Whiteside vid ... ... xxiij°

Año 1600

Marche

Wiłłm Walker & Agnes Wilde ... ... xxx°

Aprill

Thomas Thorneton & Jane Davie... ... ... vij°
Richarde Thistleton & M^9garett Garlicke ... ... xvij°
John Anion & Margarett Bamb^9 ... ... xx°
Henrie Whiteside & Katherin ffisher vid ... ... xxj°

Maie

John Sand^9son & Agnes Lythome ... ... xiij°

June

Richarde ffisher & Margerie Thorneton ... ... ij°
George Bikarstaffe and Jenet Rigge ... ... xxviij°
The firste entringe of Wiłłm Peckstons
Clarke of Poulton Julie in hoc mense nil:
†August Richard Russell and Margret ffartelaughe ... ... x°
Lawrance Belie and Alice Bisbrowne ... ... xvij°
Richard Bomber & Margret Hudson ... ... xxx°

October

Will: ffisher and Alice Moore ... ... xxvij°
‡November 1600 Wiłłm Hull and Anne Hoggard ... ... ix°
Lawrance Bisbowne and Margret Belie ... ...xj°

November

George Bikarstaffe and Ellin Lythom 5
Peter White vic

§1601

Januarie

1. Fo. 156 Robt Hodgson and Ellin Lythome ... ... xviijth

ffebruarie

Thomas Whitsyde and Elizabeth Hardman ... ... xviijth
Lawrance Reyleye and Katherin Bullin ... ... xxiijth

Maie

Thomas Watson & ‖ Agnes ffisher ... ... xth

August

Wiłłm Singleton and Ellin ffrance ... ... xxiiijth

October

Thomas ffisher & Jane Gaulter ... ... xixth
Richard Burrowes and Bridgett ffletwood ... ... xxth

November

Robte Whytsyde and Jenett Bikarstaffe ... ... ijth
Robte Butlar of Rawcliefe & Anne ffletwoode of Roshall ixth

† *The word* "August" *interlined and also entered in margin.*
‡ "November 1600" *added in margin.* § *Should be* "1600"
‖ "Agnes" *written over* "Mary" *which has been crossed out.*

December

Thomas Whitsid and Agnes Bamber ... ... vth

Januarie

John Davie of Bispham and Agnes Whitside ... ... xxxjth

Peter White vic

ffebruarie

1.Fo.157 Miles Benson & Alice Bamber ... ... iijth

Wiłłm Salthowse & Katherin Lythom ... ... iijth

John Butcher & Margret Singleton ... ... ixth

John Lythom & Alice Bamber ... ... xth

1602

Maie

John Webster & Margerie Harrison ... ... ijth

Thomas Walton & Anne Hull ... ... ixth

Robte Silcocke Margret Lythom... ... ... xviijth

June

Wiłłm Hebson & Margret Hodgson ... ... xiijth

Julie

Robte Pipar & Katherin Dobson ... ... xxijth

November

Wiłłm Pextons & Anne pkinson ... ... xviijth

December

Raffe Hull and Katherin Hull ... ... iiijth

James Tincklar & Alice Hodgson ... ... xijth

Peter White vic

ffebruarie

1.Fo.158 Edward Hull Ellin Whitsid ... ... vijth

Lancelot Eccleston Margret Lythom ... ... xiiijth

James Silcocke Issabell Portor ... ... xxvijth

John Awards of Hambleton Jenet Hull of the ffield ... xxvijth

1603

Maie

Thomas Browne and Margrett Pepar ... ... xxiijth

June

Henrie Dicconson of Stanall & Alice Woodhowse of little Pulton ... ... xxiiijth

July

Richard Hull and Elizabeth Rossall ... ... xxth

August

Richard Tayler and Jenett Hoggarte ... ... xth

September

John Jackson and Jenet Kirkham ... ... xviijth

November

Lawrence Gaulter and Margret Orton 2

November

Richard Hardman and Agnes Moore ... ... xiijth
John Higgonson and Ellin Pearson ... ... xxviijth
Peter White vic

Januarie

1. Fo. 159 Wiłłm Thornton and Alice Lythom ... ... xvth
†John Bikarstaffe and Jenet Whitside ... ... xijth

1604

Maie

Wiłłm Whitside and Jenet Wilson ... ... xijth

Auguste

John Wilson and Jenet Hodgson ... ... xiiijth

October

George Hull of Carlton and Jane late wieffe of Robt Sterzekar ... ... ijth
Richard Noore of Hambleton Margret Lythom of Holmes xiiijth

November

John Johnson of little Pulton Jane Lemmon of great Pulton ... ... xiijth
‡Richard Swarbrecke and Alice Butcher ... ... xth
§Lawrence Smithson and Jane Hull ... ... iijth

ffebruarie

John Whitsid and Elizabeth Butcher ... ... iijth

1605

Julie

Robte Bamber and Ellin Whitsid... ... ... viijth

October

Wiłłm Hull and Alice Loson ... ... xxiiijth

November

Thomas Whitsid and Margret Hebson ... ... xxjth
Martill Hull and Margret Clayton ... ... xxiiijth
Richard Hodgson and Alice Hull ... ... xxvjth
Peter White vic

Januarie

1. Fo. 160 John Hardman and Mabell Berrie ... ... xxth

ffebruarie

Thomas Whyneroe and Agnes Bikarstaffe ... ... xxvijth
‖John Simpson and Jenet Compstie ... ... xxiiijth
Richard Hoggarte and Alice Hull... ... ... xxvth

1606

Aprill

John Salthowse and Ellin Brekill ... ... xxvijth

† *Repeated but scored out.* ‡ ? "December."
§ ? "January." ‖ ? "March."

June

Robte Harrison and Elizabeth Windros ... ... xxijth
Martin Goosse of Grinall and Alice ffartloughe ... ... xxixth
John Loson and Margret Whyneroe ... ... xxxth

Auguste

Robte Lythom and Joan Hull both of Thornton... ... vth day

September

Richard Hardman and Agnes Awards ... ... viijth

October

Richard Gaulter and Agnes Bely ... ... xxth

November

James Sanderson of Marton and Issabell Wrighte ... xxiijth

December [no entries]

1607

Aprill

Thomas Grino and Issabell Dobson ... ... xiiijth
John Casson and Margaret Hodgson ... ... xxiijth

Maie

Cuthbert Robinson of Kirkham and Ellin Whytsyd of Pulton xiijth
Peter White vid

June

1.Fo.161 Robte Hunter and Ellin Bikerstaffe ... ... iiijth
Gabriell Tildesley and Margaret Hodgson both of Pulton xviijth

Julie

Wiłłm Hull and Jenet Crane ... ... ixth
Richard ffisher of Hardhorne and Alice Taylier of Pulton xxvijth

Auguste

John Smithson and Margrett Badgger ... ... xxxjth

October

Richard Pearson of great Poulton and Jenet Crane of Little Poulton ... ... viijth
Edmund Bamber and Elizabeth Eccleston ... ... xxxjth

November

Robte Buller and Mary Tayliere ... ... xjth
John Richardson and Margret Whitsid ... ... xijth
Thomas ffletcher and Isabell fisher ... ... xvjth
John Leethom and Elizabeth Comin ... ... same daie
Richard Comin and Elizabeth Leethom .. ... same daie
John Hoggart and Alice Bisbrowne ... ... xviijth

1608*

December

Richard Smithson and Ellin Bamber Wydow ... first daie
Wiłłm Whitsid and Agnes Garlike ... ...the second daie
Richard Bikarstaffe and Margerie Moore ... ... viijth
Peter White vic

* ? "1607."

1607

Januarie

1. Fo. 162 Richard Moore and Elizabeth Leethom ... ... xxvjth
Thomas Bisbrowne and Jenet ffisher ... ... same daie
Wiłłm Crockall and Ellin Whytsyd ... ... xxxjth
Thomas Marcer and Alice Butcher ... ... same daie

1608

Julie

John Whitsid of the Peele in Marton and Margret ffisher of Thornton ... ... iijth
Evan Walshe of blacke poule and Catherine Whytsyd of the Close ... ... ixth

October

John Houle and Elizabeth Asheton ... ... iiijth

December

Robte Bely and Ane Durram ... ... xxjth
Thomas Jollice and Agnes Whytsyd ... ... xvijth

Januarie

Thomas Dobson and Jenet Brittan ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarij

James Crone and Jenet Houle ... ... xiijth
George Hebson and Janet Pip ... ... xxvth

Peter White vic
jo: Kirkhame } Churchw:
Wm Compstey }

1609

Maij

1. Fo. 163 John Garlike and Jenet ffrance of Poulton ... first daie

August

Robte Whytsyde of Arnold and Alice Leethom ... ... vjth

October

Allen Bagott and Catherin Bisbrowne ... ... xvijth

November

Thomas Loson of Poulton and Grace Houle of old field carre ... ... ijth
Thomas Bamber and Margret Thornton ... ... xxviijth

December

Robte Haule of Lyttle Marton and Ellin Symondes of Staninge ... ... vth
Nicus Porter of Lyttle Poulton and Margrett Crockall ... xvijth

Januarie

George Clarkson and Marye Brekhill ... ... xxxth

ffebruarie

Thomas Richardson and Ellin Hardman ... ... xijth

Richard Bamber of Warebrecke and Alice Hebson of Marton ... ... xvijth

Peter White

Nicus Porter
Thomas Richardson
Robte Awardes
James Tinckler
Willm Moore
} Churchwardens

1610

Aprill

1. Fo. 164 John Weston and Jenet Whytsyd... ... ... xxiiij

Robte Rowe and Elizabeth Garlike ... ... same day

June

Willm ffisher and Margret Whytsyd ... ... xth

December

Richard Hodgson and Jenet Whytsyd ... ... xvijth

Januarie

Willm Hardman and Marie Walshe ... ... xxijth

Willm Wilde and Elizabeth Sanderson ... ... xxviijth

1611

May

Robte Whytsyd and Isabell Whytsyde of Lyttle Marton xijth

July

Richard Walshe of Poulton and Ellen late wieffe of James Awardes of Hardhorne ... ... xxvijth

August

Thomas Pateson and Agnes Houle ... ... xvth

September

Thomas Archer and Margaret Houle ... ... second day

Thomas Hodgson and Jenet Talyer ... ... xvjth

October

Peter Orton of Thornton and Isabell Lythom ... ... xxixth

Peter White

November

1 Fo. 165 John Whytsyd of lyttle Marton and Agnes Hardman wydow ... ... xxvjth

December

James Doughty of Stalmin and Agnes Smithson of Tronno ... ... iijth

Januarie

Richard Whytsyd of lyttle Marton and Jenet Dobson of Poulton ... ... xxj

1612

May

Mungo Watson and Issabell Norrice of Marton ... ... xixth

June

Robte Wild and Margaret Cowban ... ... xxixth

August

Thomas Salthowse and Jenet Pip... ... ... xth

George Danson of Stano and Elizabeth Woodhowse of Thornton ... ... xxiiijth

Allexander Smithson and Margaret Whytsyde ... ... xxvth

September

Thomas Russell and Margaret Hardman... ... ... xvjth

October

Wiłłm Hodgson of lyttle Laton and Margery Wilcocke... xxvijth

ffebruarie

Richard Cowp of Preston and Ellizabeth pkinson of Ellell xvth

1613

June

James Jackson of Marton and Constance Rossall of Carlton ... ... vijth

July

Thomas Whynero and Elizabeth Davye ... ... vij

Peter White

August

1. Fo. 166 Richard Davy of Thornton and Alice Moore of Norcrosse xxiiijth

Richard Gilchriste and Ellen Whytsyd ... ... xxviijth

October

Thomas Houle of Thornton and Issabell ffishere... ... vth

November

Robte Hodgson and Margaret Brekhill ... ... xiiijth

December

John Crane and Agnes wieffe of George Houle of the ffield in Thornton ... ... xixth

Robte Warbrecke and Issabell Sanderson... ... ... xxvith

ffebruarie

Thomas Clarkson of Stalmin and Margery Lythom of Thornton ... ... vjth

Thomas Houle and Margery Hodgson ... ... xiijth

1614

May

Richard Danson of Stalmin and Margret Woodhowse xvth

Richard ffisher and Jane Haule ... ... xxiijth

June

John Hebson and Margaret Lythom ... ... xvjth

Robte Whytsyd and Margaret ffisher ... ... xviijth

November

John Sanderson and Elizabeth Whytte ... ... xvjth

Januarie

Peter Dobson and Margaret Durram ... ... xxiiijth

John Houle and Elizabeth Awardes ... ... last day

ffebruarie

Richard Cliefton and Alice Adamson ... ... xiiijth

Wiłłm Crookoe and Alice Wilcocke ... ... xxth

Peter White

1615

June

1. Fo. 167 Robte Hale of the pishe of Kirkhame & Agnes Bickarstaffe ... ... vth

George Hull & Ellin Hardman ... ... xxth

Ric̃ Newshame of the pishe of Plumpton & Barbarie ffletwood daughter of Edmunde fflettwood of Rossall Esquire ... ... xxvjth

October

Ralphe Sandes of the towne and pishe of Lanc̃ and Anne Wadmoughe ... ... xxiijth

November

Thomas Highame of Wiggan and Alice Jackson alias bell of Pulton ... ... ijth

Ralphe Anion & Jennett Hodgson ... ... xxvjth

Decemb^{r}

James Braye & Agnes Bamber ... ... xjth

Thomas Dickson & Margerett Hoggart ... ... same daie

Januarie

Thomas Crowcall & Elizabeth Hebson ... ... xxiijth

Richard Wyld of Carleton & Ellin Crone of Normosse ... xxxth

Peter White

†John Higinson

Willian Bickarstaff

Hughe Hull

Wiłłme Gaulter

John Whitside

1616

Aprill

1. Fo. 168 Thomas Almon of the pishe of Plumpton and Bridgett Bailye of this pishe... ... ... xvth

Wiłłme Smithson of Trunall & Ellin Bell of Pulton ... xxvth

Maye

Thomas Sand^{r}son and Margerett ffisher both of Marton first day

John Hull of the More and Elizabeth Crone widowe of Laton Rakes... ... ... xxth

† *Autograph.*

June

Williame Harrison and Clarence ffarclough both of Stayninge ... ... ijth

Edmund Hull of Pulton greene & Margerett Lithome of Carlton ... ... xjth

George Carter of Hambleton and Alice Hodgson of Trunall ... ... xvjth

Septemb^r

Rich Lithome of the Holmes & Elizabeth Bennett of Whitholme ... ... xijth

October

John Butcher of grett Marton Mosside and Jane Hull of Revall ... ... xijth

John Warbrecke and Issabell Pereson both of Marton ... xiiijth

November

George Hoggarte and Ellin Hull both of Carlton ... xjth

Richard Tinckler of Holmes and Jane Bicarstaffe of Thornton widowe ... ... xxiijth

Januarie

Thomas Hebson of Marton and Alice Kirkhame of Hardhorne ... ... xxviijth

ffebruarie

Thomas Hull of the Breributs w^th^in Thornton widower and Ellin Durhame of grett Pulton widowe ... xjth

Peter White
Rich Jenkinson
Rich Silcocke
Edward Tubman
Wm Whitside &
Wm Tinckler
} Churchwardens

1617

Maie

1. Fo. 169 Willme Bamber of Warbrecke and Grace * * * of great Laton ... ... xixth

John Crone and Jenet Durhame both of great Pulton ... xxixth

August

Lawrence Smithson and Agnes Lawson both of Staynall ... ... xxxth

November

Thomas Browne of Kirkhame and Issabell Wyld of litle Carlton ... ... xviijth

Januarie

John Whitside of Marton and Elizabeth Whitside of Thornton ... ... vjth

Januarie

Robte Butcher of Great Martonn and Jenet Crowcall of Whitholme ... ... xxvijth

ffebruarie

Richard Bamber of great Marton and Jenett Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... ixth

Willme Singlton of Warbrecke and Margerett Lithome of Thornton ... ... xth

Thomas Browne of Staynall and Jenett Hull of Breariputts ... ... same daie

Henrie Sander of Hambleton and Ellin Hodgson of Trunall ... ... same daie

Willme Rossall of Warbrecke and Alice Whitside of litle Marton ... ... xvjth

Peter White

John Whitsid
Thomas More
Hughe Hull
John Kirkhame
Willme Wyld
} Churchwardens

1618

Aprill

1. Fo. 170 Thomas Crowcall of Warbrecke and Elizabeth Butch[9] of great Marton ... ... xxviijth

Maie

John Hull and Jane Langley both of Pulton ... ... xiiijth

Martin Richardson of Ryscar and Agnes Crone of the Normosse ... ... xxvth

October

Thomas Hull of the Breariputs and Jenett Bamber of great Carlton ... ... xiijth

Nouember

Thomas Hodgson of Trunall and Agnes Lithome of Thornton ... ... iijth

Willme Whitside of the Oldfildcar and Agnes Nickson of Comptley ... ... xxvth

Willme Hull of greate Carlton and Issabell Taylor of Pulton ... ... xxvjth

Januarie

Rich Singlton of Warbrecke and Agnes Baxter of Whitholme ... ... xvijth

John Dickonson of Pillin and Margerett Withington of Hardhorne ... ... xixth

John Baylie and Jane Clark both of Pulton ... ... xxvjth

ffebruarie

Richard Nore of Hambleton and Agnes Whitside of great Carlton ... ... vth

Thomas Whinwre and Katherin Lawson both w^th^in Carlton ... ... vijth

Richard fforshall and Ellin ffarclough both of Stayning viijth

Peter White — John Whitsid, Thomas More, Hugh Hull, Willme Wyld, John Kirkhame — Churchwardens

1619

Maye

1. Fo. 171 Thomas Cardwell of Hayhame and Margerett Wilcocke of the same ... ... ijth

August

Wm Anion of the Holmes and Alice Lawson of Norcrosse xxijth

December

John Clarkson of Stalmyng And Agnes Lithome of Thornton ... ... xxth

ffebruarie

Thomas Browne of the Scales And Ann Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... vijth

Willme Salthouse and Agnes Lithome both of Thornton ixth

Richard Breckell of the Holmes And Ellin Anion of the same... ... ... xxviijth

1620

Aprill

Willme Silcocke of Hardhorne And Ellin Benson of litle Marton ... ... xxiiijth

Wm More of the Normosse And Agnes Harrison of Stayning ... ... xxvth

Peter White — John Woodhouse, Richard Silcocke, John Hodgson, W^m^Hodgson & Rich ffletcher — Churchwardens

Maie

George Clarke of Singleton and Allice Bamber of Marton iijth

James Carter of Hambleton And Ellin Gilchresse of Norcrosse ... ... xxviijth

Julie

Thomas Dobson of Pulton & Alice Hall of the same ... xxxth

Januarie

Wiffme Pearson of the Whitegate and Jenett Butch[9] of the mosside both w[th]in Marton ... ... xxijth

Richard Wyld of litle Carleton & Ellizabeth Hull of great Carlton widowe ... ... xxixth

Peter White — Richard Walshe, Thomas Whiteside, John Crane, Richard Harrison & Laurence Pyp — Churchwardens

ffebruarie

1. Fo. 172 Richard Thornnall of Hambleton and Ellin Breckell of the Holmes ... ... iiijth

Peter Woodhouse of Thornton and Dorithie White of great Pulton... ... ... vijth

W[m] Davie of Eccleston and Allice Bamber of Pulton widowe ... ... xiiijth

1621

Maie

George ffletcher of Carlton and Margerett Whiteside of Pulton ... ... jth

W[m] Bamber of Carlton & Allice Nickson of Comptley ... viijth

Richard Hull of the Tarnyeate w[th]in Thornton and Jenet Crane of Laton ... ... xvth

Thomas Rossall of Warbrecke and Ellen Whiteside of Marton... ... ... same daie

Julie

Robte Tayler & Ellizabeth Hull both of Pulton ... ... iijth

W[m] Hull of Laton & Jenett Browne of Stynall ... same daie

Thomas Rawe and Susanna Hulton both of Pulton same daie

August

John Rossall of Thornton & Elizabeth Deyes of the Maines ... ... xxth

September

Robte Wade of Bisphame and Margerett Butcher of Marton ... ... xxixth

October

George Gaulter & Marie ffartlough both of Stayning ... iiijth

John Browne and Ellin Hull widow both of Staynnall ... xxiijth

Peter White — John Porter, John Kirkhame, Rawlin Anion, Thomas Bisbrowne, James Jackeson — Churchwardens

November

1. Fo. 173 Thomos Clarkeson of Garstang & Agnes Anion of Carleton ... ... vjth

Lawrence Smithson & Prudence ffisher of Carlton ... xixth

ffebruarie

John Wyld of the Bancke & Ellin Warbrecke of Marton xxjth

Wm Hardman of Hardhorne and Grace Greene of Newton xxviijth

Richard Rabie and Elizabeth Woodhouse both of Poulton ... ...last daie

1622

Julye

Richard Carter of Hamblton and Margerett Smithson of Trunall ... ... vijth

John Hull and Issabell Lithome both of Thornton ... xxijth

September

Thomas Bamber of the More and Dorithie Procter of the pishe of Lancaster ... ... xvijth

December

†Robt Gaunt of Hambleton & Alice Garlick of the Normosse ... ... xjth

John Crowcall of Whitholme & Jenett Lythom of Thornton ... ... xjth

John Hull and Jenett Whitside both of Thornton same daij

Robt Crane of the Normosse and Margerie ffisher of Pulton ... ... xxth

Peter White

John Porter
John Kirkhame
Thomas Bisbrowne } Churchwardens
Rawlin Anion
James Jackson

December

1. Fo. 174 Robt Gaunt of Hambleton and Alice Garlick of the Normosse ... ...xjth day

ffebruarie

John Crokall of Whitholme and Jennett Lythom of Thornton ... ... xjth

John Hull and Jennett Whiteside both of Thornton same daie

Robert Crane of the Normosse and Margerie ffisher of Pulton widdow ... ... xxth

† *This Entry has been interlined and then erased. It is entered again on the following page. The next three entries, as also the names of the Vicar and Churchwardens are scored out with the pen, but the marriages are re-entered on next page under the month of February.*

1623

June

Richard Higginson and Alice Hull both of Marton ... xxiiijth

Julie

Edward Hull and Alice Lythom both of Thornton ... viijth

August

Peter Anion of Bispam and Agnes Cookson of the Normosse ... ... xixth

September

William Hebson of Great Marton and Isabell Butcher of Marton Mosside ... ... ixth

Thomas Sannderson of the Banck w^th^in Bispam and Margerett Walmesley of Pulton ... ... xvjth

Peter White — Wm Hodgson Robt Greene, George Hardman Robt More, Robt Lythome } Churchwardens

[*About one-third of this page left blank.*]

1624

Maie

1. Fo. 175 Thomas Bamber of Stainall and Alice Crokall of Whitholme widdow... ... ... xixth daie

June

John Wilde of litle Carlton and Elizabethe Kirkhame of Hardhorne ... ... viijth daie

Julie

Henry ffisher and Ellen Wilding both of litle Marton xth daie

August

Richard Hull of the Turnyate and Margerett Hall of litle Marton ... ... xvijth daie

October

Richard Hull of Laton rakes w^th^in the pish of Bispam and Elizabeth Whiteside of litle Marton ... xxviijth daie

November

James Tailor of Warbreck of the pish of Bispam and Elizabeth Whiteside of litle M^p^ton ... ... xvj daie

Richard More and Ellin Lythome... ... ... xxijth daie

William Hebson and Alice Kirkham ... ... xxxth daie

Januarie

William Roe and Ellin Welshe of Pulton widdow ...xvij daie

ffebruarie

John Crokall and Agnes late wife of John Whiteside both of great Marton ... ... xiiijth daie

Peter White — Richard Awards Thomas Breckell, Richard Buller Robte Butcher, John Willsonn } Churchwardens

1625

Maie

1. Fo. 176 John Archer jun^r of Hambleton and Alice Hodgson of the Holmes ... ... viijth daie

Julie

John Cowborne of the pish of Kirkham and Elizabeth Hull of Thornton ... ... xxvth daie

August

Richard Singleton of Carlton and Margerie Whiteside of Marton ... ... xvth daie

October

Robt Whiteside of great Pulton and Constance Walkar of Whitholme ... ... xvth daie

John Breckle of the Holmes and Alice Hull of the Sike xxiiijth daie

Januarie

Robte Bamber of great Marton and Ellin Kirkham of Hardhorne ... ... xvijth daie

ffebruarie

William Chorley of †* * * and Cicelie Wilkinson of Newton ... ... first daie

Wm Garlick and Margerett Sharoe both of this pish vijth daie

1626

Maie

Lawrence Hull of Thornton and Jennett Lawson of Pulton ... ... xviijth daie

June

Peter Rabie and Jennett Dobson viddowe both of great Pulton... ... ... viijth

Edmund Smith of the pish of Bispam and Elizabeth Hodgson of great Pulton ... ... xixth

August

William Singleton of the pish of Bispam and Elizabeth Gaultar of Staining... ... ... xxviijth

November

Henrie Wilkins of M^pton and Margerett Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... xxxth daie

Januarie

George Hall of Norcrosse and Margerett Davie of Whiteholme... ... ... xxxjth

William Singleton of Staining and Agnes Wilde of litle Carlton ... ... same daie

Tho: Shawe
ja: Silcocke
john Davie } Churchwardens
Peter White Tho: Bamber
jo: Butcher

† *Residence omitted.*

1627

Aprill

1. Fo. 177 Robte Whiteside and Agnes Hebson both of Marton ... xxiijth

Lawrence Singleton of the Chappellrie of Bispam and Ellin Hodgsonne of the Holmes ... ... xxvth

May

Robte Hull of the Tarne yate and Isabell Whiteside of Thornton ... ... xxijth

September

Wm Welsh and Katherin Barton both of Thornton ... xxiiijth

Janvarie

John Smithson of Tronall and Alice Rathmell of the Holmes ... ... ixth daie

ffebruarie

Richard Kirkhame of Hardhorne and Doritie Entwisle of Pulton ... ... xvijth daie

1628

June

John Wilde of Whitholme and Jennett Hull of the Bririe buts ... ... xth

Julie

Thomas Singleton of the pish of Kirkham and Margerie Awards of Marton ... ... xxvjth

Peter White

October

1. Fo. 178 Thomas Carter of Hambletoñ and Margrett Garlick of the Normosse ... ... xxxth

Januarie

Richard Hodgsoñ of Tronall and Agnes Litham of the Buts ... ... xxvijth

ffebruarie

Richard Thornton of Greenall and Elizabeth Dobsoñ of Newton ... ...iijth day

1629

Aprill

Thomas Litham of Thornton and Agnes Bamber of Thornton ... ...xxviijth

Julij

James Jollis of Pillin and Margrett Croane of the More xiiijth

November

John Pearsoñ of Newton and Margrett Pearsoñ of Newton ... ... xxjth

Januarie

Anthonie Charneley of the pish of St Michall and Ellin Litham of Thornton ... ... xixth

1630

Aprill

1.Fo.179 John Bamber of Warbreck and Margrett Hard^{n}: of litle Marton ... ... xxth daij

John Gaulter of Marton and Elizabeth Wilkins of Marton ... ... xxvij

June

William Bamber of Thornton and Agnes Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... ixth

Julij

George Browne of Plumpton and Jane Sanderson of Marton ... ... xxixth

August

Richard Garlick of Newton and Agnes Salthouse of the same... ... ... xxiijth

Robte Croane of the More and Jane Awards of litle Pulton ... ... xxiiijth

Nouember

Hugh Hull of Thornton and Jennett Hodgsoñ widdo: of the same ... ... ixth

Januarie

1.Fo.180 Tho: Hull of Stayno and Alice Lytham Riper of Stayno xijth

W^{m} ffisher of this towne and Jennett Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xvjth

Wm Hull of Thornton and Ann Hull of the maines wthin the pish of Kirkham ... ... xxxjth

ffebruarie

George Windrosse of the Chapellrie of Bispham and Jennett More of Norcrosse ... ... iijth

Robte Whiteside of the Whitegate and Agnes Pearsoñ of the same ... ... same daij

Wm Holden of Carlton and Agnes Hodgson of Troñall Widdow ... ... vijth

†Robte Hull of Whitholme and Margratt Hebson of Riscar both of this pish ... ... xviijth

‡John Darginson of Leea pish of Preston and Grace Belye of Normosse ... ... xxth

Marche

§Robte Winder of Trunall and Agnes Carter of th pish ... xxx

1631

Aprill

1.Fo.181 Wm Hull of Staino and Elliñ Rathmell of the same both of this pish... ... ... xxiiijth

† *This entry has been touched up.*

‡ *Written on erasure in totally different hand.*

§ *Written on erasure in same hand as preceding entry but purplish ink.*

June

Robte Butler of the Whiñey heyes and Margrett Stiãm of this towne ... ... xxijth

Richard Bamber of Thornton and Margrett Hull of Stayno ... ... xxviijth

Tho: Lytham and Elizabeth Woodhouse of Thornton ...last daij

December

Richard Kirkham of the ould ffeeld car and Izabell Dickson of Newton... ... ... vth day

James Butcher of Marton and Jane Nickson of of Carleton ... ... same day

Antonie Swarbreck of Sn^t Michalls and ffrances Barton of this towne ... ... vjth

Edw: Whiteside of litle Marton and Margrett Sanderson of the same... ... ... xiiijth

ffebruarie

John ffisher of Tronall and Jennett Wild of this towne xiij daij

1632

Aprill

Peter Whiteside of litle Marton and Ellin Whiteside of litle Marton ... ... xviijth

1. Fo. 182 Robte Greson of Tronnall and Alice Smithson of Tronnall xxjth

Maie

Allexander Booth of Laton and Margrett Browne widd of this towne ... ... xxijth

Richard Kirkham of Marton mosside and Añ ffisher of the same... ... ... xxiijth

Willm Harrison of Rossall and Agnes Hebson of the same ... ... xxiiijth

June

Jo: Tincklar of Tronall and Jane Bickarstaffe of Thornton ... ... iiijth

†Tho: Bamber and Margrett Butcher of greate Marton first daie

Robte Wade of Bispham and Alice Bamber widdow of greate Carleton ... ... xxijth

August

Jo: Milner of the pish of Bispham and Elizabeth Lythame of Thorneton ... ...first daij

Jo: Browne of this towne and Elizabeth Taylor of the same... ... ... xiiijth

‡Willm Jameson of Bispham pish and Agnes Kirkam of Thornton... ... ... xvth

† ? "July."

‡ *This entry and the next two are in handwriting & colour of ink similar to those of* "Feb. xx. & March xxx. on fo. 180."

August

1. Fo. 183 Tho: Hull of this twone and Margarett Pearson of Carleton ... ... xviijth

James Sanderson of Laton and Agnes Smithson widd Trunall ... ... xxth

The remainder of the page is blank, as also is the whole of the next.

September

1. Fo. 185 Cuthbert Hull of Thornton and Ellizabeth Whiteside of Marton ... ...vjth day

Tho: Awards of Hardhorne and Aṅ Smith of the Normosse ... ... xiijth daij

October

Michall Taylor of the Treyles and Jennett Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xviijth

November

Jo: Hale de Treyles and Margrett Butcher of Marton mosside ... ...first daij

James Tompson of the Holmes and Agnes Davie of the same... ... ... xxth

Januarie

Richard Balie of Skippoule and Jennett Poole of the same... ... ... xxixth

ffebruarie

Wiłłm Walsh of this towne and Margrett Blundell of the same... ... ... seauenth day

Richard Hull of Thornton and Alice Whiteside of Marton ... ... same daij

1. Fo. 186 Roger Durhame and Izabell Dickson of Singleton same daie

Wiłłm Sothard of Wespie and Margerie Whiteside of Marton pva ... ... xijth

1633

Maie

Tho: Singleton de Knowle and Alice Wilson of Whitholme ... ...ixth day

Wiłłm soṅ of Tho: Kirkham de Marton and Grace Thornton of the pish of St Michalls ... ... xiijth

Richard Whiteside of litle Marton and Margrett Bickarstaffe of Thornton... ... ... xxviijth

June

Richard Shawe of this towne and Margrett Hebson of Riscar ... ... first daij

August

Tho: Crowcall of Warbrecke and Medina Barker of Carleton ... ... viijth

Richard Davie of the Whinney heyes and Margrett Booth of this towne ... ... xxijth

November

1. Fo. 187 Richard Bancks of Laton and Ellin Walker of Tronnall vjth daij

Januarij

Thomas Capland of Marton and Ellin Singleton of Revall ... ... xxvjth day

1634

Naie [*sic*]

John Hodgson of Tronnall and Alice Hebson of of the same ... ... xiiijth day

June

Allexander ffisher and Margrett Smith both of the towneshipp of Thornton ... ... xvjth daij

John Salthouse of Pillin and Alice Dickson of Newton xxvth daij

Richard Breckle of the Holmes and Izabell Russell of Carleton ... ... same day

Julij

John Whiteside and Margrett Halle both of Marton ... xxiijth

August

Robte Sharples of Marton and Margrett Hull of the same... ... ... xviijth

September

Jo: Walton of the Holmes and Agnes Hodgson of litle Carleton ... ... xvjth daij

Willm Wilde of Whitholme and Ann Greene of Newton ... ... xxiiijth day

October

1. Fo. 188 Robte Whiteside of Marton and Katherin ffisher of the same... ... ... vijth daie

Richard Woods of Cornar Roe w^th^in the pishe of Kirkham and Alice Smithson of Tronnall xxvijth daij

November

Robert ffreckleton of Bispham Minster and Sarah White of Pulton ... ... xxth daij

Willm Croocall of Whiteholme and Elizabeth Threlfall of the Peele... ... ... xxijth daij

Thomas Silcocke of Hardhorne and Marij Garlicke of the Normosse ... ... xxvijth daij

Richard Hodgsoñ of Borne and Agnes Dicksoñ of the same... ... ... xxixth day

Januarij

Richard Browne and Elizabeth Lytham both of Thornton ... ... xijth daij

Thomas Crane of this towne Taylor and Margrett Bamber of the same ... ... xxvjth

Januarij

Robte Lawson of Norcrosse and Jonie Harrison of Stayning ... ... same daij

Jo: Wild of Litle Carleton and Alice Porter of litle Pulton ... ... same daij

George Hull of Careton [*sic*] and Margrett Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxjxth

ffebruarij

1. Fo. 189 Tho: Dicksonn Clarke of Poolton And Elizabeth Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... ixth daij

‡Aprill

John Whiteside of the Cloyce and Margrett Whiteside of Marton ... ... xixth daij

1635

August

Edward Hull of Thornton and Jane Archer of the same... ... ... iiijth day

November

Jo: Hodgson of Singleton and Agnes Lawsoñ of this towne ... ... iijth day

Wiłłm More of Marton and Jennett Durham of this towne wdd ... ... same daij

ffebruarij

Thomas ffletcher of Carleton and ffrancs Storij of the same... ... ... iiijth daij

Robte Thornton of Hambleton and Margrett Hull of Tronnall ... ... vijth day

Jo: Bacott of this towne and Ann Walshe of the same... ... ... xijth day

Richard Pearsoñ and Jennett Whiteside both of this towne ... ... xxijth daij

Wiłłm Siñons and Margrett Butler widdow both of this towne ... ... same daij

1636

Maij

1. Fo. 190 John Salthouse of Carleton and Agnes Bickarstafe of Norcrosse ... ... xiijth daij

September

John Whiteside of Litle Marton and Ellin Norrice of the same... ... ... xvth daij

October

John Philips of the pishe of Bleackeborne and Ellin Whiteside of this towne ... ... xviijth day

‡ *Should be* "Aprill, 1635."

Januarij

Robte ffayle of the Maines and Aū Silcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xxxth day

Wm Eare of the pishe of Bispham and Bridgett Buller of Singleton wthin the pishe of Kirkham third day

ffebruarij

Thomas Whiteside of Carleton and Ellin Salthouse of the Carrhouse ... ... ixth daij

1637

Maij

John Hodgsoū of this Towne and Agnes Wild of the same... ... ... xviijth daij

September

John Archer of Marton and Izabell Kirkham of the same xth day

November

1. Fo. 191 Robte Hebsoū of Newton and Clawrence Harrison of Stayning ... ... xxviijth daij

Januarij

Willm ffarbrother Smith and Ellin Dobson both of this towne ... ... xxijth day

Robte Gaulter of Carleton and Agnes Hull of Norcrosse xxvth

Robte Houlding of Carleton and Margrett Harrison of Marton ... ... xxxth

1638

Aprill

The marriages in the first volume end here and fo. 192 is wholly blank.

VOL. II. OF ORIGINAL REGISTERS.

Marrages

2. Fo. 78

And Publications.

remember this to done by me.

1654

Aprill

Richard ffayle of the Normosse w^th^in the pishe of Pulton and Jennett doughter of Robte Bamber, late of Laton in the pishe of Bispham, was Published three sefall Lords days begining the ... ... — Second day

Robte Hull and Alice Wilde both of Litle Carleton w^th^in this pishe was three sefall Lords daijs Published in the pishe Church the ffirst bublication was the Last daij of Aprill ... ... — Ap... the.....

Maij

John Anyon of the Holmes w^th^in this pishe and Ellin Reade widd of the pishe of Mitton was Published three sefall Lords daijs the first bublication was the ... ... — vijth day

June

Robte Hull and Alice Wilde aboue s^d^ were maried by M^r^ter Ambrose before the maior of Preston M^r^ter ffrnshe ... ... — third day

Novemb^r^

John Hoggard and Elizabeth Sanderson both of Pulton were three sefall Lords days published in the pishe Church of Pulton the ffirst publication was the ... ... — 26th day

1655

Aprill

2. Fo. 74 Robte Whiteside son of Robte Whiteside of Litle Marton and Ann doughter of Jo: Butcher of Marton mosside were three sefall Lords daijs Published in o^r^ pishe Church. The ffirst publication was upon the ... ... — xxixth day

Julij

John Bray of Tronnall And Margrett Sanderson of this Towne werre three sefall Lords daijs Published in o^r^ pishe Church. The ffirst Publication was vpon the ... ... — xxixth day

Julij

Alsoe Henrij Whiteside of Litle Marton and Elizabeth Whiteside of Newton weare Published the ... ... } same days

August

John Whiteside of the Ould ffeeld carr And Elinor Awards of Hardhorne was Published three seßall Lords daijs in our pishe Church the first publication was the ... ... } ffift day

1656

Aprill

Mathew Boijdell of Thornton and Ellenn Dobson of Scipoll was Published three seuerall Lordes daijes in our parish parish Church the last Publication was ... ... } vi day

and theij weere maried before the Justices the... xith daij

Robert Whitside of Litle Marton and Agnes Whitside of the same was Published three Seuerall Lords daijes in our Parish Church the last Publication was the ... ... } vi daij

And theij weere maried before the Custices the... xj daij

Robert Hull of Litlemarton and Elles Whitside of the same was Published three seuerall lordes daijes in our Parish Church the last bublication was the ... ... } vj daij

And theij weere maried before the Justices the .. xith daij

2. Fo. 75 Thomas Greene of Newton Husbandman . . . Isabell Roa of the same towne spinst . . . Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes . . . Parish Church of Pulton vilz the ... ...

Thomas Greene ... ...

Thomas Pennellton of Broughton Husba . . . and Alles Sandham of Carleton widdow we . . Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes in our . . . Church of Pulton vilz the ... ...

William ffisher of Thorneton & Margret gar . . of the same towne spinster were Published . . . Seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the ... ...

William Gaulter of Stayninge Husbandman and Elliza . . . Barker of Carleton widdow were Published Three Seuerall Lordes days in our Parish Church of Pul . . . vilz the ... ...

John Hodghson of Carleton Husbandman & Ellizabeth Hull of Thorneton spinster were Published Three Seuerall Lordes dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the nynth day of March the Twentie therd of March & the Thertieth of March all last past by me

Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid Parties were Solemnised at barton hall the 13th of May before me.

Thomas Browne of Pulton Sadler & Isabell Bisbrowne of Staijning spinster were Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the Twentieth day of Aprill the Twentie seauenth day of Aprill & the fourth day of May last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton hall the 13th of May before me.

Richard Warbrecke of Carleton Husbandman and Mary Curren of same towne spinster were Published Three seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the Twentieth day of Aprill the Twentie seauenth day of Aprill the fourth day of May last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage beetwene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton hall the 13th day of May before me.

2. Fo. 76 Hugh Singleton of Carleton Husbandman . nd Margret Lawson of the same Towne . pinster were Published Two Seuerall Lords ·ayes & one market day in our Parish Church and market of Pulton vilz the Twentie first day of Aprill the Twentie seauenth of Aprill . . . the fourth day of May last past by me Edward Hull

the mariage betweene the abovesaid pties . . . Sollemnised at barton hall the 13th daij . . May before me.

Rawland Anyon of Thorneton Husbandman and Margret Hull of the same Towne widdow were Published Three seuerall Lordes daijes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the Twentieth day of Aprill the twentie seauenth day of Aprill & the fourth day of May last past by me

Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton Hall the 18th daij of May before me.

William Hoggart of Thorneton Taylor & Anne Thornton of same towne widdow were Published Three Seuerall Lordes dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the Twentieth day of Aprill the Twentie seauenth day of Aprill and the fourth daij of Maij last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton hall the 18th daij of maij before me.

Simon Smith of Thorneton Husbandman & Jane Smithson of the same towne spinster were Published Three seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the Twentieth daij of Aprill the Twentie seauenth day of Aprill & the fourth daij of Maij last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton hall the 13th daij of maij before me.

Thomas Whitside of Marton Husbandman and Isabell Shepert of Litham spinster were Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes in in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the first day of June the eight day of June and the fifteenth daij of June last past by me Edward Hull.

And the mariage between the abouesaid pties were sollemnised

2. Fo. 77 George Carter of Carleton Husban . . . & Jennet Hall of same towne spinste . were Published Three Seuerall Lords daye in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the

Rawland Hull of Thorneton saylor and Ellen Hodghson of same towne spinster were Publisher Three Seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton viz the Twentie Therd of march the Twentie nynth of March & the sixt of Aprill last past by me
Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at barton Hall the

William ffisher of Thorneton mylnor and Jane Wade of Bispham spinster were Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton viz the Eighteenth day of may the Twentie fifth day of may & the first day of June Last past by me Eduard Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Sollemnised at Barton hall

John Whitsid of Bispham Husbandman & Margret Sanderson spinster were Published Three Seuerall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton viz the Eight day of June the fifteenth day of June & the Two & Twentieth day of June last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Solemnised at Preston the first day of July before me

Will Patten Maior

wittnesse

Richard Sanderson
John Sanderson
Rich: Butcher

2. Fo. 78 Robert Whitside of Stayning Husbandman & Margret Hull of Carleton widdow were Published Three Ceuerall Lordes daijes in our Parish Church of Pulton viz the Eight daij of June the ffifteenth daij of June & the Two & Twentieth daij of June all last past by me Edward Hull

And the mariage betweene the abouesaid pties were Solemnised at Preston the 5th daij of July before me

†Wilt Patten
Maior

wittnese
Thomas Whitside
Edward Hull

John Warbreck of blackpoolle Husbandman & Mary Simson of Stayning spinster were Published three Severall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton that is to saij the seauenteenth daij of August the Twentie fourth daij of August & the Thertie first daij of August all last past by me

John Singleton of Carleton Pedler & Alles Singleton of the same towne spinster were Published three Severall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton that is to saij the twentie fourth daij of August & the Thertie first daij of August & the seauenth daij of September all last past by me.

John Rossall of Carleton Husbandman and Agnes Harison of Stayninge spinster weere Published three Severall Lords dayes in our Parish Church of Pulton that is to saij the Thertie ffirst daij of August the seauenth daij of September & the ffourteenth daij of September all last past by me.

2. Fo. 89 Richard Richardson . . . . Yeaman and Julijan P . . . . of ouer wijersdall spinst . . . . . Published Three Severall . . . . . daijes in our Parish Church . . Pulton that is to saij The . . . . Eight daij of September & th . . . . daij of October & the Twelf . . . . daij October all last past by me.

William Hull of Pulton bla . . Smith & Ellizabeth ffaile of Sin . . . . grange spinster were Publish . . Three Severall Lords daijes in our . . . . . Church of Pulton that is to saij . . Nijnteenth daij of Occtober the . . . . . sixt of October & the second da . . . nouember all last past bij me

Robt Smithson of Thorneton and Ell . . . Balshaw of Kokaram was Published . . me Edw: H . .

John Wildin of Marton Husbandm . . & Ellizabeth Burton of same spinste . were bublished Three Severall Lordes daijes in our Parish Church of Pult . . viz the fifth daij of October the Twelfth daij of occtober & the Nijnteenth daij of Occtober all last past

by me Edward Hull

† *Original Signature.*

Robert Wilkinson of Thorneton Husbandm . . & Margret Dickenson of same widdow were published Three Severall Lordes daijes in our Parish Church of Pulton vilz the second daij of november the nijnth daij of November & the sixteenth daij of november all last past bij me Edward Hull

2. Fo. 90 . . . . . wards of Hardhorne Husbandman . . . . gret Graddell of Thorneton spinster . . . Published Three Severall Lords . . . es in our Parish Church of Pulton . . . the .

. ohn Bamber of Marton yeaman & Doritie Garlicke of Pulton spinster were Published three Severall Lords daijes in our Parish Church of Pulton the 17th daij of Maij the Twentie fourth of maij & the Thertie first daij of maij all last past bij me Ed Hull

† Seth Blackhurst maior

witness.
Nijcollas Portor
Thomas Garlicke

2. Fo. 88 What wedings with licances

Wiłłm Harrison & Jane Lawson ... ... xxvi of January
Edmund Raw & Alles Silcock of Hardhorne ... . ssecond day of february
Robt Standlay of woodplumpton & Margrie Browne of ffreckleton ... ...Therd day of ffebruary
Peter Croft of Stalmin & Jane Brad ... ffifth day of ffebruary
Rich: Browne of ffreckleton & Margret Whitsid of 4 lene ends maried by M^pt Sherburne ... 8 of ffebruarie 1661
Thomas Grimbalston & Margre Gaulter ... ... 8 of ffebru
Wiłłm Osbiston of houlmes & Agnes Hull was maried by M^pt Shaw at or about the ... ...
Tho: Thorneton off Greno & Jennet * * of Maried the 27 day of Aprill 1662 by M^pt Shaw

Jully

2. Fo. 79 John Singleton & Agnes Breckell both of Carleton ...vjth day
Henery Thornton & Jennet Hall ... ... xvijth day

1663

Aprill

Geo: Raw of Ribie & Marie Creane of this Towne ... xxj day
Geo: Carter & Debora Swane both of this Parish xxix day

June

2. Fo. 81 John Lawson & Jane Dughtie both of this Parish xxvij day
Wiłłm Whitside of Carleton & Jennet Singleton Aprill 2d day 1662
‡George Rawe of Ribie & Marie Creane of Poolton ...

† *Original signature.* ‡ *See above.*

May

Wiłłm Lawson & Ellin fisher both of this Parish ... xxviij

The Marriages in Vol. II. of the Original Register end here.

The following pages in the Marriages are blank, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91

[*On a scrap of paper pasted on a fly leaf at commencement of Vol. II.*]

* * * m Wilkinson of hige more * * * Ann Rossall

* * * amber & Margret Pearson ... ...

1660

March 24

2. Fo. 83 Collected ffor Thomas Vrij the Sume of Two Shillings ffower Pence

March the 31

Collected ffor the Poore People in St Barthollamew Exchange London the Sume of Seauen Shillinges Two Pence

May the 21st

Collected ffor Ilmister the Sume of One Pound & Six Pence

Aprill 27 1662

Collected ffor John Dekrino Kriansky mynist of gods word debetie of the natianell Senod of the Protestant Churches in ye great dukedome of Lithuania the Sume of Twelfe Shillings Nyne Pence

Collected in our Parish Church of Pulton ffor a Church the 18th of may 1662 the Sum of 4^s 2^d

[*On a scrap of paper pasted on a fly leaf at commencement of Vol. II.*]

There was Collected & gathered in the Parish Church of Pulton the . . . enth daij of October 1658 the sume of Nijne Shillings & Eight pence towards Buildinge of a Church

8th of October Mr Rigbie

. . . . the Leter of Rich Berch

. . . . . full the I . . . p . . . ties . . . the Countij of Lancs . . . mes . . . one & humbly to certiffy you that I hav . . . shed in o^r^ pishe Church of Pulton before the date her . . . . three . . ays Imediatly after the Close of the . . . exercise aconsent had . . . . mariage . . betwene J. H . . . w^th^in this pishe and A. W. of . . . in the said pishe spinster And no exe . . . her to . . . hath beene made bij anie pson . . . there intermariage w^th^ . . . ha . . . s . . . com to mij knowledge. Soe that ther . . . sd mariage maij be effected and solemnized according to the fforme of the late act of Parliam^t^ in that behalfe made and Ordained at your will and pleasure. Given under mij hand at Pulton the . . . day of . . . 1654.

Tho Dickson pish

Regester of Pulton

These are to Certifie all whom itt may Concerne that vpon Ellection made by the Inhabitant of . . . par . . h of Pulton in the County of . . ncaster of Th . . . Dickson . . . Pult . . . . said yeoman to bee Register for their said par . . . . . ording to the Acte . . . 24th of August last past. I Doe therefore according to the Tenno^r of the said Acte allow of him the said Thomas Dickson to bee Register for the said parish of pulton and haue administ . . the Oath of Register to him. †In testimony whereof I haue herevnto subscribed my hand the 22th of September 1658

Edwarde Robinsonn

†M^d

That the old Register Book w . . . . into the hands of the said Th . . . Dickson the tyme aboue . . . id bear . . the . . . t . . d of o^r Lo . . . . hereof.

Lanc^r . . . in the aforesaid . . . Poulton husband to be . . . . ister for the s^d Parish accordinge to . . e Act of the 24th of August 1658 . . . oe therefore a . . ordinge to the tenor . . the s^d Acte allowe and approve . f the s^d Edward Hull to be Register . . r the s^d Parish of Poulton and have . . ministered the Oath of Register to him. In . estimony whereof I have herevn . . s . bscribed my name this 19th Day of March 1655

Witt Halsall

George Shawe . . . . had quiet posess . . . of the . . . Vicarage delivered hijm according to forme . . . . sixteenth daij of december 1661

VOL. III.

S. Fo. 148 John Walton & Margret Hodghson̄ were maried the 15th day of Aprill 1664

S. Fo. 159 May the 19th 1664
James Simpson & Ellizabeth Kerkham were maried the day & yeare aboue Specified

S. Fo. 161 John Gilchrist & Ellizabeth Wild were maried the fourth day of May 1665

1665

October

S. Fo. 148 Richard Rossall & Margret Singleton both of Carleton xxvi daij
John Hull of Pooleton & Alles Salsberie within the Parish of Chippin ... ... Last daij

November

Richard Litham & Margret Pearson both within this Parish of Pooleton ... ...first day

† In same handwriting as the forgeries.

Januarij

Wiłłm Krokall & Jennet Caplan both of Marton ... vij daij
Rich: Garlicke & Alles Hardman both of this Parish xvth daij
Robt: Hull & Marij Hull widow both of Houlmes ... xvj daij
S. Fo. 144 Edward Thorneton & Alles Whitsid both of Carleton xxviij day

1666

Maij

James Warrington of Litle Singleton & Isabell Swarbreck of this towne ... ...first daij
S. Fo. 160 Richard Harison of berks within Wesby and Alles Carter of Marton ... ... xxth daij

Jullie

Ralphe Mercer of Marton and Debora Butler of Pooleton ... ... vijth daij

August

†Thomas Jollie of Mithope and Mary Houlmes of Carleton ... ... xxiij daij
†Henerey Dobson of Pooleton and Jane Kirkham of Singleton ... ...xxx daij
†John Crooke of Preston potecary & Mrs Jayne Rowcrofte of this Towne ... ... xxxi daij

October

S. Fo. 144 Robert Rimer & Alles Hall both within Marton... ffirst day
S. Fo. 161 Lawrance Singleton & Jennet Hodghson... ... xxvth day
Henery Walker & Alles Hodghson both of Carleton xxixth day

‡December

John Browne of Pooleton & Anne Wild of Carleton ...xxv daij

January

Peter Fisher of Litle Singleton & Ellin Sherslaij of Pooleton ... ... xvth daij

ffebruary

Jefferie Woodes of houlmes & Margaret Hull of Carleton ... ...vth daij

1667

September

Robert Houlme of Stomine and Elline Walsh of Pooleton ... ... xxviij daij

October

Thomas Dobson of Hambleton and Elizabeth Ecklestone of Thorneton ... ... Last daij

Nouember

Thomas Sanderson of Marton and Alles Whiteside of Marton ... ... first daij
S. Fo. 162 George Browne of Freckleton & Allese Bamber of Marton xõiij daij

† *In the same handwriting as the forgeries.*
‡ *Written in same handwriting on an erasure.*

December

bye Publiĉ George Danson of Prisall and Anne Forsha of Prisall ... xv day
eodem†John Harrison of Lea Preston pish and Jayne Moore of Normosse huius ... ... xx daij
eodem James Baly of Layton & Anne Edwardson of the Skulles xxij daij
eodem Thomas Garlicke of Pulton & Ane More of Prisall ...xxx daij

1668

March

Thomas Wild of Whithoulme & Margret Hey of Hambleton ... ... xxiiij day

Aprill

Edward Taylor of Kerkham & Anne Athey of Poulton iiiij day
William Lidham of Thoulmes and Jenet Hull of Thoulmes ... ... x5iiij daij
‡George Durham of Poulton and Margret Wild of Poulton xxxi daij

September

Richard Sandham of Marton and Jenet Whiteside of Marton ... ... 5ij day
8. Fo. 168 Richard Carter of Hambleton and Ellizabeth Parke of Hambleton ... ... xij day
John Whomeslay of Poulton and Ellin Smithson of Stano same day

Nouember

Robt: Kerkham of Greenall and Margret Willkinson of Litle Singleton ... ... xx5iij day
Richard Hodghson of Tronnall and Margret Hardman of Thoulmes ... ... xx5iiij day

Janvary

Richard Parke of Hambleton and Margret Baggot of Pillinge ... ... x5iij day
P James Carter of Norcrose and Jenet Charnacke of Thyemore ... ... xxiiij day
William Robinson of Hambleton and Margret Mattson of Hambleton ... ... same day

ffebruary

John Steuen of Hambleton & Jane Danson of Hambleton x day

1669

Aprill

8. Fo. 164 Thomas Whiteside of Marton and Ellizabeth Benet of Wespy ... ... xij day
§Richard Bond of Preesall and Jayne Garlicke of Greenall xij day
John Carter of Stalmin and Ellizabeth Tumson of Stalmin ... ...xiiij day

† *Forgery.* ‡ *Probably some other month.*
§ *In same handwriting as forgeries.*

May

John Eckleston of Singleton and Margret Cawson of Singleton ... ... iiij day

June

P Tristram Barrow of Pooleton and Agnes Hull of Thorneton ... ...first day

October

John Garlicke of Litle Poolton & Alles Hull of Litle Singleton ... ... Last day

P John Kerkham off Marton & Margret Archer off Marton xx day

January

Fo. 165 Richard Rabie off this towne & Margret Hull off Marton iiiij day

John Hull of Carleton and Agnes Wilkinson off Singleton ... ... x day

P Richard Pearson off Hardhorne and Ellizabeth Hodghson off Trunnall ... ... same day

P Richard Harinson off Marton and Bridgerd Higginson off Marton ... ... xxiiij day

1670

May

P Robert Baliffe off norcrosse and Ann Breckell off Thoulmes ... ... xxiiiij day

Daniall Wilkins of Marton and Margret Sandham of Marton ... ...5iiij day

June

3. Fo. 166 John Litham of Whithoulme & Clemance Ragllay ... xij day

July

John Moore of Pooleton & Ann ffarebrother of Pooleton xxiij day

William Houldinge of Carleton and Jane Butcher of Carleton ... ... xxiiiij day

P George Woodcocke of Lelan and Ann Hebson of Marton same day

Thomas Saltehouse of Bispham & Ellin Whiteside of Marton ... ... xx5i day

August

Thomas Tumson of Norbrecke & Ellizabeth Curret of Bispham ... ... iij day

Richard Tinkler of Pooleton and Jenet Sillcocke of Hardhorne ... ... xij day

†Robert Sanderson of Marton & Jane ffisher of the same... 5iij day

George Nickson of * * * & Ellizabeth Singleton of moore within Carleton ... ...5iiij day

September

3. Fo. 167 James Nickinson of Layton & Ellizabeth Mills of the same ... ...xxx day

† *Probably* "September."

October

Edward Moore of Pooleton & Joane Bamber of Pooleton 5iij day

Noumber

P William Wild of Carleton & Ellin Miller of Staninge ... xvij day
Edward Butcher of Marton & Alles Kerkham of the same xxi day
John Wilkins of Marton & Jenet Hull of the same xxiiij day
Robert Crene of this Towne & Martha Wild of Carleton last day

December

Thomas Marcer of Thorneton & Ellin Elston of Layton x day
Edward Woller of Pooleton & Jane Clarkson of Pooleton ... ... xxiiij day
William Kerkham of Marton & Ellizabeth Lawranson of the same ... ... xx5ij day
John Warbrecke of Marton & Ellin Rosskell of Blackpoole ... ... Last day

ffebruarie

3. Fo. 168 Michall Gregson of Plunton & Alles Heldine of Pooleton iij day
Thomas Benson of Ribie and Cateringe Saltehouse of Litham ... ... xx day
P George Rosskell of Hambleton & Grace Spaakman of Pooleton ... ... xxi day
John Baggott of Thorneton and Grace Pearson of Hardhorne ... ... xxiij day
Richard ffisher of Pooleton and Margarie Hodghson of Thoulmes ... ... xxiiiiij day

March

Richard Davie of normosse & Mary Moore of Whitemosse gap ... ...first day
P Richard Gaulter of Staninge & Ellizabeth Wild of Litle Carleton ... ... ij day
P Peter Hull of Thorneton and Jane Harrinson of Stana... iiiiij day

1671

Apprill

Wiltm Pearson of Marton & Ales Sandham of same xxiiij day

May

Thomas Bisbrowne of maines & Margret Barnes of same first day
Edward Wild of Marton & Ellizabeth Noblet of Marton xiiij day

July

3. Fo. 169 John Litham of Whitehoulme & Ann Hoggort of Thoulmes ... ... ij day

September

John Rossall of Carleton & Ellizabeth Joanson of Hardhorne ... ... xx5th day

November

Robert Joanson of Thorneton & Ellin Reade of same ... xxij day
John Cotam of Pooleton and Ann Tinslay of Pooleton Last day

Januarie

John Smith of Larbrecke & Jenet Bickerstafe of Stano... 5i day

P Rodgher Durham of Pooleton and Ellin Bamber of Pooleton ... ... xxi day

P John Litham of Limebrest within Thornton & Agnes Smithson of Stano ... ...xxij day

George Rossall of Litle Carleton & Ellizabeth Hunt of Litle Carlton... ... ... Last day

ffebruarie

William Smith of Hardhorne & Grace Silcocke of same ij day

S. Fo. 170 William Hodghson of Staninge and Mary Whiteside of Newton ... ...iiiiij day

John Butcher of Marton & Margret Smithson of Carleton ... ... x5iiij day

George Hull of Newton & Elizabeth Halle a seruant at Staninge Hall ... ... same day

1672

May

Nicholes Sanderson of Marton and Jenet Sanderson of Marton ... ... xx5ij day

John Peper of Layton and Margret Bamber of Marton xx5iij day

John Saltehouse of Litham and Ann Whitesid of Marton xxx day

June

S. Fo. 159 Mr. George Shaw vic: of Pooleton & Margret Bamber of same... ... ... ij day

S. Fo. 170 James Fayle of Normoss and Margret Whiteside of Marton ... ... 5iiij day

S. Fo. 171 P Hugh Nealson of Thoulmes and Ellen Hoggort of Thoulmes ... ... xth day

July

George fforshaw of Carleton & Gulian Robison of Warbrecke ... ... 5iij day

S. Fo. 159 John Sturzicarr of Pooleton and Ellin Hull of Pooleton ... ...Therteenth day

S. Fo. 171 Thomas Anyon of Warbrecke & Mary Hall of Marton ...xiiij day

John Breckell of Thoulmes and Bridget Charnely of highmoore ... ... same day

S. Fo. 159 †James Smythe de Lea Preston par: and Elline Browne de ffrickleton... ... ... xxth day

†Richard Dobson de Carleton and Jane Hull de Singleton xxvj day

†John Townsend de Thornton and Margret Leutie de Pooleton ... ...xxvj day

August

†Tho: Ekleston de Singleton and Jenet Parke de Hambleton ... ... iij day

S. Fo. 171 P John Sanderson of Marton and Issabell Harwell of Blageburne ... ... xx5i day

† *Same handwriting as forgeries.*

September

Henry Sanderson of Thorneton and * * * of Litham xth day

October

John Hull of Marton and Ellin Whiteside of Marton xv day

Fo. 3. 172 William Worthington of Weeton and Alles Hodghson of Pooleton ... ... vij day

Thomas Crone of Marton and Easter Whiteside both of Marton ... ... xviij day

James Bickerstafe of Singleton and Jane Breckell of Pooleton ... ... xx day

Robert Whiteside of Peele and Ann Taylor of Pooleton xxiij day

November

John Hull of Carleton and Alles Anyon of Thoulmes ij day

John Butcher of Marton and Alles Walsh of Marton same day

3. Fo. 173 John Hunt of Thorneton and Ann Grimbalstone of this Towne ... ... xviij day

December

Robert Poole of Racklaffe and Mary Carter of Hambleton ... ... viij day

January

Robert Gaulter of Marton and * * * Richardson of ye same ... ... ij Day

John Crookall of Peele within Marton and Ann Stayth of High Moore ... ... vij Day

ffebruarie

3. Fo. 172 *P* Rodgher Smithson of Carleton and Ann Silcocke of same ... ... iij Day

John Leyland of Hoole & Ellin Crooke of Brininge ... iiij Day

Wiłłm Wilkinson of Hardhorne & Ellen Joonson of same ... ...vth Day

3. Fo. 173 Lenard Lewise of Pooleton and Issabell Warington of ye same ... ...iiij Day

William Wilkinson of Litle Singleton and Jenet Hull of ye same ... ... viij Day

Richard Breckell of Thoulmes & Jane Breckell of Stano first day

3. Fo. 174 †John Leyland of Hoole & Ellin Crooke of Brininge iij day

John Hull of maines and * * * Smith of same xth day

P Richard Thorneton of Michalls and Jenet Falle of normosse ... ... xi Day

March

Rowland Sickes of Pooleton and Dority Joanes of same xxvij day

1673

Apprill

P George Durham of Pooleton and Margret Sykes of same xvth day

† *See above.*

Maie

William Garlicke of normosse and Jenet Badger of Freckleton ... ... xxviij day

P †John Harrisone of Leeah and Alice Carter of Marton Last day

June

‡George Raineforth of Stainingc & Hall of same... ...

July

8. Fo. 175 *P* Wiłłm Norres of Marton & Jenet Saltehouse of Layton xvth day

P Richard Hardman of Hardhorne and Grace Sillcocke of ould feeld carr ... ... xxith day

August

P Wiłłm Hull of Thoulmes and Ellin Hull of same ... xij day

Edward Woler of Poulton & Mary Cuttlor of same ... 5th day

P Peter Hull of Rycar within Carleton and Mary Hebson of same ... ... Last day

September

8. Fo. 176 Thomas Saltehouse of meyer End and Agnes Hodghson of Trunall ... ...viiij day

§ *P* Thomas Silcocke of ould feeld car & Mary Bond of maines ... ... iiij day

Nouember

James Miller & * * * Moore both of Whitemoss gapp w^th^in Stainingc ... ... vth day

Anthonie Sheardson of Thorneton and Margret Whiteside of Marton ... ...xith day

Richard Fletcher of Carleton & Margret Garner of Stana xij day

‖James Ortan of Thorneton and Ellin Whiteside of Lawer house... ... ...

Wiłłm Swan of Plunton and Ann Weeton of same xxth day

Lawrance Bickerstafe of Stano and Ellin Wilkinson same day

December

8. Fo. 177 Richard Ekleston of Greenall and Alles Bamber of Litle Carleton ... ... xxvth day

Richard Gaulter of Marton and * * * Hull... Last day

Januarie

John Roe of Poulton & Jane Tinkler of Thorneton ... iiiij day

James Johnson of Hardhorne & Margret Bamber of Layton ... ... xxviiij day

P John Lawson of Poulton and Jane Baggott of same same day

1674

ffebruarij

P John Bamber of Marton and Sarah Hull of same xvijth day

† *Forgery.* ‡ *No date or Xtian name of woman.*

§ *Probably* "October." ‖ *No date.*

Apprill

Ralph Woodhouse of Thorneton and Jenet Hull of same ... ... xxth day

8. Fo. 178 John Miller of Sowicke and Margret Styth of Wharles ... ... xxviiijth day

May

Thomas Bisbrowne of Maines & Ellin Whinerie of same xjth day

†John Wild of Whithoulme and Ellizabeth Hull of Moore ... ... vijth day

July

Robert Albin of Thorneton and Margret Tinkler of same vijth day

James Silcocke of Hardhorne and Lidia Hestham of same ... ... xxiiij day

Richard Wilkinson of Layton and Ann Balife of same xxviiij day

September

8. Fo. 179 Steven Cornay of Thorneton and Margret Bamber of Moore ... ... iiiij day

William Anyon of Maines and Ann Hull of Litle Poulton ... ... vijth day

November

George Benson of Wharles & Ales Hull of Trunnall xxiijth day

January

Thomas Barton of Poulton & Dorathy Albin of Thorneton ... ... xxiijth day

George Hodgson of Litle Layton and Jenet Saltehouse of Peelle ... ... xxvith day

ffebruarie

Lawrance Hull of Thorneton and Ann Wholey of Inskipp ... ... xiijth day

1675

Aprill

8. Fo. 180 William Johnson of Espricke and Ellener Casson of Singleton ... ... xxvjth day

May

Henry Singleton of ffullert and Alles Tinkler off Marshside ... ...vith day

Thomas Garlicke of Normosse and Ellizabeth Potter of Newton cū Staininge ... ... xxxth day

William Dawson of Bispham and Ellin Vdell of Thernum ... ... same day

August

Thomas Greenall of Dover within Staininge Lordshipp and Agnes Anyon of Norbrecke ... ... viijth day

† *Probably* "June."

September

3. Fo. 181 Richard Harrison of ffreckleton and * * * Cotham of Preston ... ...first day

John Clarkson of Thisleton and Ellizabeth Wilkinson of same ... ... vijth day

October

William Cotham of Poulton and Jenett Litham of Stana w^th^in Thorneton ... ... Last day

Nouember

Robert Saltehouse of Peele and Sarha Walker of Marton ... ... xxijth day

Richard Singleton of Moore within Carleton & Margret Hull of Thorneton ... ... xxvijth day

December

3. Fo. 182 Thomas Gaulter of Marton and Ellin Butcher of same vith day

January

P Peter Wade of Thorneton and Margret Litham of same ... ... xxvjth day

†Tho: Hesketh of Pooleton and Issabell Barton of Catsforth ... ... xxvijth day

Thomas Thorneton of Norcrosse and Ann Smith of Poulton ... ... xxviijth day

Richard Breckell of Norcrosse and Mary Sanderson of same ... ... same day

3. Fo. 183 Henry Eccleston of * * * and Ellizabeth Threlfalle of same ... ... xxiijth day

1676

Aprill

John Carter of Norcrosse and Ellin Sumner of same ...vjth day

Henry Keton and Allice Balife of Hardhorne ... xxvijth day

James Webster of Litham and Margret ffletcher of same ... ... xxviijth day

‡*P* William Walker of Carleton and Margret Cotham of Poulton ... ... xxvjth

June

James Hull of Marton and Margret Wiggins of Kirkham vth day

3. Fo. 184 Richard Dickson of Kirkham and Alles ffayle of Normosse ... ... xiijth

July

O Thomas Bennett of Weeton and Margret Butcher of Marton ... ... xth day

Lawrance Worthington of Weeton and Alles Dobson xxvth day

O John Stanworth of Mittan and Ellen Jempson of Eckleston ... ... same day

† *Forgery.* ‡ *Probably* "May"

July

O William Howte of Pooleton and Ann Osbiston of same ... ... xxviiijth day

Robert Hodgson of Poolefoot within Thorneton and Issabell Scykes of Pooleton ... ... Last day

August

John Hull of Thorneton and Jenett Scitgraues of Goosner vith day

3. Fo. 185 Richard Hey of Marton and Issabell Moore of same vijth day

September

Richard Hodgson of Marton and Issabell Gaulter of same ... ... vth day

Nouemb[r]

John Walsh of Hayhampoole and Jane Anyon of Thoulmes ... ... ijth day

Christopher Johnson of Elswicke and Sarha Bamber of Marton ... ... vijth day

Lawrance Coulborne of ffreckleton and Ellin ffreckleton of same ... ... same day

Januarij

Thomas Whiteside of Houlmes & Alles Pearson of Bispham ... ... xiiijth day

ffebruay

Thomas Davie of Carleton and Ellin Breckell of same iiijth day

3. Fo. 186 John Gilla of Toderstaffe and Ellizabeth Harrison of same ... ... viiijth day

Henry Halle of Hambleton and Ellizabeth Bickerstaffe of Stana ... ... xth day

1677

Aprill

P Thomas Hull of Newton and * * * of same ... xxijth day

Richard Saltehouse of Stainingc & Ellizabeth Shelmardine of same ... ... xxxth day

May

3. Fo. 187 William Tinkler and Ellin Breckell both of Thoulmes ... iij° day

John Whiteside of Thoulmes and Ann Crookall of Kirkham ... ... xiiijth day

August

Thomas Hull of Thorneton and Margret Dickinson of Stana behind wyer ... ...first day

September

Edward Gaulter and Alles Moore both of Marton ...xith day

Richard Garlicke of Carleton and Margret Rabie of Pooleton Greene ... ... xvijth

3. Fo. 188 †William Carter of Pillinge and Anna Nowell of Preston

†William Silcocke and Ellin Tinkler both of Pooleton ...

†Henry Butler of Maines and Ann Bamber of Skippoole

† *No date.*

Page 189 blank.

1668

September xijth.

		£ s d
3. Fo. 190	A Collection Gathered ffor Richard Hinxton in the Counť of Cambridge ffor Burninge all Houses Barnes & all that the hade the sum̄ of	00—01—08
	A Collection Gathered ffor Poole in the Counť of mountgomery for Burning of all Houses Barnes and all that The hade the sum̄ of	00—01—08
	A Collection Gathered ffor worksop in the Countie of nottingham for Burninge of all Houses Barnes and all that The hade the sum̄ of	00—01—08
	ffeb:	
	A Collection for the Towne of Hauerill in the Counť of suffolke with in the Space of five hours Burned all Houses Barnes stables...	s d the sum̄ 05—06
	March	
	A Collection Gathered for the Burninge of London the sum̄ of	s d 04—02
	Given to widow wentworth a poore distresed woman which came out off the Ile of walles the sum̄ off	00—01—06
3. Fo. 191	A Colection Gathered ffor the Towne off Brockton in the Counť off Stafford ffor Burninge all Housesse and all that they hade the sum̄ off...	00—06—06
	A Collection Gathered for Robert Prescot Blacksmith of Blageburne Hundered which Lost all he hade by fire the sum̄ of	00—07—07
	A Collection Gatherd for Ralph Nuttall of Boulton Carriar which was visited with A Greate sicknesse & Lost Aboue 20 horsesse the som̄ of five shillings sixpence	£ s d 00—05—06
	A Collection gathered for ye towne of yoram in the County of yorke wch was Burned the sum̄ of ...	00—05—10
	A Collection Gathered for ye Towne of Beckles in ye countie of Suffolke ye sum̄ off one shill	00—01—00
	A collection Gathered for ye suger backers in London ye sum̄ of	00—02—00
	A collection for ye Towne of Bulkington in ye Counť of warwicke for fyre	00—06—01
3. Fo. 192	A Colection Gathered for fordinge bridge in ye Counť of southampton ye sum̄^e of	00—06—02

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

CHRISTENINGS .. .. *pp.* 2—130 *inclusive*

BURIALS .. .. „ 131—246 „

MARRIAGES .. .. „ 247—290 „

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an alias each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." Signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABERNATHE
- Alexander, 208
- Dorothy, 208

Adamson (Adameson, Addamson)
- Agnes, 6, 137
- Alice, 258
- Ellen, 12, 138
- George, 13, 25, 144, 155
- Jennet, 61, 145, 184
- John, 18, 131, 145, 180
- Richard, 158, 169
- Robert, 61, 184
- Thomas, 6, 12, 13, 18, 25, 31, 131, 137, 138, 144, 155, 158, 180
- William, 31

Ainion, *see* Anyon

Albin (Albine) Alice, 95
- Christopher, 72, 83, 91, 95, 124, 127
- Dorothy, 288
- John, 127
- Margaret, 221, 241
- Richard, 96
- Robert, 72, 96, 98, 124, 221, 241, 288
- Thomas, 83, 98

Alenson, *see* Allenson

Allen (Allann), Agnes, 21, 149
- Daniel, 98
- Elizabeth, 18
- George, 18, 21, 149
- Patrick, 98
- Richard, 50,* 172*

Allenson (Alenson, Allonson)
- Alice, 162

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Allenson, Elizabeth, 172
Jane, 249
John, 162
Thomas, 172
Almond (Almon, Almonde, Almonnte, Almons, Almonte, Olmond)
Alice, 6, 155, 158, 215
Elizabeth, 18
Henry, 18
John, 209, 215
Lawrence, 10, 133, 137
Margaret, 77
Richard, 12
Robert, 17
Thomas, 6, 12, 17, 133, 155, 158, 177, 258
William, 10, 77, 137, 209
Alumbye, Jane, 152
Richard, 152
Ambrose, Mter., 273
Anderton, John, 33, 159
Thomas, 33, 159
Anyon (Ainion, Angon, Anijon, Anion)
Agnes, 70, 72, 140, 161, 172, 234, 263, 288
Alice, 73, 200, 286
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 52, 101, 222
Ellen, 38, 61, 261
Isabell, 102, 113
Jane, 98, 290
Jennet, 140, 209
John, 38, 55, 69, 116, 168, 243, 248, 251, 273
Katharine, 161
Margaret, 74, 168, 226, 245
N.X.N., 205, 220
Peter, 264
Ralph, 140, 258
Rawlin, 52, 55, 61, 64, 65,* 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 83, 98, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 200, 206, 209, 230, 262, 263
Richard, 73
Robert, 205
Rowland, 101, 102, 107, 113, 116,, 220, 226, 275
Thomas, 32, 69, 83, 285
Widow, 243
William, 32, 38*, 72, 73, 74,* 107, 149, 172, 261, 288
Anyon alis Breckell, Margaret, 245
Archer, Alice, 189
Ann, 46
Archer, Edward, 48, 60, 62, 195
Elizabeth, 65, 198
Ellen, 18, 150
Emlin, 21, 32, 150
Jane, 271
Jennet, 4, 71
John, 11, 48, 50, 161, 228, 265, 272
Lawrence, 35
Margaret, 161, 179, 283
Richard, 18, 21, 32, 35, 43, 46, 50, 55, 60, 62, 65, 71, 150*, 190, 198
Thomas, 4, 11, 55, 161, 179, 189, 195, 256
Widow, 222
William, 43
Armstrong (Armestronge)
Brian, 40
John, 36, 40
Richard, 36
Ascue, Jennet, 154,
John, 154
Ashton (Asheton)
Elizabeth, 23, 255
John, 1
Josehh, 23
Astley, William, 8,*
Athey, Ann, 282
Atkinson, Alexander, 29*, 156,*
Alice, 124
Jane, 127
John, 124, 127, 130
Robert, 130
Awards (Award, Awardes, Awrdes, Owerdes)
Agnes, 136, 250, 254
Alice, 59, 97
Ann, 198, 238
Award, 84
Dorothy, 194
Eleanor, 150, 274
Elizabeth, 27, 88,* 94, 206, 212, 258
Ellen, 22, 83, 140, 236, 256
George, 75, 199
Grace, 115
Isabell, 186
James, 33, 36, 59, 78, 125, 153, 159, 161, 201, 246, 256
Jane, 40, 118, 158, 235, 250, 267
Jennet, 28, 87, 153, 201, 208
John, 10, 14, 15, 28, 43,* 92, 97, 104, 107, 115, 119, 127, 140,* 143, 144, 152, 159, 170, 194, 238, 240, 245, 252

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Awards, Margaret, 6, 15, 144, 152, 230, 232, 235, 236, 245
Margery, 210, 266
Mary, 49, 50, 172
N.X.N., 127, 240
Richard, 14, 22, 23,* 28, 36, 40, 46, 49, 50, 75, 78, 83, 87, 88, 92,* 104, 133, 147, 153,* 157,* 158, 159.* 172, 198, 199, 201, 202, 206, 208,* 235, 236, 264
Robert, 6, 10, 14, 27, 33, 38, 39, 40, 84, 91, 92, 107, 116,* 121, 122, 125, 150,* 159, 163, 164, 202, 210, 211, 238, 246, 256
Thomas, 14, 28, 46, 88, 91, 94, 118, 119, 121, 122, 211, 212, 225, 235, 269
William, 140
Awards alias Jenkinson, Ann, 198
Award, 84
George, 75, 119
Richard, 75, 147, 198, 199
Robert, 84
Awenson, Jane, 3, 131
Richard, 12
Thomas, 3, 12, 131
Awrdes, *see* Awards

B

B....Jane, 98
John, 98
Backester, *see* Baxter
Backhowse als Wilson, Ellen, 31
Jennet, 31
Badger (Badgger)
Jennet, 287
Margaret, 254
Bagot (Baccot, Bacott, Baggott, Bagott, Beagott, Becott)
Allen, 44, 209, 255
Ann, 236
Jane, 287
Jennet, 177
John, 44, 236, 243, 271, 284
Margaret, 282
Mary. 177
Bailey (Bailie, Baily, Bailye, Balie, Balife, Baliffe, Balij, Baly, Ballie, Balye, Baylie Beely, Belie, Bely, Belye, Beyle)
Agnes, 2, 254
Alice, 9, 29, 136, 149, 289
Ann, 288
Bailey, Bridget, 6, 258
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 27, 68, 71, 138, 214, 227, 235
Ellen, 9, 35, 57, 70, 180
Emlin, 154
George, 52
Grace, 37, 160, 165, 267
Henry, 67
Isabell, 31, 43, 157, 166
James, 101, 179, 227, 282
Jane, 79
Jennet, 13, 15, 28, 71, 155, 158
Joan, 28, 155
John, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13,* 19, 23, 29, 35, 41, 44, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 88. 101, 141, 142, 143, 144. 145,* 146, 147, 169, 170, 180, 193, 198, 250, 260
Katharine, 159
Lawrence, 34, 39, 44, 47, 53, 58, 64, 66, 71, 154, 161, 170, 201, 251
Margaret, 6, 41, 58, 251
Matthew, 53
Nicholas, 8, 135
Richard, 6,* 7, 8, 9, 13,* 15, 19,* 23, 27, 31, 34,* 39, 42, 43, 59, 62,* 88, 135, 136, 139, 141, 157, 158,* 159, 160, 161, 164,* 166, 168, 169, 180, 187, 247, 269
Robert, 13, 19, 37, 42, 47,* 52, 57, 61, 67, 70, 79, 142, 158, 165, 168, 180, 199, 235, 255, 283
William, 6, 10, 47, 57, 62, 138, 150
Baines (Baine, Bane, Banes, Bayne, Bwane)
Alice, 5
Ann, 225
Ellen, 119
George, 9, 110, 119, 129, 240,*
Isabell, 171
James, 9, 110, 225, 240
Jennet, 171
John, 100,* 109, 119,*
N.X.N., 240
Richard, 39
Roger, 129
Thomas, 5, 39, 109
Balie, *see* Bailey
Balie alias Hardman, John, 198
Balife, Baliffe, Balij, *see* Bailey

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Ball, John, 231
Ballie, *see* Bailey
Balshawe, Elizabeth, 15
Ell. . . .(f.) 277
John, 15
William, 11,*
Bamber (Bomber)
Agnes, 11, 21, 38, 50, 57,* 89, 118, 135,* 141, 144, 154, 155, 161, 172, 173, 189, 195, 250, 252, 258, 266
Alice, 4, 16, 24, 25, 34, 44, 76 79, 81, 82, 94, 131, 182, 192, 195, 196, 201, 203, 210, 219, 228, 248, 252,* 261, 262, 268, 281, 287
Ann, 21, 28, 34, 197, 204, 206, 224. 290
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Dorothy, 116, 210
Edmund, 5, 7, 12, 18, 34, 44, 50. 53, 61, 66, 69, 76, 131, 134,* 144,* 145, 155, 159, 163, 165, 172, 186, 190, 202, 205, 218, 254
Edward, 54, 72, 91, 109, 115, 179
Elizabeth, 8, 39, 45, 69, 81, 90, 91, 102, 122, 135, 195, 205, 241, 245, 248
Ellen, 22, 25, 54, 71, 76, 80, 86, 98, 119, 122, 126, 145, 148, 161, 202, 209, 216, 218, 227, 244, 254, 285
Gabriel, 69, 78, 91, 190, 210
George, 4, 9, 156
Gilbert, 108
Gillian, 163
Grace, 203
Hugh, 50, 132, 135, 136, 139, 143, 147, 160
Isabell, 10, 32, 139, 166, 222
James, 2, 17, 28, 38, 41, 43, 46, 87, 94, 99, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 132, 159, 169,* 172, 175, 177, 187, 208, 214, 224,* 239, 243
Jane, 26, 40, 41, 102, 143, 157, 204, 218
Jennet, 16, 17, 61, 73, 78, 85, 109, 132, 134, 137, 138, 145, 147, 163, 168, 188, 213, 219, 235, 249, 260, 273
Joan, Joanie, 94, 177, 284
John, 1, 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,* 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28,* 29, 32, 34,
Bamber, John, *continued*—
40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54,* 55, 59, 66, 69, 70, 72,* 75, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 93,* 94,* 95, 96, 98, 100,* 102, 103, 106, 107, 109,* 114, 115, 116, 118, 122,* 127,* 140, 141, 143,* 148, 157,* 158,* 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169,* 172,* 173,* 178, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 190,* 195,* 205, 208,* 210, 217,* 219, 224, 225, 228, 234, 235, 238, 239,* 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 267, 278, 287,
Joseph, 55
Joyce, 116, 117
Katharine, 7, 141, 159, 194
Lawrence, 11
Margaret, 10, 13, 15, 16, 27, 31, 34, 43,* 49, 50, 63, 78, 80, 133, 139, 140, 143, 160, 169, 172, 182, 189, 194, 217, 219, 224, 237, 244, 251, 270, 285,* 287, 288
Margery, 44, 51, 55, 63, 195
Mark, 27
Mary, 33, 43, 59, 99, 124, 162, 169, 246
Matthew, 11, 68
Mr., 113, 224
Mrs., 224
N.X.N., 86, 89, 94, 108,* 111, 128, 190,* 217, 234, 239, 243,* 279
Peter, 88, 219
Prudence, 120
Richard, 2, 4*, 5, 8,* 10, 11, 14, 15,* 17, 18, 23,* 28, 29, 33, 46,* 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 61,* 63, 68, 71, 72. 73, 75,* 80, 81, 83, 84, 85,* 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93,* 94,* 96, 98, 99, 102, 107, 108, 113,* 116,* 117, 119, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 141,* 147,* 148, 150, 153,* 155, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166,* 168,* 169, 173, 177, 184,* 194, 197, 198, 201,* 202,* 203,* 204, 209,* 211, 212, 214. 216,* 217, 224, 225,* 227, 239, 245, 247, 251, 256, 260, 268
Robert, 2, 7, 8, 9,* 16, 21, 23. 26, 27, 30, 43, 44,* 46*, 48, 49, 63, 64, 73, 75, 86,

Bamber, Robert, *continued*—
90, 93, 134, 136, 137, 143, 153,* 154,* 155, 157,* 166,* 168,* 169,* 172, 175, 179, 190, 194, 195, 203,* 206, 210, 223, 225, 249, 253, 265, 273
Roger, 46, 90
Ruth, 113
Sarah, 290
Susanna, 51
Thomas, 10, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 34, 39,* 43,* 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 70, 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 86,* 89, 90, 95, 99, 103, 106, 113, 117,* 118, 119, 124, 132, 134, 154, 156, 165, 167, 174, 176,* 177, 179, 187, 189,* 190,* 192, 199, 200, 212, 216, 227, 229, 232, 243, 244,* 255, 263, 264, 265, 268
William, 3, 4,* 5,* 8,* 9, 10,* 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27, 29, 30, 31, 46, 50. 53, 54, 59, 69,* 78, 82, 83,* 84, 93, 94, 98, 114, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135, 140, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 163, 171, 172 174, 175, 182, 185, 195,* 199, 203,* 204, 209, 211, 212, 216, 218, 225. 240, 244, 249, 250, 259, 262, 267
Bane, Bance, *see* Baines
Banks (Banckes, Bancks)
Isabell, 91
N.X.N., 91
Richard, 89, 209, 270
William, 89 209
Barker (Barkar)
Elizabeth, 220, 274
Ellen, 11, 186
Isabella, 174
Jennet, 149
Margaret, 151
Medina, 269
Richard, 153
Thomas, 11, 135, 138,* 149, 151, 153, 174, 186, 207
William, 220, 223,*
Barnes, Embrie, 203
Katharine, 203
Margaret, 284
Barow, Barowe, *see* Barrow
Barret, Paul, 114
Barret, Thomas, 114
Barrow (Barow, Barowe)
Arthur, 113, 230,* 238
Christian, 234
Jennet, 230
John, 113. 238
Mabel, 230
Tristram, 234, 238, 283
Barton, Catherine (*see* Katharine)
Frances, 18, 268
Henry, 32, 39, 47, 87, 170, 239
Isabell, 206, 289
James, 39, 104, 170, 221
Jane, 129
Jennet, 118, 236, 246
John, 11, 47
Katharine, 32, 110, 227, 266
Margaret, 11, 126
Mary, 23
Prudence, 127
Richard, 100,* 104,* 110, 130, 219,* 221,* 227
Robert, 87, 90, 115, 236
Thomas, 18, 23, 90, 115, 118, 126, 127, 129, 130, 181, 246,* 288
Battle, Margaret, 160
Richard, 160
Baxter (Backester)
Agnes, 134, 260
Alexander, 4, 134, 181
Ann, 4
Elizabeth, 135
Lawrence, 134
Margaret, 187
Baylie, *see* Bailey
Bayne, *see* Baines
Beedell, Ellen, 57
George, 57
Beely, Belie, *see* Bailey
Bell, Alice, 258
Ellen, 258
William, 171
Bell alias Jackson, Alice, 258
Bely, Belye, *see* Bailey
Bennett (Benet),
Elizabeth, 5, 259, 282
Ellen, 163
George, 75, 79
Richard, 5, 163, 173
Robert, 75
Thomas, 289
William, 79
Benson, Alice, 148, 176
Anthony, 197
Elizabeth, 207
Ellen, 261
Geoffrey, 197

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Benson, George, 288
Henry, 193, 197, 199
Isabell, 63, 183
Jane, 202
John, 63, 183
Margaret, 148, 150
Miles, 252
Richard, 140
Robert, 140, 150, 166, 202, 208
Thomas, 284
Berch, Berchase, Berches, *see* Birches
Berdsworthe, Alice, 144
Ewan, 144
Berrie, Mabel, 253
Beyle, *see* Bailey
Bibby (Bibbie, Bibbye) Ann, 137
Christopher, 163*
James, 100
John, 133
Margaret, 100
Peter, 63
Roger, 63
Thomas, 133, 137, 138
Bickerstaffe (Bicarstafe, Bicarstaff, Bicarstaffe, Bickarstafe, Bickarstaff, Bickarstaffe, Bickerstafe, Biggarstaffe, Bikarstaff, Bikarstaffe, Bykarstaffe)
Agnes, 11, 57, 123, 188, 207, 253, 258, 267, 271
Alice, 26, 35, 37, 47, 70, 91, 160, 175, 183, 196
Allen, 100
Ann, 14, 100
Dorothy, 233
Elizabeth, 54, 128, 188, 221, 290
Ellen, 18,* 27, 73, 143, 146, 254
George, 21, 24, 30, 50, 64, 143, 146, 149, 151, 178, 243, 251,*
Isabell, 34, 65
James, 10, 85, 103, 106, 125, 128, 245, 286
Jane, 20, 30, 245, 259, 268
Jennet, 24, 158, 251, 285
John, 10,* 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 27, 30,* 34, 35, 37,* 42, 44,* 45, 47,* 50, 54, 61, 85, 125, 129, 145, 146, 160, 166, 178, 183, 184, 187,* 190, 212, 248, 253
Lawrence, 287
Bickerstaffe, Margaret, 10, 15, 21, 30, 33, 34, 43, 65, 115, 146, 149, 186, 226, 242, 245, 265, 269
Margery, 34
N.X.N., 91
Rachael, 126
Richard, 17, 33, 37, 42, 45, 53, 145, 166, 176, 232, 254
Robert, 22, 30, 35, 38, 61, 85, 88,* 92, 100,* 106, 118, 132, 143, 160, 184, 221, 226, 232, 233, 238
Thomas, 10, 18,* 132, 146, 153, 200, 207
William, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49,* 50, 51, 53, 57, 64, 70, 73, 77, 78,* 79,* 85, 92, 103, 106,* 115, 118, 123, 126, 129 ,160, 171, 172,* 173, 175, 176, 186, 196, 200, 201,* 258
Bigans, *see* Biggins
Biggarstaffe, *see* Bickerstaffe
Biggins (Bigans, Biggams, Biggans)
Dorothy, 59
Ellen, 75
Grace, 67
Jennet, 133
John, 45, 156, 171
Robert, 59, 67, 75
William, 45, 133, 156, 171, 174
Birches (Berch, Berchase, Berches)
George, 98
Isabell, 7
John, 7, 98
Richard, 98, 102, 225, 279
Roger, 102, 225
Bisbrown (Bisbrowne, Bissbrowne, Brisbrowne)
Alice, 36, 161, 251, 254
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 127
Ellen, 71, 73, 196
Isabell, 92, 275
Jane, 51
Jennet, 3, 68, 77, 210
John, 3,* 39, 76, 82, 84, 144, 155, 200
Katharine, 95, 255
Lawrence, 24, 35, 139, 161, 251
Margaret, 79, 82, 87, 139, 140, 199, 205, 208
Nathaniel, 130
N.X.N., 88, 223

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Bisbrown, Prudence, 62
Richard, 3, 44, 71, 73, 77, 82, 87, 92, 95, 109, 196, 205, 208, 223, 224, 227, 238
Thomas, 24, 36, 39, 44, 51, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,* 76, 79, 84, 88, 109, 127, 130, 161, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 200, 210, 227, 233, 236, 255, 262, 263, 284, 288
William, 35, 161, 182
Bispham (Bispam) Ellen, 46
Emma, 192
Isabell, 25, 152
Lawrence, 46
Richard, 25, 152
Bissbrowne, *see* Bisbrown
Blackhurst, Seth, 278
Blageburne (Blegburne)
Christopher, 113
Dorothy, 118
George, 104, 110, 113, 118, 241
Jane, 104
N.X.N., 241
William, 110
Blakoe, Jennet, 193
John, 193
Bleasedale (Bleasdal, Bleasdalle)
Anthony, 231
Elizabeth, 55, 177
Thomas, 55
Blegburne, *see* Blageburne
Blevin (Bleuin, Bllevin)
Elizabeth, 49
John, 101, 220
Mary, 46
Richard, 46, 49, 101, 220, 222
Blundell, Margaret, 269
Bllevin, *see* Blevin
Boare, *see* Buller
Boijdell, *see* Boydell
Bomber, *see* Bamber
Bond, Anthony, 129
Mary, 287
Richard, 129, 282
Boore, *see* Buller
Booth, Alexander, 268
Frances, 102
Margaret, 269
Margery, 102
Bordman, Jennet, 165
Margaret, 165
Boydell (Boijdell),
Alice, 102, 232, 237
Ann, 107
Matthew, 102,* 274
Brackhall, *see* Bradshaw and Breackell
Brade (Brad, Braid)
Elizabeth, 220
Jane, 278
Margaret, 134
Margery, 6
Oliver, 6, 134, 249
Bradshaw (Brachall, Bradshawe)
Agnes, 38, 166
Alice, 166
Gabriel, 146
Isabell, 16
James, 122
John, 14, 16, 21,* 128
Margaret, 122
Richard, 38, 128, 146
William, 14
Braid, *see* Brade
Braie, *see* Bray
Braighell, *see* Breackell
Braij, *see* Bray
Braithwhatt
William, 247
Brantome, Brigget, 18
Mr., 18
Robert, 18
Bray (Braie, Braij, Braye, Brays)
Agnes, 154
Ann, 212
Dorothy, 53
Ellen, 90
Isabell, 28, 155, 208
James, 55, 59, 64, 72, 76, 90, 179, 198, 208, 220, 258
Jennet, 59, 118, 154
John, 28, 36, 43,* 104,* 148,* 159, 212, 215, 216, 273
Lawrence, 28, 55, 154,* 155, 179
Margaret, 216
Margery, 64
Mary, 20, 36, 76, 86, 115, 116, 232
Peter, 33, 72, 84, 86, 198
Robert, 17, 20, 25, 28, 33, 42, 53, 84, 146, 153, 155, 156 160
Susanna, Susan, 17, 25, 146, 153
Thomas, 42
William, 115, 118, 154, 234
Brays alis Hill
Hugh, 93
Margaret, 93

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Breackell (Braighell, Breckall, Breckel, Breckell, Breckel, Breckoe, Brekhill, Brekill)
Agnes, 110, 211, 225, 229, 250, 278
Alice, 54, 55, 63, 64, 75, 93, 112, 142,* 183, 187, 236, 238, 243
Ann, 117, 125, 283
Edmund, 108
Elizabeth, 9, 136, 193, 250
Ellen, 101, 130, 155, 237, 253, 262, 290.*
Henry, 234
Isabell, 3, 6, 18, 139, 149, 158, 180, 201, 248
Jane, 112, 286*
Jennet, 8, 31, 107, 137, 168, 171, 198
John, 16, 18, 20,* 27, 30, 31, 67, 75, 79,* 80,* 81,* 84, 92,* 95, 98,* 101,* 107, 108, 112, 123,125, 129,130* 133, 139, 143, 149, 151, 158, 168, 171,* 186, 188, 192, 193, 202,* 213,* 217, 219, 225, 226, 232, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 250, 265, 285.
Margaret, 63, 123, 245, 248, 257
Mary, 84, 114, 255
N.X.N., 91, 127, 151
Richard, 20, 28, 31, 64, 67, 81,* 93, 98,* 100, 125, 129, 142* 156, 158, 166, 181, 183, 198, 203,* 211, 213, 215, 221, 233,* 261, 270, 286, 289
Robert, 16, 20,* 28, 31. 156, 157, 186
Rondle, 20
Thomas, 27, 30, 54, 55, 70, 71,* 110, 112, 114, 117, 125, 166, 171, 183, 192, 195, 196, 197, 211, 228, 229, 233, 240, 264
Widow, 243, 246
William, 3, 6, 8, 9, 91, 95, 101, 126,* 127, 130, 136, 137, 144, 180, 215, 217, 236, 248
Breckell alis Anyon, Margaret, 245
Breckle, Breckoe, Brekhill, Brekill, *see* Breackell
Brinull, Margaret, 218
Robert, 218
Brisbrowne, *see* Bisbrown
Brittan, Jennet, 255
Brockholes, John, 163*
Brown (Browne)
Elizabeth, 102, 113, 231, 235
Ellen, 123, 241, 285
George, 84, 88, 267, 281
Henry, 105, 126
James, 91, 110, 126, 129, 230
Jane, 226
Jennet, 12, 15, 140, 262
John, 4,* 9, 12, 15, 18, 19, 72, 88, 91, 92, 94,* 105, 106, 107,* 110, 111, 113, 140, 177, 203, 210,* 224, 226, 227, 229, 230,* 236, 248, 262, 268, 281
Margaret, 56, 72, 88, 95, 108, 110, 177, 179, 224, 227, 230, 268
Margery, 84, 278
Mary, 229
N.X.N., 111
Peter, 236
Ralph, 230
Richard, 18, 92, 95, 106, 111, 113, 123, 126, 129. 224, 231,* 241, 270, 278
Thomas, 19, 56, 88, 102, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122,* 126, 138, 179, 180, 181, 203, 206, 224, 231, 252, 259, 260, 261, 275
William, 9, 119
Brughell, Margaret, 144
Rowland, 144
Buler, *see* Buller
Bulfoote (Bullfoote)
Elizabeth, 197
Jennet, 188
John, 4
Michael, 4, 135
Buller (Buler, Bullen, Bullin, Boare, Boore)
Alice, 104
Ann, 63
Bridget, 71, 198, 272
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Clarence, 85
Dorothy, 109
Elizabeth, 122
George, 36
James, 7, 55, 102, 110
Joan, 115
John, 49, 197
Katharine, 251
Margaret, 41
Margery, 169
N.X.N., 110

C. pp. 2–130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Buller, Richard, 36, 41, 49, 55, 63, 70, 71,* 85, 169, 195, 196, 197,* 198, 211, 264
Robert, 117, 254
Thomas, 7, 104, 109, 115, 117
Timothy, 102
William, 122
Bullfoote, *see* Bulfoote
Bullin, *see* Buller
[Burchell] Bruchell, James, 111,*
Burrowes, Richard, 251
Burton, Elizabeth, 277
John, 65, 242
Richard, 242
Roger, 65
Burtonwood, Ralph, 207
Butcher (Butchar) Agnes, 69, 146
Alice, 22, 26, 165,* 167, 176, 191, 218, 253, 255
Andrew, 80, 202
Ann, 88, 234, 273
Deborah, 113
Dorothy, 50
Edward, 120, 123, 128, 284
Elizabeth, 9, 119, 207, 236, 253, 260
Ellen, 87, 129, 159, 171, 289
Isabell, 22, 58, 75, 181, 185, 207, 264
James, 23, 34,* 50, 70, 83, 86, 87, 90, 95, 141, 191, 207, 209, 225, 268
Jane, 120, 234,* 283
Jennet, 9, 16, 41, 50, 66, 68, 80, 86, 125, 141, 151, 165, 167, 180, 185, 216, 262
John, 2,* 4,* 9,* 16,* 22, 23,* 26, 29, 31, 38, 41, 45, 50, 53,* 55, 56, 58,* 60, 61,* 63, 68, 70, 72, 73,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 77, 80, 83, 85, 87,* 88, 90, 100,* 101, 104, 110, 125, 129, 134,* 141, 144, 146, 162, 167,* 177,* 180,* 181, 182,* 183, 185, 193, 199, 200, 207,* 208, 209, 215, 216,* 219,* 225, 228, 229, 231, 234,* 239, 252, 259, 265, 273, 285, 286
Margaret, 16, 31, 44, 87, 92, 97, 144, 155, 220, 228, 231, 262, 268, 269, 289
Margery, 19, 147
Mary, 60, 73, 85, 180, 207
N.X.N., 95, 108, 111, 123, 128, 212, 219, 224, 229, 234
Butcher, Peter, 84, 104, 108, 110, 115,* 119, 122, 216, 234, 236
Rachael, 117
Richard, 27, 30, 55, 56, 90, 134, 177,* 212, 276
Robert, 23, 29, 30, 58, 63,* 66, 69, 70, 71,* 75, 80, 84, 87, 90, 162, 165, 183,* 185,* 195, 196, 197, 202, 203, 206, 212, 223, 260, 264
Thomas, 19, 22, 27, 38, 44, 66, 76, 101, 104,* 111, 113, 117, 118, 147, 151, 159, 185, 207, 218,* 222,* 224, 225, 234
Timothy, 63, 183
Tomathis, 118
William, 45, 53, 92, 97, 122, 167, 171, 176, 234,* 236, 240
Butler (Butlar, Buttle, Buttler)
Deborah, 281
Ellen, 25
George, 25
Henry, 290
Isabell, 225
Margaret, 271
Mr., 225
Robert, 251, 268
William, 248
Bwane, *see* Baines
Bykarstaffe, *see* Bickerstaffe
Byseley, Jennet, 136

C

CACOKE
Ann, 82
Elizabeth, 82
Cae, Christopher, 78
John, 78
Caldron, John, 155
Mary, 155
....call, Margaret, 99
Richard, 99
Callowe (Callowes, Caloe)
Ambrose, 177
Ferninando, 90, 212
James, 90, 212
Jennet, 67
Peter, 2, 67, 177
William, 2
Calthethericke, William, 245
Capelande, Caplan, Capland, Caplon, Caplonn, *see* Copeland
Carder, John, 167

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Cardwell, Jennet, 69
John, 107
Margaret, 116
Miles, 113
Richard, 107, 113, 116
Thomas, 69, 261
Carr (Care, Carre)
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 124
Katharine, 118
Richard, 116,* 118, 120, 124, 244,*
Robert, 120
Carret (Curret)
Elizabeth, 45, 283
Ellen, 45
William, 247
Carter (Cartar)
Agnes, 267
Alice, 70, 83, 111, 202, 281, 287
Elizabeth, 68
George, 78, 97, 105, 111, 114, 117, 224, 233, 259, 276, 278
Isabell, 74, 117, 199
James, 62, 66, 70, 74, 78, 83, 90,* 97, 105, 139, 199, 202, 232, 261, 282
Jane, 32
Jennet, 66, 224
John, 2, 62, 131, 139, 143, 282, 289
Margaret, 78, 136
Mary, 286
Michael, 32
Richard, 68, 114, 140, 263, 282
Robert, 61, 107
Thomas, 61, 198, 266
William, 2, 107, 290
Cartmell, Elizabeth, 173
Ellen, 173
Casson (Cason, Cawson, Kassan)
Eleanor, 288
Elizabeth, 190
Frances, 103
John, 36, 38,* 65, 160, 190, 191, 254
Margaret, 36, 160, 283
Mary, 215
Thomas, 65, 117, 191, 215
William, 103, 117, 215*
Caton (Keton)
Henry, 289
John, 159, 161
William, 159
Catterall Ann, 22
Richard, 22
Cawin, Ellen, 31
James, 31
Cawlban, *see* Coulborne
Cawpland, Cawplon, Cawplone, *see* Copeland
Cawson, *see* Casson
Champner, Ann, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Charnacke, Jennet, 282
William, 118*
Charnley (Charnelay, Charnoley)
Anthony, 266
Bridget, 285
George, 121
Jennet, 11, 177
Richard, 11
William, 121, 177
Chester, Bridget, 159
Margaret, 35
Richard, 35, 159
Chorley, Richard, 76
William, 76, 265
Chrichlaw, John, 30, 158
William, 30, 158
de Churchyard, Custance, 133
Claighton, *see* Clayton
"Clark Robert," 199
Clarke (Clark) Agnes, 76
Alice, 19, 88
Ann, 133
Dorothy, 67
Elizabeth, 204
Ellen, 5, 141
George, 67, 72, 76, 80, 83, 197, 261
Henry, 19, 22, 28, 34, 40, 45, 80, 87, 133, 149, 150, 161, 166, 181, 206,* 208
Hugh, 144
James, 34, 161
Jane, 260
Margaret, 9, 141, 149
Mary, 45, 72, 197, 206
Patrick, 181
Peter, 40, 166
Robert, 5, 9, 22, 28, 87, 88, 141,* 143, 144, 150, 204, 208
William, 83, 182
Clarkson (Clarkeson)
Agnes, 14, 93, 104, 146
Allan, 104
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Ellen, 241
George, 3, 8, 14, 39, 42, 45, 50,* 63, 135, 137, 146, 161, 163, 165, 255
Jane, 93, 284
Jennet, 137, 163

Clarkson, John, 39, 42, 165, 261, 289
Katharine, 100
Margaret, 8, 63, 104, 115, 135, 161, 225
Richard, 3, 216
237, 257, 263
Thomas, 45, 100, 104, 115, 225
Claton, *see* Clayton
Claughton, Alexander, 238
Ellen, 34
William, 34
Clayton (Claighton, Claton)
Alexander, 160, 164
Ellen, 10, 159, 160
James, 133
John, 152
Margaret, 10, 152, 253
William, 159, 164
Cleapam, Ellen, 75
John, 75
Clifton (Cliefton)
Ann, 104
Richard, 258
Thomas, 104
Cobam, *see* Coulborne
Cockett, Brian, 208
Margaret, 208
Coiles alis Hodgson, Robert, 20*
Colborne, *see* Coulborne
Collet, *see* Kellett
Colley (Collie, Colly, Coly)
Agnes, 162
Elizabeth, 108
George, 162, 197
Robert, 108
Thomas, 168
Comin, Elizabeth, 254
Richard, 254
Compsty (Compstey, Compstie, Comstie, Comstij, Comsty, Coomsteed, Cumsteedd, Cumsteede, Cumstey, Cumstij, Cumsty)
Andrew, 52, 174
Ellen, 97
James, 238
Jennet, 103, 234, 253
John, 42, 52, 62, 68,* 148, 157, 174, 207,* 239
Margaret, 148
Mary, 217
Stephen, 42
William, 34, 35, 62, 97, 103, 107,* 159, 160, 217, 234, 236, 238, 255
Cooke, Alice, 201
Cook, Ann, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Cookson (Cookeson, Couckson, Kookson, Kooksone)
Agnes, 112, 264
Ann, 238
Catherine, *see* Katharine
James, 214
John, 117, 119, 158, 234
Katharine, 115, 117, 234
Margaret, 119, 234
Richard, 99, 103, 107, 112, 214, 234, 239
Robert, 99, 107
William, 103, 115
Coomsteed, *see* Compsty
Copeland (Capelande, Caplan, Capland, Caplon, Caplonn, Cawpland, Cawplon, Cawplone)
Ellen, 95, 218
Evan, Ewan, 53, 60, 65, 74, 142, 183
Jennet, 181, 281
John, 60, 74, 183
Lawrence, 53
Margaret, 90
Peter, 65
Thomas, 90, 95, 218, 270
Cornay (Cornoe)
James, 74
Rawlin, 74
Stephen, 288
Cortis, Christopher, 106
William, 106
Cottam (Cotam, Cotham, Cottham)
Alice, 112
Ann, 235
Grace, 91
Isabell, 91
Jane, 101, 215
John, 73, 96, 101, 107, 112, 117, 130, 233, 235, 284
Margaret, 289
Mary, 117, 226, 233
Nathaniel, 128
N.X.N., 289
Robert, 96
Thomas, 107, 240
William, 73, 128, 130, 215, 224, 226, 240, 289
Couckson, *see* Cookson
Coulborne (Cawlban, Cobam, Colborne, Coulbin, Cowban, Cowbane, Cowbarne, Cowberne, Cowborne, Cowlban, Kooban, Koolban)
Alice, 109
Ann, 122

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Coulborne, Bridget, 228
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 114
George, 126
Isabell, 10, 33
James, 83, 205
Jennet, 244
John, 83, 114, 205, 265
Katharine, 135
Lawrence, 290
Margaret, 10, 105, 250, 257
Richard, 105, 109
Thomas, 122, 126, 244
William, 33, 237
Cowarte, Richard, 163
Cowban, Cowbane, Cowbarne, Cowberne, Cowborne, Cowlban, *see* Coulborne
Cowper, Richard, 257
Cra . . ., Mary, 102
William, 102
Crake, Alice, 152
Henry, 152
Crane (Crawne, Creane, Creene, Crene, Croane, Crone)
Agnes, 47, 74, 84, 85, 155, 185, 196, 260
Alice, 2, 44, 153, 171, 248
Ann, 57, 66, 72, 184, 205, 247
Bridget, 41
Constance, 230
Dorothy, 56, 181
Edward, 99
Elizabeth, 22, 85, 103, 108, 206, 219, 233, 243, 258
Ellen, 6, 44, 54, 84, 128, 258
Gabriel, 90
George, 2, 12, 17, 25, 66, 68, 72, 79, 85, 103, 131, 138, 160, 184, 189, 196,* 219
Isabell, 17
James, 18, 99, 103, 108,* 150, 219*, 220, 225, 234, 255
Jane, 13, 63, 249
Jennet, 2, 48, 146, 154,* 157, 174, 196, 220, 222, 254,* 262
John, 3, 8, 9,* 16, 21, 22, 23,* 25, 38,* 41, 47, 48, 50,* 54, 56, 57, 61,* 62, 63,* 64, 66, 82, 84, 123, 128, 134,* 148, 149, 151, 153, 160, 166,* 174, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 205, 215, 220, 225, 229, 257, 259, 262
Crane, Margaret, 7, 12, 67, 68, 139, 239, 266
Margery, 21, 85, 148, 199
Mary, 86, 102, 278*
Nathan, 130
N.X.N., 79, 111
Richard, 101*
Robert, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12,* 18, 78, 85, 99, 108, 111, 146, 150, 185, 189, 206, 215, 233, 239, 263,* 267, 284
Thomas, 16, 32,* 67, 74, 78, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 92,* 94, 96, 123, 125, 127,* 130, 131, 147, 174, 199, 211, 270, 286
Trinity, 111, 157, 212
William, 13, 66, 94, 96, 99, 102, 125, 137, 139, 185, 225, 238
Crockall, Crockoe, *see* Crookall
Croft, Peter, 278
Crokall, Crokoe, *see* Crookall
Crone, *see* Crane
Crookall (Crockall, Crockoe, Crokall, Crokoe, Croocall, Croockall, Crookhall, Crookoe, Crowcall, Krokall, Krookall, Krookhall)
Agnes, 163
Alice, 56, 182, 205, 264
Ann, 31, 66, 160, 290
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 47, 53, 82, 118, 170, 178, 203, 223, 243
Ellen, 77
Isabell, 63
James, 25, 31, 160
Jane, 89, 117, 209
Jennet, 11, 260
John, 2, 5, 50, 74, 92, 95, 107, 117, 124, 152, 156, 226, 232, 263,* 264, 286
Katharine, 124
Margaret, 74, 143, 228, 255
N.X.N., 103, 222, 223
Richard, 2, 7, 14, 56, 61, 90, 103, 138, 152, 176, 210, 228, 235, 242
Robert, 5, 11, 14, 25, 82, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 117, 143, 187, 203, 209, 210, 223, 247, 250
Thomas, 40 51, 56, 61, 66, 77, 100, 223, 258, 260, 269

Crookall, William, 7, 34,* 40, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 63, 74,* 107, 112* 116,* 117, 118, 170, 178, 205, 217, 226, 229,* 233,* 238, 255, 258, 270, 281
Crooke, Ellen, 286*
John, 281
Crookoe, *see* Crookall
Cross (Crosse)
Elizabeth, 245
Jennet, 120
Thomas, 120, 245
William, 225
Crouchley, Oliver, 214
William, 214
Crowcall, *see* Crookall
Cue, John, 61
Richard, 61
Cull, Ann, 171
Cumsteedd, Cumsteede, Cumstey, Cumstij, Cumsty, *see* Compsty
Curren, *see* Curwen
Curret, *see* Carret
Curwen (Curren, Curwin)
James, 29
John, 36
Mary, 275
Peter, 41, 172
William, 29, 36, 41, 49,* 154, 172
Cuttler, Mary, 287

D

DAGGER (Daggar)
Ellen, 44
John, 139
Margaret, 59, 179
Robert, 48
Thomas, 36, 44, 48, 59, 135, 139, 143, 165, 167, 179, 248
William, 36
Dane, Jane, 235
Danson (Dannson, Dansson)
Agnes, 155
George, 115 257 282
Jane, 282
Peter, 115
Richard, 19, 155, 157, 257
Darginson, John, 267
Darwyn, Alice, 16
Richard, 16
Davy (Dauie, Davie, Davies, Davij, Davye)
Agnes, 38, 133, 162, 269
Alice, 74, 179, 188, 249
Ann, 103, 117
Davy, Constance, 142
Elizabeth, 164, 170, 188, 209, 257
Ellen, 10, 27, 74, 140
Ellis, 99
George, 218
Henry, 5, 12, 15, 19,* 99, 102, 109, 247
Hugh, 209
Isabell, 113, 114
James, 15, 41, 47, 102, 214, 216, 220
Jane, 121, 251
Jennet, 3, 16, 18, 139, 144, 146, 157, 194, 223
John, 1, 5, 8, 18, 22, 26, 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 81, 88, 113, 117, 121, 124, 135, 157, 169, 199, 200, 209, 249, 252, 265
Mabel, 250
Margaret, 12, 69, 99, 109, 124, 150, 164, 184, 218, 227, 233, 265
Margery, 34, 96, 166, 216
Mark, 184
Mary, 84, 217, 219
Matthew, 45
Ralph, 17, 146
Richard, 1, 17, 41, 45, 74, 77, 78,* 79,* 8, 88, 92, 99, 103, 121, 126,* 150, 166, 169, 182, 200, 201,* 218,* 223, 227, 257, 257, 269, 284
Robert, 85, 114, 118
Thomas, 1, 8, 10, 22, 47, 69, 74, 81, 85, 90, 96, 118, 121, 135, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 209, 246, 290
William, 3, 16, 26, 27, 34, 38, 90, 92, 157, 162, 169, 188, 194, 262
Dawson, William, 288
Dayson, Christopher, 154
Thomas, 154
Denton, Margaret, 22, 166
Richard, 22
Dewhurst, Ewan, 219
Deys (Deyes), Elizabeth, 262
Frances, 100*
Dickenson (Dicconson, Dickinson, Dickonson)
Edward, 112
Henry, 252
John, 260
Margaret, 217, 278, 290
Margery, 99

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Dickenson, Mary, 162
Nicholas, 102
Peter, 99
Robert, 112
Thomas, 102, 162
Dickson (Dickeson, Dicksonn, Dicson)
Agnes, 48, 270
Alice, 36, 100, 101, 138, 215, 270
Dorothy, 64
Elizabeth, 68, 129, 221
Ellen, 65, 163
George, 59, 65, 100
Isabell, 12, 18, 65, 138, 168, 248, 268, 269
Jennet, 218
Joseph, 51
Luke, 57, 96, 100
Margaret, 12, 33, 42, 160
Peter, 46
Richard, 96, 100, 129, 289
Robert, 7, 12, 15,* 18 23, 28,* 33, 36, 42, 48, 53, 59, 68, 138,* 160, 163, 176,* 187, 250
Thomas, 1,* 7, 23, 42,* 46, 48,* 51, 53, 57, 64, 65, 70,* 77, 94,* 101, 176, 192, 211, 215,* 258, 271, 279, 280*
Dobson (Dobsone, Dobsonne)
Alice, 14, 37, 50, 63, 153, 172, 187, 196, 289
Ann, 79, 202
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 79, 201, 204
Elizabeth, 19, 73, 179, 266
Ellen, 42, 44, 58, 79, 151, 197, 201, 272, 274
Gawinge, 151
Henry, 281
Isabell, 20, 212, 254
James, 20, 131
Jennet, 72, 113, 221, 256, 265
John, 4,* 18,* 19, 35, 59, 64, 110, 114, 132, 149, 182, 229
Katharine, 252
Margaret, 58, 69, 170, 197, 210, 218
Margery, 196
Mary, 4, 30, 54
Peter, 29, 50, 53, 59, 63, 69, 72, 79, 92, 156, 172, 182, 196, 202, 258
Richard, 19, 24, 29, 35, 44, 53, 144, 156, 221, 285
Dobson, Robert, 4, 19,* 24, 30, 81,* 132, 144, 148, 149, 199
Ruth, 109
Thomas, 2,* 14, 19, 37, 42, 49, 54, 59,* 64, 73, 79,* 109, 110, 113, 114, 152, 183, 193, 196, 201,* 215, 255, 261, 281
William, 49, 92, 151, 153, 173
Doram, *see* Durham
Doughty (Doughtie, Dowghty, Dughtie)
Henry, 37
James, 256
Jane, 278
John, 42
Peter, 37, 42,
Richard, 140
Dugdale (Dugdall, Dugdalle)
Agnes, 35
Ann, 10
Elizabeth, 63
Ellen, 186
James, 28, 185, 211
Jennet, 165
John, 25, 28, 32, 35, 40, 49, 56,* 63, 152, 159, 183
Richard, 25, 52, 183
Robert, 40
Susanna, 211
Thomas, 32, 49, 159
William, 10
Dughtie, *see* Doughty
Durham (Doram, Durhame, Durram Durren, Durrham, Durrhame)
Agnes, 11, 137
Alice, 20, 39, 149, 171, 210, 247
Ann, 29, 30, 255
Anthony, 75, 199
Christopher, 24, 89, 92
Elizabeth, 122, 197
Ellen, 8, 14, 65, 75, 188, 259
George, 12, 14, 19, 36, 37, 64, 92, 120, 122, 125, 128,* 139, 173, 183, 184, 240, 242, 246, 282, 286
James, 17, 75, 199
Jane, 25, 120, 165
Jennet, 248, 259, 271
John, 1, 5, 8, 15, 17, 25, 29, 38, 64, 75, 143, 165, 166 183, 184, 197, 204, 207
Margaret, 5, 240, 258
Nicholas, 15, 143
N.X.N., 123

Durham, Robert, 12, 14, 139
Roger, 19, 123, 222, 269, 285,
William, 11, 14, 20, 24, 30, 38, 39, 65, 89, 125, 137, 149, 188, 209, 234, 242, 248

E

EARE
William, 272
Eaton, *see* also Heaton
James, 36
John, 36
Eccleston (Eccleston, Echleston, Eckleston, Ecklestone, Ekleston)
Dorothy, 105
Elizabeth, 13, 254, 281
Ellen, 17
Henry, 206, 289
James, 111
Jennet, 2, 5
Jervis, 152
John, 13,* 17, 97,* 111, 119, 139, 162, 215,* 220,* 239, 283
Lancelot, 252
N.X.N., 220
Parnell, 162
Ralph, 2, 148, 158
Richard, 5, 7, 11, 103, 105 287
Robert, 145, 220
Thomas, 119, 285
William, 7, 11, 13, 103
Eckersall (Eccersall)
Margaret, 13, 141
William, 13, 141
Eckleston, Ecklestone, *see* Eccleston
Edgerton, Abraham, 128
N.X.N., 128
Edmondson, Grace, 142
Isabell, 186
John, 186
Edwards alias Hull
Edward, 65
Hugh, 65
Edwardson, Ann, 282
Ekleston, *see* Eccleston
Elston (Ealston)
Elizabeth, 85
Ellen, 284
Jennet, 199
Margaret, 89, 210
Mary, 93
Robert, 85, 89, 93, 199,* 210, 241
Enderson, *see* also Henderson
Alexander, 108
Elizabeth, 108
William, 108
Entwistle (Entwisle)
Alice, 71, 197
Dorothy, 266
Elizabeth, 75
N.X.N., 205
Robert, 98,* 214*
Roger, 71, 75, 197, 200, 205
Estham (Hestham)
John, 245
Lydia, 288

F

FAIL, Faile, ffale, Falle, *see* Fayle
Farbrother, *see* Farebrother
Farclough (ffarcloughe, ffartelaughe, ffartlaugh, ffartlough, ffartloughe, ffayrecloughe, fferltcloughe, fferltlough)
Agnes, 37, 162
Alice, 94, 254
Clarence, 12, 259
Ellen, 7, 59, 261
George, 37, 43, 49, 59, 65, 72, 77, 85, 94, 162, 198
James, 49, 168
Jennet, 72, 198
John, 77
Lawrence, 2, 7, 12, 16, 43, 149, 168
Margaret, 251
Margery, 2
Mary, 16, 262
Matthew, 85
Richard, 65
Farebrother (ffarbrother)
Ann, 293
Ellen, 236
Jennet, 238
Mary, 215
William, 98.* 104,* 215, 217,* 221,* 272
Fayle (Fail, Faile, Fale, Fallo, Faylle)
Alice, 289
Ann, 112, 130, 214, 219
Elizabeth, 27, 206, 277
Ellen, 28, 76, 94, 108, 120, 121, 189, 211
Ellis, 9
George. 19, 76, 80, 84, 104, 211, 212, 230, 244
James, 130, 145, 160, 285

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Fayle, Jane, 13, 115, 190
Jennet, 80, 136, 145, 286
John, 118, 183,* 202,* 219, 236
Margaret, 214
N.X.N., 102, 124
Richard, 9, 13, 19, 24, 27, 84, 102, 104, 108, 112, 115, 121, 214, 230, 239, 273
Robert, 24, 94, 206, 214, 237, 272
William, 28, 118, 120, 124, 136, 188, 189, 236
Fayrecloughe, Ferltcloughe, fferrltlough, *see* Farclough
Fidler, Lawrence, 111
William, 111
Filden, Richard, 78
Fisher (Fishere)
Agnes, 32, 52, 137, 139, 147, 193, 251
Alexander, 89, 94, 237, 239, 270
Alice, 18, 20, 48, 54, 66, 69, 149, 162, 171, 248, 249
Ann, 76, 93, 118, 129, 268
Anna, 103
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Cicely, 116, 194
Dorothy, 62, 182, 215
Elizabeth, 24, 62, 79, 80, 182, 236
Ellen, 44, 74, 117, 137, 162, 169, 171, 219, 230, 279
George, 4, 132
Henry, 10, 71, 75, 79, 82, 86,* 92, 219, 236,* 264
Isabell, 27, 90, 144, 171, 247, 254, 257
James, 54, 61, 68, 76, 82, 84 91, 104, 172, 191, 204, 233
Jane, 75, 84, 151, 219, 229, 234, 248, 283
Jennet, 16, 41, 44, 62, 91, 157, 162, 165, 166, 212, 250, 255
John, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 21, 25, 27, 37, 44, 55, 71,* 83, 84, 87, 90, 94, 95, 102, 104, 115, 133, 136,* 138, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 168, 176, 177, 194,* 217, 230, 268
Katharine, 15, 48, 168, 227, 251, 270
Lawrence, 24, 218
Mabel, 174
Margaret, 4, 7, 12, 30, 34, 58, 89, 95, 132, 145, 152, 166,
Fisher, Margaret, *continued*— 193, 247, 249, 255, 257, 258
Margery, 23, 263*
Mary, 117
Matthew, 95, 227
N.X.N., 5, 106, 239
Parnell, 140
Peter, 27, 114, 116, 118, 134, 160, 230, 281
Priscilla, 120, 139
Prudence, 16, 263
Rebecca, 115
Richard, 4, 6, 8, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 32,* 34, 37, 41, 44,* 48,* 52, 55, 58, 62,* 66 68, 69, 71, 74, 80, 82, 84*, 87,* 88, 91,* 93, 95, 115, 117, 129, 133,* 134, 136, 140, 152, 160, 165, 169,* 171, 174, 176, 180, 182,* 191, 194, 204, 212, 219, 227, 229, 234, 251, 254, 257, 284
Robert, 6, 16, 18, 20, 24, 84, 115, 116, 117, 118, 133, 134, 144, 204, 239
Thomas, 6, 8, 9, 12, 37, 61, 87, 131, 136,* 147, 152, 162, 193,* 251
William, 7, 18, 20, 23, 25, 30, 32, 37, 82, 83, 88, 92, 102, 103, 106, 114, 116, 120, 138, 145, 162,* 198, 204, 217, 218, 230, 239,* 248, 250, 251, 256, 267, 274, 276
Fleetwood (ffletewoode, fflettwood, ffletwood, ffletwoode)
Ann, 251
Barbara, 258
Bridget, 251
Edmund, 12, 258
John, 12
Paul, 111
Richard, 111
Fletewoode, fflettwood, ffletwood, ffletwoode, *see* ffleetwood
Fletcher, Elizabeth, 128
Ellen, 140
George, 6, 55, 65, 73, 77, 83, 87, 92, 191, 196, 198, 262
Henry, 47, 99, 215, 218, 226
Isabell, 210
Jennet, 40, 73, 164
John, 48, 62, 171
Margaret, 48, 171, 289
Margery, 65, 83, 173, 191, 196

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Fletcher, Mary, 215
N.X.N., 99, 218
Richard, 6, 42, 59, 60* 61, 62, 73, 77, 128, 173, 180, 182,* 190, 198, 210, 261, 287
Robert, 87, 92
Thomas, 40, 42, 47, 55, 62, 73, 164,* 190, 191,* 210, 254, 271
Thomasine, 210
Forshaw (Forsha, fforshall, fforshawe)
Agnes, 248
Alice, 9, 121, 147
Ann, 282
George, 59, 105, 109, 114, 227, 240, 285
Jane, 113
Jennet, 73, 240
John, 9, 64, 114
Margaret, 80, 109, 223, 227
N.X.N., 105
Richard, 59, 64, 69, 73, 80, 113, 121, 206, 261
Trinity, 69
Fowler, George, 249
Foxe, Mary, 101
Richard, 101
France (ffrannce)
Alice, 166, 183
Ann, 186
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Ellen, 140, 151, 251
Jennet, 136, 249, 255
John, 139, 184
Katharine, 57, 188
Richard, 139, 140, 151, 160, 175, 181
Thomas, 57, 188
William, 136, 160, 166*
Francis, John, 247
Freckleton (ffrekleton)
Ellen, 290
George, 4, 132, 133
Jane, 95
John, 4, 132
Peter, 93
Robert, 90, 93, 95, 270
Thomas, 90
Frnshe, Mter, 273

G

GALTER, *see* Gaulter
Gar . . , . . Margaret, 274
Garlick (Garlecke, Garlicke, Garlike)
Agnes, 7, 110, 168, 254
Garlick, Alice, 2, 12, 17, 58, 144, 163, 174, 249, 263*
Ann, 39
Anthony, 2
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Dorothy, 278
Edmund, 7, 13, 17, 22, 29, 165, 168, 169,* 248
Elizabeth, 3, 85, 121, 256
Henry, 102
Isabell, 147
Jane, 282
Jennet, 15, 67, 122, 143, 250
Joan, 93
John, 7, 15, 18, 19, 29, 39, 45, 51, 60,* 67, 83, 88, 91,* 93, 100, 103, 114, 121, 122, 133, 147, 169, 173, 205, 215, 223, 226, 241, 255, 283
Katharine, 241
Lawrence, 67
Margaret, 13, 22, 28, 37, 107, 111, 115, 117, 164, 169, 214, 249, 251, 266
Margery, 95
Mary, 43, 270
N.X.N., 88, 127
Richard, 13,* 18, 22, 43, 45, 73, 91, 93, 107, 114, 115, 164, 174,* 184, 193, 207, 248, 267, 281, 290
Robert, 17, 97, 111, 114, 169
Thomas, 3, 7, 12, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 37,* 43, 81, 83, 91, 95, 97,* 100, 102, 103, 107,* 110, 114, 117, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 143, 144, 209, 215, 226, 230, 238, 241,* 278, 282, 288
Widow, 229
William, 15, 37, 43, 51, 58, 67, 73, 80,* 81,* 85, 93, 99,* 120, 124, 126, 184, 202,* 207, 215,* 233, 238, 265, 287
Garner, Jennet, 87
Margaret, 287
Richard, 87, 229
Garside, Grace, 141
John, 141
William, 141
Garsting (Garstinge)
Ellen, 218
Thomas, 103, 218
William, 103
Gaskell, Henry, 2

Gaskell, Jennet, 8
Nicholas, 2, 8
Gaulter (Galter, Gaultar, Gauter, Gualtar)
Agnes, 137, 141, 157, 165, 228
Alice, 12, 150, 220
Edward, 290
Elizabeth, 16, 17, 19, 31, 57, 75,* 126, 145, 172, 190, 245, 265
Ellen, 28, 46, 48, 167, 188
Emlin, 72
George, 65, 71, 89, 185, 209, 262
Isabell, 28, 66, 167, 290
James, 37, 190
Jane, 31, 93, 251
Jennet, 167, 219
Joan, 134
John, 10, 26, 30, 69, 84, 87,* 89, 91, 108, 131, 138, 165, 172, 209, 228, 242, 267
Lawrence, 2, 10, 14, 134, 138, 150, 179, 252
Margaret, 2, 35,* 42, 47, 59, 63, 163, 166,* 186, 191, 250
Margery, 65, 278
N.X.N., 220, 242
Richard, 12, 17, 20, 32, 37, 46, 59, 66, 72, 84, 148, 159, 190, 254, 284, 287
Robert, 14, 30, 126, 141, 146, 157, 203, 205, 207, 226, 272, 286
Thomas, 35, 40, 47, 57, 63, 69, 91, 157, 163, 166, 183, 185, 186, 249, 289
William, 1, 16, 19, 26, 30,* 32, 33,* 35, 40, 41,* 42, 48, 49,* 50, 51, 65,* 71, 92,* 93, 105,* 108, 137, 145, 146, 157, 164, 166, 167,* 171, 172,* 173, 185, 187, 188, 212, 216, 218,* 219, 220, 227, 228, 229, 249, 250, 258, 274
Gaunt (Gaunte)
Dorothy, 8
Elizabeth, 147
Jennet, 250
Robert, 69, 263*
Thomas, 248
William, 8, 69, 108
Gauter, *see* Gaulter
Georges, Richard of 191
Gerkham, *see* Kirkham
Henry, 107
William, 107
Gilchrist (Gilchreese, Gilchriste, Gillgrist)
Alice, 23, 29, 35, 159, 211
Edward, 121
Ellen, 261
John, 23, 113, 121, 125, 246, 280
Margaret, 35, 113, 247
N.X.N., 246
Richard, 169, 257
Thomas, 29, 159
William, 125, 162
Gilla, John, 130, 290
N.X.N., 130
Gillgrist, *see* Gilchrist
Godson, Elizabeth, 4, 132
Ellen, 147
John, 4, 132, 141
Mary, 19
William, 19
Goose, Clarence, 72, 85
Cleris, 204
Elizabeth, 78, 200
Jennet, 80, 202
Martin, 40, 72, 78, 80, 82, 85, 200, 202, 204, 254
Richard, 40
Roger, 82
Thomas, 204
Gornall, Thomas, 1
Graddell, Margaret, 278
Greame (Grame, Greeme)
Agnes, 165
Ann, 25
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Cicely, 164, 244
Edward, 39, 188
Jennet, 63
John, 16, 22, 23, 27, 45, 134, 150, 159, 165, 192, 249
Katharine, 16
Lawrence, 18*, 23, 25, 31, 39, 45, 53, 63, 146, 150, 161, 188, 189, 192,* 193
Leonard, 31, 189, 244
Margaret, 27, 53, 134, 193
N.X.N., 192, 198
Thomas, 18,* 22, 146
Widow, 244
Green (Greene, Grene)
Ann, 175, 270
Elizabeth, 2, 71, 86, 119, 195, 198
George, 51, 75, 80, 207
Grace, 10, 77, 263
Humphrey, 58, 113
Isabell, 216

Green, John, 65, 113, 243
Margaret, 80, 197
Mary, 119
Mr., 202
N.X.N., 228
Robert, 1, 2, 10, 46, 69, 70, 75, 190, 191, 192, 193,* 194, 195, 197, 202, 206, 243, 264
Thomas, 46, 51, 58, 65, 71, 77, 82, 86, 112, 175, 198, 207, 216,* 235, 274*
William, 82, 112, 228, 235, 240*
Greenall (Greena, Greennall, Greeno, Greenoe, Grenall, Grenell, Grino, Grinoe, Grinow, Grynall, Gryno, Grynoe)
Agnes, 80
Alice, 114, 241
Elizabeth, 41, 44, 165, 218
Isabell, 199
Jane, 73, 103
John, 7, 66, 73, 79,* 196, 198 230
Margaret, 3, 63, 66, 100, 184, 196, 198
Mary, 41, 44, 165
Richard, 119, 184
Thomas, 33, 37, 100, 103, 106, 114, 119, 159, 199, 230, 241, 254, 288
William, 3, 7, 33, 37, 63, 80, 106, 146, 159
Greenbanke (Greenbancke, Greenebancke, Greenebanke)
Ellen, 65, 167
James, 36, 47, 51, 61, 65, 167, 187
Jennet, 156
John, 36
Margery, 51
Richard, 61
William, 47, 156, 163
Greene, *see* Green
Greenebancke, Greenebanke, *see* Greenbanke
Greenes, John, 43
William, 43
Greeno, Greenoe, *see* Greenall
Greeson (Greson)
Jennet, 86
Robert, 86, 268
Gregson, Jennet, 105
Mary, 227
Michael, 284
Gregson, N.X.N., 110*
Robert, 104, 105
Thomas, 104
Grenall, *see* Greenall
Grene, *see* Green
Grenell, *see* Greenall
Greson, *see* Greeson
Grimbalston (Grimbalstone, Grimbaltson, Grimbatson, Grimbleston, Grimmison, Grymbalson)
Ann, 113, 286
Elizabeth, 113
Hugh, 14
John, 217
Margaret, 14
Mary, 107
N.X.N., 91
Thomas, 95, 116,* 278
William, 91, 95, 107, 217
Grimbe, Elizabeth, 127
Leonard, 123,* 127
Thomas, 238
Grimshall, *see* Grymeshawe
Grino, Grinoe, Grinow, *see* Greenall
Grundye, Isabell, 249
Grymbalson, *see* Grimbalston
Grymeshawe (Grimshall)
Grace, 152
Jennet, 149
John, 132, 149
Grynall, Gryno, Grynoe, *see* Greenall
Gualtar, *see* Gaulter
Gudlawe, Thomas, 3*

H

HADOCK
Elizabeth, 112
Peter, 112
Isabell, 10, 34, 88, 212, 219
James, 29, 49, 57, 95, 114, 182, 192, 195,* 199, 219, 231*
Jane, 5, 37, 69, 77, 115, 204, 257
Jennet, 83, 88, 155, 213, 226, 276, 278
Joan, 28, 155
John, 1, 19, 28, 31, 34, 37, 42, 47, 54,* 60, 68, 87, 144,* 153, 155, 159, 269
Margaret, 11, 49, 86, 141, 144, 149, 221, 264, 270
Mark, 184
Mary, 121, 285
N.X.N., 87, 287

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Hadock, Richard, 49, 56, 69, 72, 83, 88, 94,* 112, 114, 121, 192, 209, 226
Robert, 2, 8, 16,* 24,* 31, 42, 49, 115, 155, 159, 161, 189, 195, 196,* 199, 215, 238, 247, 255, 258
Thomas, 17, 33, 65, 83, 146, 149, 234
Widow, 209
William, 5, 8, 10, 11, 17, 19, 33, 47, 72, 75, 86, 88, 93, 146, 147, 188, 189, 194, 204, 224
Halsall, William, 280
Hankenson, John, 170*
Hanson (Hanssan) Elizabeth, 16
Jane, 203
John, 109, 113, 203
Jonathan, 113
Thomas 109
William, 16
Hardman (Hardmon, Harman)
Agnes, 56, 57, 131, 157, 166, 181, 222,* 256
Alice, 90, 156, 172, 281
Andrew, 52, 174
Ann, 13, 85
Barbary, 36
Cicely, 134
Elizabeth, 36, 51, 52, 97, 174, 185, 249, 251
Ellen, 33, 41, 51, 60, 100, 142, 158, 191, 256, 258
George, 1, 51, 56, 62, 67, 69, 70,* 77, 190, 191, 192, 193,* 194, 195, 264
Gilbert, 95, 108
Isabell, 107, 145, 225
Jane, 23, 43, 150, 217
Jennet, 6, 20, 74, 134, 221
John, 4, 16, 18, 30, 40, 60, 66, 67, 81, 96, 99, 103, 107, 110, 119,* 139, 144, 147, 164, 198, 203, 225, 226, 239, 253
Lawrence, 16, 18, 23, 72, 110, 144, 147, 150, 153, 157, 192
Mabel, 221
Margaret, 34, 40, 51, 57, 75, 77, 78, 86, 139, 151, 185, 222, 257, 267, 282
Margery, 19
Mary, 103, 226
Richard, 1, 11, 19, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45,* 51, 60, 75, 76, 142, 158, 160,* 185, 198, 207, 221, 253, 254, 287
Hardman, Robert, 39, 70, 90, 96, 100, 156, 161, 179
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 3,* 4, 6, 11, 13, 20, 29, 36, 60, 70, 76, 86, 90,* 95, 97, 99, 131, 134,* 151,* 179, 185, 187, 207, 211, 247
William, 40, 41, 51, 57, 62, 66, 70, 72, 74, 78, 81, 85, 128, 145, 164, 181, 192, 203, 217, 232, 256, 263
Hardman alias Balie, John, 198
Harison als Wignall, Alice, 46
Richard, 46, 180
Harrison (Harinson, Harison, Harisson, Harrinson, Harrisone, Harryson)
Agnes, 3, 47, 51, 70, 165, 187, 215, 261, 277
Alice, 46, 85, 116, 129, 164, 190
Allan, 119
Ann, 40, 121, 128, 180, 185
Balye, 215
Clarence, 272
Edmund, 165
Elizabeth, 45, 59, 65, 184, 188, 195, 290
Ellen, 19, 65, 116, 121, 138, 147, 159, 180, 188, 208, 221
Ellis, 42, 101, 217
Geoffrey, 126, 244
Grace, 222, 237
James, 40, 45, 59, 180, 194,* 195
Jane, 45, 194, 284
Jennet, 24, 30, 38, 43, 158, 163, 167, 170, 245, 249
Joan, 28, 93
Joanie, 271
John, 31, 47, 48, 54, 85, 91, 93, 110,* 112, 117, 121, 129, 133, 142, 153, 154, 170, 171, 184, 187, 282, 287
Joseph, 112
Margaret, 7, 13, 85, 119, 153, 162, 194, 232, 272
Margery, 46,* 252
Mary, 35
Ralph, 21, 149
Richard, 3, 7, 13,* 19,* 21, 24,* 25, 28, 31, 35, 38, 41, 42, 43, 46,* 48, 51, 61, 62, 63, 64, 81, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119,* 121, 126, 127, 128,

Harrison, Richard, *continued*—
141, 147, 149, 163,* 167, 170, 177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 228, 237, 241, 244, 249, 262, 281, 283, 289,
Robert, 11, 19, 24, 30, 41, 46, 137, 142, 158, 216, 254
Thomas, 25, 31, 156, 162, 168, 188, 207, 240, 243
William, 11, 13, 31, 45, 54, 61, 70, 81, 85, 91, 101, 108, 111, 127, 129, 137, 154, 157, 207, 208, 215, 217, 222, 223, 228, 241, 245, 259, 268, 278
Harrowbin (Howrobin)
George, 18, 147
John, 18, 147
Hartley (Hartleye)
Elizabeth, 11, 22
Jennet, 22
Margaret, 11
Harwell, Isabell, 285
Haule, *see* Hall
Haye, *see* Hey
Heape, John, 140
Margaret, 140
Heardson, John, 69
Thomas, 69
Heaton (Heton) *see* also Eaton
Alice, 194, 244
Ellen, 140
James, 8, 142
John, 4, 8, 142, 144,* 146,* 194
Margaret, 4, 191
Thomas, 140
Hebson (Hebsone) Agnes, 25, 72, 84, 141, 147, 155, 266, 268
Alice, 31, 78, 85, 92, 98, 140, 174, 181, 210, 213, 256, 270
Ann, 81, 101, 283
Catherine *see* Katharine
Christopher, 60, 180
Edward, 64, 191
Elizabeth, 58, 153, 194, 258
Ellen, 12, 40, 68, 81, 137, 154, 167, 168, 191, 194, 229
Frances, 60
George, 46, 49,* 55, 60, 64, 68, 72, 79, 157, 172,* 191,* 194, 212, 255
Isabell, 26, 88
James, 79
Jennet, 12, 43, 53, 73, 76, 135, 138, 166, 172, 197
Hebson, John, 6,* 22, 24, 26, 53, 54, 58, 60,* 66, 71,* 78,* 84, 98, 99,* 102, 103, 106, 112,* 134,* 135, 137, 138, 140, 151, 166, 172, 213, 223, 226, 230, 235, 257
Katharine, 173
Mabel, 148
Margaret, 24, 36, 103, 151, 236, 239, 253, 267, 269
Margery, 48, 102, 226
Mary, 287
N.X.N., 84, 212, 223
Robert, 45, 56, 66, 71, 134, 141, 147, 148, 156, 167,* 168, 170, 229, 235, 243, 272
Thomas, 1, 40, 45, 56, 58, 60, 64, 65, 71,* 85, 168, 177,* 180, 183, 194,* 197, 210, 244 259
Widow, 241
William, 22, 25, 31, 36, 43, 46, 48, 54, 55, 58, 64, 65, 71, 73, 76, 78, 81,* 84, 88, 92, 101, 106, 153, 154, 155, 156, 168, 174, 183, 191, 220, 234, 244, 252, 264*
Heie, *see* Hey
Heldine [? Holden] Alice, 284
Henderson, *see* also Enderson
Alexander, 108
Elizabeth, 108
Margery, 231.
William, 108, 231, 232
Heritage, Katharine, 217
Hesketh (Heskethe) Ann, 15
Elizabeth, 9, 138
George, 13
Margaret, 130
Mary, 4
Richard, 135
Thomas, 130, 289
William, 4, 9, 13, 15, 138
Hestham, *see* also Estham
Lydia, 288
Heton, *see* Heaton
Hey (Haye, Heie, Heye, Heyes)
Agnes, 157
Alice, 136
Ann, 82, 170
Ellen, 192
George, 12, 15, 38, 44, 138, 171
Henry, 165
Jennet, 82, 96, 146
John, 5, 12, 15, 22, 28, 38, 138, 156, 157, 189, 192
Margaret, 282
Oliver, 179

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Hey, Peter, 28, 156
Ralph, 112*
Richard, 290
Robert, 5, 172
Thomas, 96
William, 44
Hides, Agnes, 92
Roger, 92
Higginson (Higanson, Higginsone, Higgonson, Higinson, Higonson)
Agnes, 37
Ann, 34, 160
Anna, 89
Bridget, 283
Ellen, 78, 201
Frances, 113
George, 35, 45, 131, 133, 144, 162
Henry, 193
Isabell, 125
James, 26, 172
Jane, 151
Jennet, 32
John, 19, 26,* 29, 34, 37, 49,* 50, 51, 89, 93,* 108,* 113, 160, 169, 171, 172,* 173, 235, 253, 258
Margaret, 3, 29, 35, 144, 169, 235
Ralph, 19, 32, 38, 186
Richard, 78, 117,* 201, 223, 264
Thomas, 38, 90, 246
William, 3, 45, 90, 125, 218
Highame, Christopher, 49, 57, 171
John, 49, 171
Thomas, 57, 258
Higinson, Higonson, *see* Higginson
Hill, Ellen, 144
James, 111, 114*
N.X.N., 111
Hindle (Hinell) Elizabeth, 236
James, 115, 233, 236*
John, 233
Thomas, 115
Hinxton, Richard, 291
Hobson, Robert, 250
Hodgkinson (Hodgskinson, Hodkinson)
Ambrose, 177
Elizabeth, 74
Ellen, 107
Henry, 107
John, 107
Margaret, 177
Thomas, 74, 196*
Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodghson, Hodgsone, Hodgsonn, Hodgsonne, Hodson, Hoodgson)
Agnes, 20, 23, 24,* 30, 35, 51,* 67, 84, 88, 133, 149, 155, 167, 170, 174, 190, 209, 216, 218, 247, 267, 270, 287
Alice, 5, 20, 21, 43, 58, 61, 62, 66, 70,* 78, 122, 140, 145, 175, 179, 180, 198, 202, 240, 252, 259, 265, 281, 286
Ann, 7, 55, 59, 77, 153, 177, 238, 242
Bridget, 24
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 13, 18, 187
Cicely, 128
Clemence, 237
Edward, 79, 106, 226
Elizabeth, 24, 49, 54, 71, 81, 85, 87, 89, 115, 175, 176, 197, 221, 235, 265, 283
Ellen, 8, 12, 100, 103, 104,ö 144, 167, 168, 174, 181, 184, 223, 224, 228, 249, 260, 266, 276
George, 41, 43, 57, 100, 213, 288
Grace, 38, 212
Henry, 12, 17, 115, 116, 121, 234, 237
Isabell, 66, 70, 77, 95, 123, 134, 153, 197
Jane, 20, 67, 89, 95, 99, 106, 108, 145, 154, 198, 247
Jennet, 12,* 16, 17, 27,* 44, 45, 46, 95, 102, 123,* 132, 135, 138, 139, 145, 147, 151, 169,* 191, 207, 225, 235, 241, 253, 258, 267, 281
John, 3, 4,* 5, 7,* 8,* 9,* 12,* 13, 16, 17,* 20,* 26, 28, 30, 35,* 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56,* 58, 59,* 60,* 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73,* 74, 77, 78,* 81, 82, 83, 84,* 87, 89, 90, 91,* 92, 95,* 98,* 100,* 102, 103, 104, 106,* 108, 111,* 114, 117, 120,* 122,* 123, 125, 127,* 128, 132, 133,* 144,* 149, 151, 154, 159, 162, 165,* 173, 174,* 175, 177, 180, 182,*

Hodgson, John. *continued*—
183, 186, 191, 196,* 197, 198,* 199, 202, 203, 205,* 207,* 211,* 212, 215, 218,* 219, 221,* 224, 225,* 233, 234, 235,* 237, 240,* 261, 270, 271, 272, 275
Joseph, 114
Katharine, 140
Margaret, 8, 9, 28, 31, 50, 76, 77, 95, 106, 120, 133, 167, 172, 204, 221, 222, 225, 231, 252, 254,* 280
Margery, 98, 257, 284
Mary, 120, 218
Matthew, 69
N.X.N., 82, 87, 90, 113, 121, 124, 210, 216, 218, 223, 228, 230, 242
Richard, 2, 8, 9,* 17, 20, 22, 23,* 24, 26, 27,* 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43,* 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 66, 70, 88, 90, 95, 99, 102, 106,* 113, 120,* 121, 122, 127,* 132, 147, 153, 163, 167,* 169, 172, 174, 179, 180, 194, 203, 204, 209, 210, 213, 215, 218, 220, 225, 228,* 232, 235,* 242,* 253, 256, 266, 270, 282, 290
Robert, 8,* 12,* 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33,* 37, 38, 42, 44,* 47, 55,* 62, 67, 70, 71, 76,* 78, 85, 87, 92, 104, 122, 124, 128,* 138, 139, 145, 153, 168, 177,* 181, 183, 192, 194,* 197, 199, 205, 207, 212, 219, 242, 250, 251, 257, 290
Thomas, 3, 8, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51 58, 62, 64, 66.* 68, 70,* 72, 76, 77,* 78,* 79,* 83, 100,* 117, 125, 136, 140, 145,* 155, 168, 170, 183, 194, 196, 197, 198,* 200, 201,* 207, 213, 222, 232, 238 243, 256, 260
Widow, 246
William, 1, 2, 4, 7,* 18, 33, 37,* 41, 45, 46, 47, 51,* 54,* 58, 59, 60,* 61,* 62,* 68.* 69,* 70, 74, 77, 79, 89, 90, 92*, 95, 98, 102, 106, 116, 121, 133, 144, 146, 153,* 169,* 173, 175, 178, 180, 181, 182,* 184, 187, 190, 191, 192,* 193,* 194, 195, 196,

Hodgson, William, *continued*—
199, 207, 212, 216, 220, 224, 226, 235, 237, 250, 257, 261, 264, 285
Hodgson alias Coiles, Robert, 20*
Hodkinson, *see* Hodgkinson
Hodson, *see* Hodgson
Hoggard (Hoggarde, Hoggart, Hoggarte, Hoggartt, Hoggort, Hogort)
Agnes, 64 138, 184, 226
Alice, 19, 26,* 31, 33, 157, 187, 200, 250
Ann, 251, 284
Bartholomew, 200
Elizabeth, 105
Ellen, 99, 168, 187, 249, 285
George, 6, 54, 109, 156, 159, 259
Henry, 29, 33, 38, 40, 61,* 64, 163, 173, 181, 183, 184, 200, 250
Jennet, 6, 15, 64, 73, 120, 143, 184, 186, 225, 252
John, 1, 5, 6, 29, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112,* 115, 120, 156, 162, 183, 187, 245, 246,* 254, 273
Margaret, 6, 38, 54,* 103, 139, 223, 238, 258
Mary, 75
Richard, 31, 33, 40, 54, 61, 68,* 73, 157, 173, 187, 188,* 253
Robert, 6,* 15, 19, 23, 115, 133,* 150, 151,* 249
William, 5, 23, 33, 61, 75, 106, 139, 143, 151, 175, 186, 204, 225, 235, 275
Holden (Holdine, Holding, Holdinge, Houlden, Houlding, Houldinge) *see* also Heldine
Agnes, 7, 171, 205
Alice, 13, 157, 284
Andrew, 90
Elizabeth, 17, 152, 221
Ellen, 13, 77, 157
George, 17, 178
Henry, 68, 206
Hugh, 3, 7, 13, 17, 22, 33, 58, 90, 157,* 169, 171, 176, 181
James, 216
Jennet, 71, 156
Margaret, 86, 95, 208, 216
N.X.N., 86
Prudence, 118, 124

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Holden, Richard, 23
Robert, 3, 6, 58, 61, 68, 71, 77, 86, 90, 118, 121, 124, 129,* 152, 181, 205, 208, 234, 272
Thomas, 6, 13, 17, 23, 33, 156, 159, 169, 248
Widow, 242
William, 22, 61, 86, 90, 95, 121, 206, 221, 239, 267, 283
Holme (Holmes, Houlme, Houlmes)
Agnes, 200
Elizabeth, 3
James, 3, 181, 194, 200
Margaret, 210
Mary, 281
Robert, 281
Roger, 181
William, 38,* 162*
Holte (Howte) Ann, 249
William, 290
Hoodgson, *see* Hodgson
Hoodson, *see* Hudson
Hopwood, Elizabeth, 147
John, 147
Hornby (Hornbie, Hornebie, Horneby)
Elizabeth, 25, 167
Henry, 26
Hugh, 108
John, 26
Margaret, 248
Prudence, 25
Richard, 135
William, 108
Hou . . . N.X.N., 98
William, 98
Houghton, Ann, 174
Ellen, 50, 172
Jennet, 48, 170
Margaret, 172
Mary, 160
Thomas, 48, 50, 160, 170,* 172,* 174
Houlden, Houlding, Houldinge, *see* Holden
Houle, *see* Hull
Houlme, Houlmes, *see* Holme
Howrobin, *see* Harrowbin
Howte, *see* Holte
Hudson (Hoodson, Hudsan)
Ann, 234
John, 118
Margaret, 251
Richard, 118
Hues, William, 200
Huitt, Richard, 197
Hull (Houle) Agnes, 3, 7, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36, 37, 42, 59,* 66,* 76, 86, 133, 135, 136, 147, 154, 160, 162, 166, 185, 189, 195, 205, 225, 248, 250,* 256, 257, 272, 278, 283
Alice, 8, 9, 17, 18, 21, 25, 39, 63, 64, 69, 80, 85, 89, 114, 115, 136, 142, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159, 183, 191, 204, 209, 212, 217, 230, 231, 238, 248, 253,* 264, 265, 283, 288
Ann, 35, 43, 80, 125, 158, 177,* 205, 206, 234, 236, 245, 252, 267, 288
Arthur, 26, 192
Catherine *see* Katharine
Christopher, 5, 7, 13,* 17, 21, 29, 34, 41, 101, 136, 153, 175, 193, 212, 249
Claris, 103, 222
Constance, 91
Cuthbert, 33, 93, 98, 103, 118, 220,* 269
Dorothy, 68, 82, 205, 239
Edmund, 26, 52, 55, 59, 83, 88, 92, 123, 125, 230,* 243, 259
Edward, 27, 33, 45, 66, 86, 91, 95, 97,* 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 111, 143, 148, 151, 159, 162, 184, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 232, 236, 250, 252, 264, 271, 275,* 276,* 277,* 278,* 280
Elizabeth, 3, 5, 31, 36, 37, 40,* 51, 63, 65, 70, 71, 76, 83, 89, 93, 94, 104, 108, 114, 116, 136, 138, 145, 169, 170, 172, 187, 193, 196, 227, 228, 230, 244, 247, 262,* 265, 275, 288
Ellen, 30, 32, 41, 44, 51, 53, 58, 63, 71, 82, 90, 92, 99,* 100, 102, 109, 117, 118, 126, 127, 131, 139, 152, 158, 170, 176,* 178,* 181, 187, 197, 212,* 215, 225, 226, 228, 229, 235, 236, 248, 249,* 259, 262, 285, 287
Esther, 112*
George, 2, 3, 5, 6,* 8, 9,* 10, 12,* 15, 29,* 31, 33, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53, 64, 68, 72, 80, 82,* 85, 93, 98, 100,

Hull, George, *continued*—
101, 103, 108,* 111, 113,* 117, 118, 121, 123,* 124, 125, 127, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138,* 139, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 160,* 165,* 168, 169,* 173, 174, 176,* 196, 198, 204, 212,* 213, 217 220, 227, 230, 233, 235*, 238, 242, 243,* 244, 246, 253, 257, 258, 271, 285
Grace, 255
Henry, 5, 10, 15, 21, 43, 79, 104, 146, 163, 228, 230
Hugh, 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 17, 18,* 19,* 24, 25,* 26, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 43, 49,* 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 63, 70, 77, 82, 84, 86, 92, 102, 108, 114, 131, 132, 138, 145, 148, 150, 151,* 152, 154,* 158, 160, 161, 172, 171, 172,* 173, 176, 177,* 178,* 179, 181,* 183, 186, 205, 206, 216, 225, 238, 250,* 258, 260, 261, 267
Isabell, 6, 8, 10, 82, 83, 88, 93, 98, 106, 113, 128, 133, 137, 158, 163, 178, 183, 231, 248
James, 2, 9, 10, 18, 20, 21,* 26,* 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 46, 55, 71, 79, 80, 82, 83, 92, 94, 96,* 98,* 102, 106, 107, 108, 110, 115, 117, 121, 145, 147, 154,* 160, 161, 165, 192,* 197, 211, 215, 224, 232,* 236, 238, 289
Jane, 27, 37, 75, 93, 105, 112, 113, 121, 148, 169, 198, 213, 230, 232,* 234, 236, 240, 253, 259, 285
Jennet, 2, 9, 10, 17, 19, 25, 28, 31, 37, 47, 54, 55, 56, 71, 81, 88, 97, 98, 104, 105, 111, 118, 127, 131,* 141, 142,* 143, 145, 148, 150, 155,* 160, 171, 175, 189, 222, 227, 235, 245, 248, 250, 252, 255, 260, 266, 282, 284, 286, 288
Joan, 110, 138, 228, 250, 254
John, 2, 3,* 4, 5,* 7,* 8, 10, 12, 16,* 17, 20,* 21,* 23, 25, 26,* 28, 30,* 31,* 34, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60,* 63, 66, 67,* 68, 69, 70,* 71,* 74, 76, 77,

Hull, John, *continued*—
80,* 81, 82,* 83,* 84, 85, 87,* 88, 89,* 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98,* 102, 103, 105, 107,* 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,* 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141,* 144,* 145, 150, 152,* 154, 158, 160,* 161,* 164, 165,* 166, 167, 169,* 170, 171, 174, 178,* 182, 183, 187, 188, 191, 194, 195, 197, 201, 202, 204, 205,* 206,* 208,* 209,* 211, 212,* 213, 214, 215, 217,* 231, 233,* 236,* 240, 242,* 243, 244, 245,* 246, 247, 255, 258,* 260, 263,* 280, 283, 286,*
Joseph, 23, 164
Katharine, 13, 141, 157, 252,
Lawrence, 14, 20, 25,* 36, 42, 68, 70, 72, 75, 80, 85, 86, 99, 112, 115, 116, 117, 120,* 121, 127,* 129, 153,* 169, 194, 206, 244, 245, 265, 288
Margaret, 21, 27, 30, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 63, 74, 77,* 78,* 85, 87, 94, 105, 108,* 112, 121, 123, 134, 141,* 142, 146, 148, 157, 159, 167,* 169, 172, 173, 181, 185, 191, 192, 201, 208,* 211, 217, 218, 220, 223, 240, 243, 247, 249, 250,* 256, 268, 270, 271, 275, 277, 281, 283, 289
Margery, 17, 77, 145, 223, 228
Mary, 15, 45, 54, 91, 99, 110, 149, 168, 178, 213, 224, 281
Martill, 253
Matthew, 104, 213
Maudlin (Maudland), 189, 236
N.X.N., 81, 94, 107, 118,* 129, 152, 215, 216, 217, 220, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 287
Peter, 8, 41, 75, 82, 87, 88, 133,* 148, 177, 208, 209, 244, 284, 287
Ralph, 5,* 14, 21, 24,* 26, 27, 33, 41, 47, 112, 132, 148, 150, 152,* 164, 236, 239, 252
Rawlin (Rowland) 53, 55, 63, 72, 102,* 108, 276

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Hull, Rebecca, 58, 129
Richard, 3, 9,* 10,* 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,* 21, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 43, 49, 72,* 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86,* 88, 91,* 92, 93, 94, 97, 114, 134, 136,* 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 157, 158,* 165,* 166, 170, 181, 187, 195, 196, 199, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213, 215, 227, 234,* 236, 242,* 248, 252, 262, 264,* 269
Robert, 11, 23, 24, 25, 59, 64, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80,* 81,* 82, 83, 84 85, 87, 89,* 93, 94, 100,* 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109,* 110, 114,* 125, 157, 168, 170, 178, 202,* 204,* 217,* 226,* 235, 236, 238, 239, 240,* 243,* 266, 267, 273,* 274, 281
Sarah, 76, 287
Susan, 35
Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 10, 15, 18,* 21, 23, 24, 30,* 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45,* 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 65, 66,* 71, 72, 77, 81, 89, 99, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114,* 120,* 121, 125, 131,* 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 152, 154, 158, 164, 166, 168, 170,* 172, 175, 176, 185, 188, 195,* 201, 208, 218, 222, 228,* 236, 238, 241, 242, 249, 250, 257,* 259, 260, 267, 269, 290*
Trinity, 46, 51, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82, 85, 86, 208, 222
Widow, 240
William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 11, 15,* 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,* 37,* 43,* 44, 45, 47,* 49, 51, 52, 57,* 58, 59, 61, 63, 67,* 68, 71, 75, 79,* 82,* 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,* 89, 91,* 92,* 93, 94, 97, 98,* 99, 100, 101,* 102,* 103,* 105 106,* 107, 110, 114,* 116, 119, 121, 125, 126, 129,* 131, 141,* 142,* 146, 148,* 154, 155* 157, 159, 160,* 162, 165,* 166, 167, 168, 181,* 185, 187,* 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 199, 206,*
Hull, William, *continued*—
208, 213,* 214, 215,* 219, 220, 222, 225,* 228,* 230, 231, 232,* 234, 242, 243,* 250, 251, 253, 254, 260, 262, 267,* 277, 287
Hull alis Brays, Hugh, 93
Margaret, 93
Hull alias Edwards, Edward, 65
Hugh, 65
Hull alias Janes, Jane, 63
Richard, 63
Hull alias Rawlins, Agnes, 63
Thomas, 63
Hulton, John, 34
Miles, 34, 149, 151, 201
Susanna, 262
Hunt, Christopher, 124
Elizabeth, 285
John, 124, 286
Hunter, Dorothy, 227
Elizabeth, 229
Jane, 96
Jennet, 32
John, 96
Mr, 226, 229
N.X.N., 110
Robert, 32, 254
Thomas, 110, 229, 233

I

. . . ijdell—probably Boydell
Alice, 102
Anne, 102
Matthew, 102
Inman, Isabell, 163

J

JACKSON (Jackeson, Jacksonne)
Agnes, 2, 9, 17, 90, 132, 139, 151, 215
Alice, 84, 85, 163. 165, 204, 247, 258
Bartholomew, 200
Constance, 68, 186
Henry, 43, 167
Isabell, 247
James, 50, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,* 73, 80, 85, 173, 184, 185, 186,* 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 257, 262, 263
Jane, 52, 85, 195, 210, 250
Jennet, 80, 136, 174, 176, 186
John, 17, 27, 33, 42,* 43, 50, 52, 60, 136,* 144, 151,* 163, 165,* 166, 167, 173, 183, 185, 192, 195, 250, 252

Jackson, Leonard, 7, 166
Margaret, 27, 60, 144, 183, 250
Matthew, 73
Richard, 33, 166
Robert, 2, 7, 9, 60, 89,* 94, 142, 166, 191, 200, 208, 221
Thomas, 139
William, 84, 85, 90, 94, 204
Jameson, *see* also Jemson
William, 268
Janes alias Hull, Jane, 63
Richard, 63
Jackson alias Bell, Alice, 258
Jarvas (Jervice) Ann, 187
John, 9
Procter, 187
Robert, 9
Jemson (Jempson) *see* also Jameson
Ellen, 289
Jenkinson (Jenkenson, Jeynkinson)
Ann, 9, 34, 71, 164, 198
Awarde, Awards, 5, 60, 67, 71, 78, 80,* 81,* 91, 95, 138, 164, 202,* 204
Elizabeth, 59, 121, 187
George, 199
James, 95
Jennet, 35, 98
John, 5, 65, 91
Margaret, 78, 216
Richard, 5,* 9, 33,* 34, 35, 52,* 53, 54, 59, 65, 67, 70, 71,* 147, 174, 175,* 187, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 259
Robert, 102, 217
Thomas, 60, 65, 102, 121, 216, 217, 244
William, 52, 65, 98
Jenkinson alias Awards
Ann, 198
Award, 84
George, 75, 199
Richard, 75, 147, 198, 199
Robert, 84
Jenson, Edward, 52
Thomas, 52
Jervice, *see* Jervas
Jeynkinson, *see* Jenkinson
Joanes, Dorothy, 286
Johnson (Joanson, Joonson)
Agnes, 135
Alice, 125, 231
Christopher, 290
Elizabeth, 152, 284
Ellen, 28, 158, 286
Isabell, 186, 214
James, 125, 243, 287
Johnson, Jennet, 130, 142
John, 122, 127, 130, 152, 166, 243, 253
Margaret, 237, 243
N.X.N., 243
Richard, 28, 97, 102,* 122, 219,* 246
Robert, 158, 237, 284
Thomas, 97, 135, 153, 221
William, 127, 186, 288
Johnson alias Wilkinson, John, 64
Robert, 43
William, 43, 64
Jollice (Jollis) Ann, 171
James, 266
Thomas, 255
Jollie, Thomas, 281

K

KASSAN, *see* Casson
Kellett (Collett)
Alice, 176
Ellen, 171
Jennet, 4, 171, 176
Margaret, 248
Thomas, 4, 131
Kendall, John, 158
Kerkham, *see* Kirkham
Keton, *see* Caton
Kighley, Elizabeth, 150
Henry, 150
Kinteta, Bridget, 223
Robert, 223
Kirkham (Gerkham, Kerkham, Kirkam, Kirkame, Kirkhame)
Agnes, 268
Alice, 2, 13, 23, 81, 184, 247, 259, 264, 284
Ann, 83
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Edward, 101, 217
Elizabeth, 8, 74, 264, 280
Ellen, 9, 14, 136, 168, 249, 265
Gawin, 151
George, 27, 46, 56, 92, 151, 156, 221
Grace, 13, 219
Henry, 68, 107, 226
Isabell, 42, 113, 164, 272
Jennet, 23, 64, 67, 89, 94, 100, 183, 210, 252
Jane, 62, 80, 183, 281
John, 2, 8, 9, 13,* 17, 22, 23, 28,* 33, 34, 35, 42, 45, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 94, 100, 106, 110,* 119, 128,* 135, 152, 153, 159, 160, 164,

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Kirkham, John, *continued*—
176, 177,* 178,* 179, 181,* 183, 184,* 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 195, 198, 203, 205, 220, 222, 227, 246, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 283
Katharine, 125
Lawrence, 194
Margaret, 9, 136, 228
Margery, 87
Mary, 79, 236
Richard, 22, 32, 33, 81, 87, 89,* 93, 97, 210, 216, 266, 268*
Robert, 23, 93, 113, 222, 228, 232, 282
Thomas, 17, 45, 49, 56, 64, 67, 68, 74,* 79, 80, 83, 85,* 92, 95, 106, 119, 125, 129, 165, 183, 198,* 203, 269
Widow, 235, 246
William, 9,* 14, 27, 32, 49, 89, 95, 97, 101, 107, 118,* 123,* 129, 135, 136,* 152, 153, 156, 165, 166, 168, 194, 217, 219, 221, 226, 232, 269, 284
Knowle, Elizabeth, 142
Kooban, *see* Coulborne
Kookson, Kooksone, *see* Cookson
Koolban, *see* Coulborne
Kriansky, John Dekrino, 279
Krokall, Krookall, Krookhall, *see* Crookall

L

LAIFELDE (Lafield, Laifeild, Lefelde, Leifelde, Leyfelde)
Alice, 141
Edmund, 150
Elizabeth, 155
James, 11
John, 11, 141,* 142, 151*
Margaret, 190
Richard, 141
Thomas, 142
Laithwhatt (Laythwhatt)
Ellen, 249
John, 6
Thomas, 6
Lamb (Lambe) Alice, 120
Jennet, 26, 170
John, 26, 120, 123, 126, 128
Margaret, 126
N.X.N., 123, 128
Lambert (Lambart) Ann, 197
John, 67
Joshua, 67
Lambart, Josias, 71,*
Mr, 197
Langley (Langleye) Ellen, 17
Emma, 132
James, 11
Jane, 6, 260
John, 137, 163
Margaret, 2, 163
Thomas, 2, 6, 11, 17, 132, 137, 149, 151, 247
Lason, *see* Lawson
Lawder, Robert, 208
Lawe, *see* Lowe
Lawrance, Cuthbert, 114
Margery, 114
Lawranson (Lawransan)
Cuthbert, 227
Elizabeth, 284
Lawson (Lason, Loson, Lowson)
Agnes, 16, 66, 259, 271
Alice, 8, 253, 261
Artharie, 189
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 25, 192*
Elizabeth, 47, 192*
James, 85, 113, 118, 176, 206, 236, 243
Jane, 90, 278
Jennet, 20, 86, 141, 172, 191, 222, 236, 265
Joan, 116
John, 12, 30, 35, 47, 48,* 53, 57,* 58, 61,* 66, 67,* 72, 78, 80, 85, 110, 116, 142, 166, 171,* 179,* 189,* 197, 204, 205, 209, 215, 240, 248, 254, 278, 287
Katharine, 43, 188, 261
Lawrence, 8, 10, 78, 86, 90, 95, 188, 189, 192, 205, 206, 218, 222, 239
Margaret, 51, 93, 110, 156, 178, 213, 217, 275
Margery, 44
Mary, 113
Michael, 159
Rebecca, 118
Richard, 31, 214
Robert, 30, 39, 43, 93, 213 217, 271
Thomas, 16, 20, 25, 31, 35, 39, 44, 51, 53, 58, 72, 88,* 171, 178, 182, 191, 192, 197, 218, 249, 255,
William, 10, 12, 78, 80, 95, 141, 142, 172, 182, 206, 215, 240, 279
Laythwhatt, *see* Laithwhatt

Lea, *see* Lee
Leatas, *see* Lewtas
Leaver, John, 84
Margaret, 84
Lee (Lea)
Ann, 219
George, 11
Joseph, 11
N.X.N., 236
Thomas, 137, 236
Leethom, *see* Lytham
Lefelde, Leifelde, *see* Laifelde
Leigh, Margaret, 240
Thomas, 240
Lemmon, Jane, 253
Leonard (Leonards)
Edward, 59, 60, 64, 186
James, 59, 186
John, 60, 188
Thomas, 64
Letas, Leutas, Leutie, *see* Lewtas
Lewise, Leonard, 286
Lewtas (Leatas, Letas, Leutas, Leutie)
Margaret, 285
Mary, 129
Nicholas, 126
N.X.N., 241
Richard, 124, 242
William, 124, 126, 129, 241, 242
Leyfelde, *see* Laifeild
Leyland, John, 286*
Lidham, Litham, Lithome, *see* Lytham
Loe, *see* Lowe
Lomackes, John, 202*
Lorymer, Isabell, 140
Loson, Lowson, *see* Lawson
Lowe (Lawe, Loe, Low)
Agnes, 127
Alice, 20, 23, 150
Ann, 34, 159
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 126
Ellen, 12, 138
James, 26, 123
Jennet, 40
John, 9, 15, 123, 126, 127, 138, 170
Katharine, 168
Margaret, 4, 171
Mary, 34, 159
Richard, 29, 133
Thomas, 4, 9, 12, 15, 20, 23, 26, 29, 34, 36,* 40, 133, 138,* 150, 159, 168, 170,* 171,*
Lowrye, Robert, 135
Lunde (Lun) Bridget, 69
Elizabeth, 186
Henry, 69, 75, 186*
Isabell, 75
Robert, 186
Lytham (Leethom, Lidham, Litham, Lithome, Lythom, Lythome, Lython)
Agnes, 5, 14, 21, 30, 47, 87, 131, 140, 158, 167, 168, 173, 179, 206, 251, 260, 261,* 266
Alice, 7, 22, 29, 35, 66, 77, 97, 150, 202, 219, 253, 255, 264, 267
Ann, 218, 227
Bridget (Brigget), 22, 35
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Clemence, 239
Cuthbert, 21, 26, 32, 36, 37, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 187, 202, 249
Edmund, 65
Eleanor, 50, 172
Elizabeth, 20, 28, 56, 66, 87, 88, 111, 150, 155, 236, 237, 248, 254, 255, 268 270
Ellen, 21, 31, 41, 81,* 88, 117, 137, 150, 173, 217, 231, 248, 250, 251,* 264, 266
George, 41, 59, 145, 156, 181
Henry, 56, 175, 189
Hugh, 147
Isabell, 6, 85, 139,* 140, 158, 173, 215, 240, 256, 263
James, 111
Jennet, 16, 17, 38, 41,* 45, 56, 60, 67, 97, 143, 144, 159 205, 211, 236, 240, 263,* 289
Joan, 94
John, 3, 4, 6, 11, 17, 22, 28, 35, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52,* 55, 59, 66, 92, 99,* 103,* 109, 111, 137,* 145, 150,* 159, 164, 171, 179, 187, 188, 190,* 205, 210, 217, 227, 231, 236, 237, 239, 241, 247, 252, 254, 283, 284, 285
Katharine, 35, 252
Margaret, 6, 7, 26, 43, 50, 156, 157, 186, 214, 247, 252,* 253, 257, 259, 260, 289
Margery, 12, 257
Mark, 240, 245

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Lytham, N.X.N., 110, 111, 245
Peter, 7, 17, 22, 28, 38, 39, 93, 155, 192, 250
Richard, 6, 12, 16, 21, 26, 29, 36, 50, 55, 60, 64,* 65, 81, 88, 89, 91, 94,* 99, 110, 117,* 131, 139,* 171, 172, 179, 190, 205, 217, 225, 230, 233, 235, 236, 241, 242,* 259, 280
Robert, 1, 4, 5, 11, 26, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 47, 50, 60,* 66, 69, 70, 81, 86, 88, 91, 99, 117, 135,* 140, 146, 154, 164, 170, 173,* 187, 190, 191,* 192, 193,* 194, 195, 223, 233, 247, 248, 254, 264
Sarah, 88
Thomas, 3, 22, 60, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 109, 139,* 140, 206, 214, 215, 218, 227, 238,* 240, 246, 266, 268
Widow, 231
William, 7, 14, 17, 20, 22, 30, 56, 82,* 87, 92,* 94, 108, 136, 137,* 139, 144, 150, 158, 175, 179, 186, 206,* 211, 227, 229, 282
Lytherland, Ralph, 207
Lythom, Lythome, Lython, *see* Lytham

M

MABBERLEY, Ellen, 47
John, 47
Macknich, John, 112
Margaret, 112
Mackrell, Elizabeth, 30
Robert, 30
Man alias Tomlison, John, 237
Marcer, *see* Mercer
Margesson, Katharine, 179
Thomas, 179
Marscroft, James, 100
Peter, 100
Marser, *see* Mercer
Martin, Edward, 68,* 187*
Marton, William, 141
Mason, Alexander, 29, 156
Elizabeth, 29, 156
Mather, Thomas, 205
Mathewe, Adam, 54
Lawrence, 54
Mattson, Margaret, 282
Meire, Meires, *see* Myres
Mercer (Marcer, Marser)
Alice, 97, 226
Elizabeth, 101
Ellen, 66, 99, 107, 213
Henry, 44, 50, 165
James, 49, 55, 104,* 178, 200, 220, 225
Jennet, 165, 212
John, 44, 99, 101, 105,* 107, 119, 213
Margery, 45, 211
Mary, 112
Nathaniel, 79
N.X.N., 101, 225
Ralph, 281
Richard, 44
Robert, 51, 58, 59, 173, 217
Thomas, 29,* 38, 44, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 59, 66,* 72,* 76, 79, 96,* 97, 101, 112, 119, 159,* 173, 176, 178, 197,* 200, 211, 212, 226, 238, 255, 284
William, 38, 50, 76
Metcalfe, Frances, 136
Miller, Ellen, 284
James, 287
John, 288
Mills, Elizabeth, 283
Milner, Agnes, 168
Alice, 168
Ellen, 171
John, 268
William, 171
Minice, John, 231
Mires, *see* Myres
Mogfarley, Isabell, 60
John, 60
Moore (More)
Agnes, 22, 37, 105, 139, 154, 253
Alexander, 112
Alice, 63, 76, 98, 127, 138, 199, 210, 251, 257, 290
Andrew, 40
Ann, 222, 282
Barbara, 207
Billie, 140
Edward, 92, 95, 123, 126,* 129, 243, 284
Elizabeth, 3, 60, 72, 81, 83, 161, 200, 203, 221
Ellen, 57, 67, 97, 123, 127, 134, 176
Grace, 53
Henry, 127,* 245*
Hugh, 30, 45, 98, 133, 134, 153, 157, 230, 247

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Moore, Isabell, 2, 100, 142, 290
James, 44,* 63, 67, 74, 79, 83, 139, 167, 168
Jane, 52, 115, 174, 282
Jennet, 9, 14, 42, 48, 72, 158, 267
Joan, 243
John, 16, 22, 48, 79, 95, 100,* 107, 112, 123,* 127,* 133, 142, 146, 227, 247, 250, 283
Margaret, 13, 16, 63, 74, 91, 123, 147, 167, 188, 206, 232, 250
Margery, 2, 21, 47, 151, 223, 248, 254
Mary, 50, 119, 284
N.X.N., 211, 218, 223, 287
Percival, 48, 51
Richard, 9, 11, 14, 35, 40, 44, 45, 53, 55, 63, 72,* 73, 76, 79, 81, 98, 105, 143, 146, 154, 159, 167,* 170, 174, 175, 179, 188, 203, 214, 218, 223, 227, 236, 255, 264
Robert, 1, 13, 21, 42, 44, 47, 52, 55, 60, 67, 69, 70, 72, 151, 167, 174, 179, 190, 191, 192, 193,* 194, 195, 206, 211, 212, 264,
Sarah, 121, 188
Thomas, 3, 11, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 73, 80, 91, 92, 97, 100, 115, 119, 121, 147, 158, 160, 161, 176,* 177,* 178,* 179, 181,* 193, 222, 243, 248, 260, 261
William, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48, 57, 67, 72, 76,* 79, 80,* 81,* 86,* 98, 107, 129, 134, 157, 163, 164, 168, 170, 184,* 199, 200, 202,* 207,* 208,* 221, 227, 239, 256, 261, 271
Moore als Travis, Richard, 170
Morris (Morresse, Morrice)
Margaret, 53
Robert, 12*
Roger, 53
Morrison, Joanne, 173
Roger, 173
Morwicke, Thomas, 175
Mosse, Elizabeth, 150
James, 3
Jennet, 10
Thurstan, 3, 10, 148, 150
Moyles, Jennet, 33
Thomas, 33
Myres (Meire, Meires, Mires)
Elizabeth, 48, 174
Ellen, 54, 177
Isabell, 58, 187
James, 42
John, 44
Robert, 44
Thomas, 39,* 42, 48, 54, 58, 174, 177, 184, 187

N

NELSON (Nealson, Nellson)
Alice, 142
Hugh, 111, 116, 118, 123, 129, 285
Isabell, 118
John, 116, 142
Margaret, 111,
Robert, 148
Thomas, 116, 129
William, 123
Newsham (Newsam, Newsame, Newshame)
Elizabeth, 91
Ellen, 116
Grace, 119, 239
Isabell, 86, 207
Jane, 111
John, 88
Margaret, 109, 110, 229
Margery, 240
N.X.N., 110
Richard, 89, 258
Robert, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 229, 239
Thomas, 89, 115, 240*
William, 86, 88, 91, 207
Nickeson, *see* Nickson
Nickholson, Elizabeth, 214
James, 214
Nickinson, James, 123,* 127, 245, 283
Luke, 127, 245
Nickson (Nickeson, Nicson, Nijckson, Nyckson)
Agnes, 11, 27, 260
Alice, 14, 148, 262
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 34, 102, 173, 226
Ellen, 223, 232
George, 283
Henry, 106
Jane, 28, 268
Jennet, 243
John, 11, 14, 18,* 24,* 28, 34, 68,* 86, 99, 102, 148, 149, 163, 173, 202, 223, 226, 248

Nickson, Katharine, 106
Margaret, 18,* 204
Nicholas, 24, 86, 99, 232, 236
Richard, 13,* 18, 22, 27, 149, 167, 204, 249
Thomas, 13*
William, 22
Nijchall, Reginald, 225
Nijckson, *see* Nickson
Noblet (Noblett)
Elizabeth, 145, 284
James, 244
Nore (Noore)
John, 191
N.X.N., 191
Richard, 253, 261
Norris (Norice, Norise, Norres, Norrice, Norrise)
Alice, 50, 128, 173, 212
Ann, 35, 177
Elizabeth, 65, 174, 193
Ellen, 45, 271
Henry, 27, 142, 146
Isabell, 22, 257
James, 30, 165, 196, 224
Jennet, 165
John, 15, 59, 174, 177, 188, 209, 212
Margaret, 40, 142, 232
Peter, 128
Phillip, 55, 65, 73, 196, 232
Richard, 35
William, 15, 22, 27, 30, 40, 45, 50, 55, 59, 73, 173, 188, 193, 196,* 225, 250, 287
No Surname, Ann, 82
Custance, 133
Ellen, 97, 99, 222
George, 4
Grace, 259
Isabell, 70, 178
James, 111, 244
Jane, 191
Jennet, 103, 278
John, 76, 94, 97, 110,* 112, 142
Julian, 277
Lawrence, 193
Margaret, 4, 274
Matthew, 109
Rahab, 92
Richard, 103
Robert, 137
Thomas, 1, 70, 97, 141, 156
William, 76, 97, 104, 110, 137
Notinggam, John, 124
Thomas, 124
Nowell, Anna, 290
Nuttall, Ralph, 291
Nyckson, *see* Nickson

O

OCONOR, Burnaby, 32
Lysach, 32
Olmond, *see* Almond
Orde, Ords, *see* also Awards
Mary, 130
Richard, 18
Robert, 18, 130
Ortham (Ortam, Ortan, Orthame, Orton, Orttham)
Agnes, 186
Ann, 241
Dorothy, 69
Elizabeth, 84, 132, 248
Ellen, 49, 152
James, 3, 79, 148, 241, 287
Jennet, 248
Margaret, 3, 55, 252
Peter, 49, 55, 69, 72, 79, 84, 186, 200, 256
Richard, 72, 132, 135, 200
William, 133
Osb . . ., Ann, 102
Edward, 102
Osbaston (Osbiston)
Ann, 102, 290
Cuthbert, 74
Edward, 74, 102, 245
William, 278
Owerdes, *see* Awards

P

P . . . . . ., Julijan, 277
Par, Elizabeth, 103
William, 103
Park (Parke, Parks)
Elizabeth, 282
Jennet, 285
John, 16, 120
Lawrence, 11, 16
Matthew, 129
Richard, 282
Thomas, 11, 129
William, 120
Parker (Parkar)
Alice, 39
Edward, 32
Jennet, 201
Richard, 58
Robert, 32, 39, 58, 175, 210
Parkinson, Ann, 252
Elizabeth, 257
Isabell, 29, 185
Jane, 10, 136

Parkinson, Jennet, 245
Lawrence, 245
Margaret, 29, 165
William, 10, 136, 165, 185, 188
Patten, William, 267, 276, 277
Patteson (Pateson, Patson)
Agnes, 28, 110, 194
Alexander, 104
Alice, 7, 27, 46, 56, 66, 131, 169, 179, 185
Charles, 115, 231
Edward, 3, 7, 11, 14, 17, 28, 143
Eleanor, 114
Elizabeth, 120, 126, 238
Ellen, 3, 237
George, 112, 237
Henry, 32, 160
James, 101, 104, 107,* 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 120, 126, 128,* 226,* 231, 237,* 238,* 239
Jane, 161
Jennet, 136, 193
John, 7
Margaret, 11, 28, 59, 192, 239
Mary, 238
N.X.N., 215
Richard, 22
Thomas, 46, 48, 56, 59, 66, 169, 179, 185, 190, 192,* 193, 194, 256
Timothy, 117
William, 7, 13,* 14, 17, 19, 22, 27, 32, 48, 101, 131, 136, 143, 156, 160, 161, 192,* 215, 249
Pearson (Pearsson, Peerson, Pereson, Person)
Agnes, 8, 12,* 55, 60, 65, 139, 153, 176,* 269
Alice, 33, 43, 45, 122, 125, 159, 174, 178, 191, 213, 234, 290
Arthur, 114, 118
Edward, 68, 187
Elizabeth, 163
Ellen, 8, 10, 16,* 58, 68, 167, 182, 187, 197, 222, 238, 253
George, 14, 103, 163
Grace, 284
Henry, 88
Isabell, 47, 58, 171, 189, 259
James, 6, 12, 16, 21, 26, 39, 45, 49, 58, 60, 65, 97,* 107, 111, 119, 153, 179, 197, 219,* 222*
Pearson, Jane, 7, 114, 131
Jennet, 8, 10, 34, 38, 39,* 63, 77, 84, 92, 166, 178, 187, 220, 248
John, 3,* 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 20, 26, 29,* 36, 37, 38, 43, 47, 49,* 52,* 55,* 56, 58, 63, 65, 82,* 84, 85, 103, 107, 108, 114, 132, 134, 139, 149, 152, 153, 156, 159, 163,* 167, 171, 173, 174,* 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 187, 189,* 191,* 196, 199, 208, 213, 214, 219, 244, 266
Lawrence, 20, 85, 88, 92
Lettice, 152
Margaret, 26, 65, 118, 149, 154, 159, 178, 266, 269, 279, 280
Margery, 86, 215
Mary, 115, 214
Nicholas, 119
N.X.N., 114, 190, 205
Peter, 3, 7, 78, 132, 134, 149, 189, 247
Phillip, 3
Richard, 5, 10, 29, 33, 39, 108, 115, 122, 156, 166, 205, 211, 254, 271, 283
Robert, 16, 21, 26, 29, 34, 49, 58,* 65, 73,* 77, 132, 151, 154, 181, 188, 189,* 190,* 191
Rosamond, 196
Thomas, 30, 38, 56, 69, 192
Widow, 241
William, 7, 10, 16, 21,* 30, 38, 49,* 65, 69, 78, 86, 94,* 111, 125, 151, 153, 159, 160, 170, 171, 177, 190, 192, 215, 225, 234, 238, 240, 262, 284
Peckstons (Pextonns, Pextons)
Ann, 160
Christian, 32
Mary, 24
Trinity, 28
William, 18, 24, 28, 32, 160, 173, 251, 252
Pemberton, Ellen, 127*
Pennellton, Thomas, 274
Pepar, Peper, *see* Piper
Philips, John, 94, 271
Richard, 94
Phillipson (Phillippson)
Agnes, 199
Margaret, 154
Richard, 154, 198

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Pike, Ann, 101
Henry, 101
Piper, (Pepar, Peper, Pipar, Pyper)
Agnes, 23, 210
Edward, 39
Elizabeth, 7, 127, 179
George, 187
James, 123, 127
Jennet, 2, 123, 255, 257
John, 2, 7, 203, 209, 239, 242, 285
Lawrence, 39, 46, 62, 63, 64, 182, 183, 203, 249, 262
Margaret, 23, 46, 63,* 184,* 195, 252
N.X.N., 242
Robert, 252
Thomas, 179, 191, 195
Pitcher alias Hodgson, Agnes, 67
Robert, 67
Plesington, Robert, 30
William, 30
Pollart, John, 226
Poole (Poule, Powle)
Isabell, 145
Jennet, 37, 269
John, 37
Robert, 286
William, 144, 145
Porter (Parter, Portar, Portor)
Alice, 247, 271
Ann, 37, 135, 210, 216
Ellen, 68, 191
Henry, 21, 216, 232, 243,
Isabell, 45, 252
Jane, 128, 232
John, 25, 37, 45, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,* 176, 184,* 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 200, 262, 263
Margaret, 25, 161
Nicholas, 21, 38, 39, 40, 53, 58, 128, 135, 161, 163, 164, 176, 199, 210, 241,* 243, 255, 256, 278
Robert, 165
Thomas, 26*
Potter, Agnes, 100
Elizabeth, 288
John, 100
Poule, *see* Poole
Poulton, Ellen, 144
Thomas, 144
Powle, *see* Poole
Poydell, *see* Boydell
Prescot, Robert, 291
Primit, Bartholomew, 232
Procter (Prockter)
Dorothy, 263
Robert, 122, 125
Thomas, 125
William, 122
Pyper, *see* Piper

R

RABY (Rabie, Rabye)
Agnes, 76, 200
Alice, 69, 152, 188, 200, 211
Ann, 203
Edward, 210
Ellen, 3, 4, 152, 184
James, 210
Jane, 74
Jennet, 168
John, 3, 4, 6, 11, 19, 74, 152,* 196, 203, 204, 210
Margaret, 232, 290
Peter, 19, 76, 200, 265
Richard, 11, 69, 72, 77, 78,* 79,* 80,* 188, 196, 200, 201,* 224, 232, 245, 263, 283
William, 6, 72, 152, 154
Ragllay, *see* Riley
Raineforth, George, 287
Rallinson, *see* Rawlinson
Rathmell (Ramell)
Agnes, 14, 22
Alice, 11, 145, 175, 266
Dorothy, 62, 195
Elizabeth, 25
Ellen, 5, 21, 131, 140, 267
Isabell, 53, 142, 247
James, 137
Jane, 45, 48, 169, 190
Jennet, 17, 33, 35, 64, 150, 159
John, 10, 15, 38, 40, 140, 143, 145, 170
Margaret, 28, 47, 54, 203, 232
Mary, 203
Richard, 16, 26, 147, 157, 194
Robert, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28,* 33, 35, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 62, 64, 147,* 150, 157, 159, 169, 170, 175, 190, 195, 203
Thomas, 20, 142, 175
William, 5, 10, 15, 22, 28, 131, 143, 149, 151, 189, 194
Raw, Rawe, *see* Roe
Rawcroft, *see* Rowcrofte
Rawlins alias Hull
Agnes, 63
Thomas, 63

Rawlinson (Rallinson)
Ellen, 208
Jennet, 2
Peter, 2
Raydinge, *see* Riding
Read (Reade, Reed, Reede)
Agnes, 158
Alice, 250
Ellen, 135, 273, 284
Isabell, 154
Jennet, 170
John, 96, 101, 225
Margaret, 37, 210*
Margery, 223
Robert, 46, 96, 101, 223, 225
Roger, 37, 46, 135, 154, 158,* 170*
Reyley, Reyleye, *see* Riley
Richardson, Agnes, 42, 53, 161
Alice, 131, 189
Anthony, 38, 46, 53, 67, 162, 220, 241
Culbert, 231
Elizabeth, 138
Ellen, 160, 188
Henry, 131
James, 39, 163
Jane, 49
Jennet, 36, 60, 161
John, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46,* 49, 53, 55,* 60, 75, 161,* 163, 173, 190,* 254
Margaret, 63 ,184
Martin, 63, 67, 184, 260
N.X.N., 286
Peter, 220
Richard, 34, 46, 161, 222, 277
Robert, 221
Thomas, 33, 38, 39, 40, 138, 161, 163, 164, 182, 185, 190, 249, 256*
William, 41, 75
Riding (Rydinge, Raydinge)
Elizabeth, 29, 156
Ellen, 120, 127
James, 117
John, 29, 109, 117, 120, 123,* 127, 156, 246
N.X.N., 109
Ridlay, John, 230
Rigby (Rigbie, Rigbij, Riggbie)
Alexander, 97, 123, 224, 243
Dorothy, 98
Henry, 123
John, 213
Mr, 97, 98, 123, 213, 279
Richard, 243
Thomas, 97, 98, 213, 224
Rigge, Jennet, 251
Riley (Ragllay, Reyley, Reyleye, Righleye, Rilae, Rilaij, Rylaij, Ryley)
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Clemence, 283
Edmund, 31
Elizabeth, 150, 154
Henry, 150
Jane, 115, 204
Jennet, 188
John, 115, 138*
Katharine, 178
Lawrence, 178, 204, 210, 251
Margaret, 107
Richard, 31, 57, 107, 175
William, 57, 175, 189
Rimer, Robert, 281
Robinson (Robinsonn, Robison)
Cuthbert, 31, 254
Edward, 280
Jennet, 100, 238
John, 238
Julian, 285
Roger, 100
Thomas, 31
William, 282
Rodes (Roade, Roads, Rods, Roodes, Roods)
Agnes, 153
Ann, 31
Dorothy, 62
Ellen, 56
Isabell, 68
John, 36, 46, 168, 178
Margaret, 27, 167
Mary, 50
Richard, 41, 167
William, 27, 31, 36, 41, 46, 50, 56, 62, 68, 167,* 168, 178
Roe (Raw, Rawe, Roa, Row, Rowe)
Agnes, 3, 52, 135
Alice, 12, 46, 149, 233, 242
Ann, 230
Bernard, 244
Edmund, 9, 44, 110, 136, 233, 248, 278
Elizabeth, 9, 38, 66, 70, 90, 156, 164, 187
Ellen, 141, 159
George, 278*
Gilbert, 65, 214, 218
Henry, 137, 141
Isabell, 232, 274
Jane, 207, 243
Jennet, 33, 42, 166, 218

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Roe, John, 2, 3,* 10, 12, 36, 52, 60, 136,* 137, 138,* 149, 156,* 161, 164, 166, 168, 188,* 222, 250, 287
Margaret, 10, 52, 131, 136, 151, 178, 188, 246
Matthew, 52, 246
Richard, 3, 5, 9, 33, 36, 76, 131, 135, 156, 159, 161
Robert, 5, 9, 38, 42, 44, 46, 49, 52,* 59, 60, 65, 69, 70, 71, 76, 110, 151, 164, 166, 172, 192,* 196, 205, 207, 208, 256
Thomas, 49, 59, 66, 69, 71, 90, 172, 187, 196, 232, 244, 262
William, 2, 225, 264
Rogerson, Ann, 37
Christopher, 249
Elizabeth, 40, 162, 164
John, 37, 40, 162, 164
Roocrofft, Roocroft, *see* Rowcrofte
Rosbotham, Thomas, 244
Roskell (Roskall, Rosskell)
Alice, 179
Ellen, 20, 148, 284
George, 284
Isabell, 35, 39, 160
Jennet, 187
John, 14, 35, 39, 134, 160
Richard, 14, 20, 29, 100, 251
Robert, 66, 100, 107,* 143
Thomas, 146
William, 29, 66, 179
Roskoe, Arthur, 76
Margaret, 76
Rossall, Alice, 83, 100, 114, 213
Ann, 120, 123, 237, 279
Custance, 145, 257
Elizabeth, 34, 72, 120, 194, 252
Ellen, 3, 141, 234, 248
George, 47, 50, 100, 122, 126, 129, 145, 214, 237, 244, 285
Isabell, 150, 180
James, 127
Jennet, 22, 36, 126, 152, 179
John, 12, 28, 36, 50, 60, 83, 109, 114, 117, 125, 127, 130,* 145,* 150,* 158,* 161, 165, 204, 209, 213, 234, 237,* 246, 262, 277, 284
Margaret, 22, 47, 139, 185, 209
Nicholas, 11, 60, 69, 72, 79, 83, 88,* 91, 128, 133, 191, 212
Rossall, N.X.N., 128, 130,* 244, 246
Richard, 3, 11, 20, 28, 69, 79, 117, 120,* 122, 123, 125, 129, 133, 191, 194,* 204, 237,* 280
Robert, 12, 83, 133, 135, 150, 158
Thomas, 262
William, 20, 34, 91, 109, 139, 141, 185, 188, 212, 214, 260
Rowcrofte (Rawcroft, Roocrofft, Roocroft)
George, 235
Jane, 281
John, 119,* 126,* 128,* 241, 244*
Margaret, 241
Mrs, 281
Richard, 184
Row, Rowe, *see* Roe
Russell, Agnes, 148, 161
Edmund, 53, 57, 165, 176, 180,* 207
Ellen, 36, 57, 58, 180
Isabell, 45, 270
James, 53, 57, 176, 180
Joan, 24, 193
John, 11, 33, 137
Margaret, 53, 135, 178, 218
Margery, 6
Richard, 11, 33, 53, 58, 137, 162, 178, 213, 251
Robert, 19, 155
Thomas, 4, 6, 13, 19, 45, 132, 155, 161, 170, 257
William, 4, 13, 24, 36, 132, 148, 190, 193
Ryleij, Ryley, *see* Riley

S

SALKAR (Solkar)
George, 41, 165
Mary, 41, 165
Salsberie, Alice, 280
Salthouse (Saltehouse, Salthous, Salthowse, Saulthous)
Agnes, 24, 57, 118, 152, 188, 267
Alice, 38, 108, 121, 191
Ann, 194
Anthony, 5, 8, 14, 20, 26, 28, 38, 65, 75, 132, 153, 164, 193, 199
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 6, 61, 126, 128, 183, 193

Salthouse, Ellen, 20, 36, 52, 129, 148, 161, 272
George, 25, 26, 36, 38, 120, 122, 153, 164
Grace, 47
Isabell, 120, 137
James, 51
Jennet, 13, 14, 26, 38,* 43, 47, 75, 88, 120, 199, 202, 287, 288
John, 5, 8, 36, 41, 42, 47, 49, 53, 78, 98, 110,* 113, 132, 165, 189, 220, 222, 253, 270, 271, 285
Katharine, 284
Margaret, 20, 41, 46, 195, 223, 224
N.X.N., 98, 211
Ralph, 165
Richard, 30, 35, 65, 84, 108, 137, 187, 191, 194, 290
Robert, 23, 125, 126, 129, 289
Sarah, 122
Thomas, 6, 13, 19, 24, 25, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 65, 78, 84, 88, 93, 113, 115, 121, 126, 128, 129, 152, 155,* 180, 187, 189, 190,* 195, 202, 220, 221, 248, 257, 283, 287
William, 23, 26, 30, 36, 38, 49, 53, 57, 61, 65, 93, 115, 118, 120, 125, 126, 129, 161, 183, 187, 188, 190, 191, 194, 200, 211, 221, 241, 252, 261
Sander, Agnes, 236
Ellen, 42, 116
Henry, 58, 107,* 109, 111, 116, 121, 124, 217, 229, 236, 246, 260
John, 58, 111, 126, 245
Michael, 101, 109, 121, 126, 129, 217, 229, 245
N.X.N., 101, 129, 201
Stephen, 42
Thomas, 124
Sanderson (Sandersone, Sandersonne, Sandersson, Sannderson)
Abegail, 126
Agnes, 147, 156, 168
Alice, 3, 17, 122, 208, 250
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Cicely, 225
Elizabeth, 23, 32, 50, 53, 75, 86,* 89, 111, 162, 175, 183, 186, 211, 231, 256, 273
Sanderson, Ellen, 108, 122, 138, 216, 220, 221, 248
George, 143
Henry, 17, 53, 57, 101, 108, 112, 175, 220, 285, 286
Isabell, 20, 21, 106, 131, 152, 210, 249, 257
James, 4, 9, 15, 16, 19,* 21, 32, 39, 46,* 50, 74, 96,* 122, 126, 130, 141, 143, 147,* 152, 156, 162, 170,* 210, 224,* 254, 269,
Jane, 74, 143, 207, 267
Jennet, 19, 33, 73, 141, 147, 198, 226, 285
John, 5, 7,* 15, 16, 19, 21,* 23, 41, 46, 53, 55, 63, 74, 78, 82,* 85, 89, 90, 93, 101, 103, 131, 143, 145, 148, 149,* 162, 174, 179, 183,* 209, 217, 242, 251, 258, 276, 285
Katharine, 143
Lawrence, 85
Lettice, 37
Margaret, 5, 12, 39, 74,* 93, 145, 178, 192, 202, 239, 268, 273, 276
Margery, 165
Mary, 55, 289
Nicholas, 15, 20, 49, 71, 108, 122, 126, 176, 202,* 204, 209, 249, 285
N.X.N., 112, 128, 216
Phillip, 3
Richard, 81, 108, 111, 122, 130, 276
Robert, 4, 11,* 12, 15, 23, 33, 37, 39, 41, 46,* 53,* 57, 63, 66, 71, 74,* 75, 79,* 81,* 86,* 96, 104, 111, 116, 126, 128, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183, 192, 196, 204, 205, 208, 211, 216,* 218, 219, 221, 224, 226, 234, 239,* 246, 283
Thomas, 9,* 46, 53, 55,* 66, 73, 78, 103, 104, 106, 108,* 111, 175, 198, 218, 226, 231, 248, 258, 264, 281
Widow, 241
William, 21, 23, 39, 90, 96,* 116, 122, 202, 229, 246
Zacharias, 49, 176
Sandes, N.X.N., 201
Ralph, 258
Sandham (Sandame, Sandom, Sandome)

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Sandham, Alice, 102, 119, 274, 284
Cicely, 5
Elizabeth, 51, 236
Ellen, 67, 122, 242
Frances, 218
Isabell, 3, 249
James, 33, 34, 94, 160, 233
John, 3, 5, 16, 99, 102, 104, 106,* 140, 205, 214, 236
Lawrence, 29, 211
Margaret, 40, 59, 73, 94, 177, 283
N.X.N., 104
Richard, 16, 20, 25,* 29, 33, 34, 40, 51, 59, 67, 73, 99, 119, 122, 160, 177, 211, 242, 250, 282
Widow, 233, 244
William, 20, 218
Sannderson, *see* Sanderson
Saulthous, *see* Salthouse
Scikes, *see* Sykes
Scitgraues, *see* Sidgreaues
Scykes, *see* Sykes
Scote, Barnaby, 10
Isabell, 10
Seedgreeaues, *see* Sidgreaues
Shackelocke, Jennet, 139
Thomas, 143
William, 134, 139
Shakshafte, Oliver, 52
William, 52
Sharacke, Jane, 119, 121, 236
John, 119, 121, 125, 236, 242
Richard, 125
Sharlicarr, Bridget, 238
Thomas, 238, 240
William, 240
Sharoe, Margaret, 265
Sharpe, Ann, 128
William, 124,* 128
Sharples, George, 235
Jennet, 32
John, 32
Robert, 270
Shaw (Shawe)
Dorothy, 208
Elizabeth, 103, 112, 226
Ellen, 247
Francis, 120, 244
George, 87, 89, 100, 108, 111, 115, 123, 208, 237, 243, 280, 285
Isabell, 35, 161
John, 87, 89, 95, 96, 109, 129,* 208, 244
Lawrence, 35, 115, 161
Margaret, 209, 237, 244
Shaw, Mary, 95
Mr, 108, 115, 278,* 285
Nathaniel, 123
Priscilla, 111
Richard, 116, 174, 209, 269
Thomas, 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 96, 100, 103, 106,* 109, 112, 116, 120, 199, 200, 208, 226, 236, 244, 265
Sheardson, Anthony, 126, 129, 287
James, 126
Richard, 129
Shelmardine (Shellmardine, Shellmerdine, Shelmerdine)
Elizabeth, 290
John, 214
Mary, 103
William, 103, 214, 235
Shepehard (Shepert)
Isabell, 276
James, 192
John, 192
Sher....., N.X.N., 97
William, 97
Sherburne (Sherborn, Sherborne, Sherbourne)
Alice, 29, 45
ffulke, 8
John, 45, 202, 212
Mr, 278
Roger, 1, 29, 155
Thomas, 8
Sherslay, Ellen, 281
Sickes, Sicks, *see* Sykes
Sidgreaues (Scitgraues, Seedgreeaues)
George, 26, 154
Jennet, 26, 154, 290
Sikes, *see* Sykes
Silcock (Silcocke, Sillcocke, Silock)
Agnes, 3, 18, 30, 32, 37, 43, 46, 82,* 120, 139, 153, 156, 166, 204,* 225
Alice, 2, 3, 11, 34, 44, 47, 86, 103, 118, 132, 142, 152, 171, 180,* 221, 242, 278
Ann, 150, 182, 241, 261, 272, 286
Bridget, 66
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 10, 27, 105, 114, 144, 155, 224, 271
Ellen, 8, 21, 39, 60, 65, 69, 84, 127, 158, 185, 215, 221, 235, 248
Evan (Ewen), 47, 50, 57, 76, 162, 164, 222

Silcock, Grace, 219, 285, 287
Henry, 47, 124,* 127, 129
James, 2, 7, 10, 15, 21, 22, 26, 27, 32, 34,* 37, 43, 46, 52, 65, 69, 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 83, 88, 105, 110, 128, 135, 140, 144, 152, 155, 158, 166, 175, 185, 199, 200, 217, 231, 234, 235, 244, 246,* 252, 265, 288
Jane, 78, 129, 201, 232, 239
Jennet, 3, 8, 10, 25, 43, 88, 153, 178, 207, 260, 267, 269, 283
John, 3,* 7,* 11, 15, 25, 27,* 30,* 33, 36,* 40, 46,* 48, 80, 83, 85,* 86, 88,* 92, 94, 95,* 113, 128, 132, 139, 143, 144,* 146, 148, 152, 154,* 159, 161,* 164, 170, 171, 181, 182, 198,* 205, 206, 207, 211, 214, 219,* 227, 230
Katharine, 10
Margaret, 2, 8, 31, 52, 57, 89, 95, 148, 154, 155, 163, 214, 245, 249, 271
Margery, 76, 95, 190
Mary, 40, 59, 60, 164, 197, 214, 220
Nicholas, 52, 221
N.X.N., 15, 124, 128, 229, 234, 246
Richard, 7, 8, 11, 18, 20,* 25, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39,* 43, 44, 47,* 49, 52,* 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60,* 61, 62, 66, 71, 80, 84, 86, 92, 94,* 97,* 117, 123, 133, 135, 144, 154, 155,* 156, 195, 163, 173, 174, 175,* 177, 178, 179, 180, 182,* 190, 206, 209, 211, 216, 219, 235, 242, 248, 259, 261
Robert, 23,* 26, 27, 86, 89, 95, 123, 128, 129,* 143, 150, 175, 206, 252
Roger, 55, 177
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 2, 25, 28, 37, 42, 47, 49, 83, 87, 93,* 97, 120, 144, 147, 155, 162, 205, 214,* 270, 287
Widow, 231
William, 3, 8,* 11, 14,* 15,* 22, 28, 30,* 32, 37, 42, 48, 50, 56, 59, 78, 83, 87, 94, 95, 97, 103, 110, 113, 114, 117,

Silcock, William, *continued*— 118, 124, 133, 137,* 140, 146, 147, 152, 155,* 164, 175, 179, 180,* 197, 201, 207, 220, 221,* 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 239,* 241, 261, 290

Simmons (Symondes, Symonds, Symons)
Alice, 189
Ellen, 255
Jennet, 151
John, 16, 149
Richard, 16, 149
Robert, 151
William, 271

Simpson (Simson, Sympson)
Agnes, 6, 142
Alice, 90, 122
Christopher, 68, 77, 82, 90, 114
Elizabeth, 11, 34, 141
Ellen, 45
George, 68
James, 77, 114, 119,* 122, 129, 280
John, 29, 34, 45, 253
Margaret, 140, 141
Mary, 82, 277
N.X.N., 245
Richard, 6, 11, 29, 129, 140, 141,* 142, 245

Singleton (Singlton)
Agnes, 56, 115, 208, 218
Alexander, 66, 185
Alice, 7, 26, 33, 55, 65, 74, 77, 85, 120, 122, 128, 131, 170, 184, 200 ,207, 237,* 277
Ann, 10, 171, 241
Award (Awards), 32, 45, 73
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Custance, 135
Elizabeth, 10, 44, 45, 75, 127, 168, 283
Ellen, 11, 32, 105, 113, 115, 122, 224, 237, 270
George, 7, 10, 43, 46, 90, 113, 115, 122, 125, 131, 133, 142, 183, 190, 237,* 241
Grace, 214
Henry, 288
Hugh, 32, 45, 79, 98, 105, 275
Isabell, 82, 116, 208, 229
James, 10, 23, 26, 31,* 39, 44, 47, 56, 85, 87, 137, 151, 158, 168, 192, 193, 207
Jennet, 33, 163, 237, 278

Singleton, John, 3, 26,* 32, 35, 39, 45, 61, 62, 68, 73, 88, 102, 104, 107, 108,* 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 127, 132, 158,* 193, 197, 224, 234, 238, 246, 250, 277, 278
Katharine, 137
Lawrence, 46, 77, 79, 82,* 85, 88, 89, 125, 200, 211, 219, 224,* 229, 237, 266, 281
Margaret, 32, 53, 70, 82, 85, 124, 127, 229, 246, 252, 280
Margery, 114, 120, 205, 211
Mary, 114, 234, 237,
Mr, 163
Mrs, 234
N.X.N., 90, 107, 212, 238
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 23, 40,* 61, 66, 70, 82, 93, 128, 137, 139, 151, 164, 185, 208,* 211, 227, 260, 265, 289
Thomas, 1,* 3, 9, 47, 87, 98, 102, 114, 115, 118,* 120, 123, 124, 127, 132, 162, 163, 171, 183, 186, 214, 228, 229, 237,* 246,* 266, 269,
Widow, 208
William, 5, 32, 35, 40,* 43, 53, 55, 62, 65, 68, 74, 75, 82, 89, 93, 104, 158, 162, 164, 184, 190, 197, 201, 205, 211, 217, 251, 260, 265*
Skelton, Francis, 246
Skering, Katharine, 214
Skillicorne (Skilliscorne)
Isabell, 47
John, 57
Nicholas, 47, 52, 57, 67
Richard, 67
William, 52, 185
Smethurst, Alice, 68
Thomas, 68
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe)
Agnes, 103, 193, 248
Alice, 51, 83
Ann, 78. 103, 269, 289
Arthur, 73, 78, 83, 110, 223
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 139, 140
Edmund, 77, 80, 265
Elizabeth, 193
Grace, 241
Henry, 20, 128, 246
Smith, James, 29, 34, 51, 178, 285
Jennet, 20, 101, 138, 148, 216,
John, 20, 26, 34, 37, 77, 80, 140, 193, 285
Julian, 193
Katharine, 122, 241
Lawrence, 103
Margaret, 7, 24, 29, 73, 89,* 139, 178, 248, 270
N.X.N., 286
Richard, 110
Robert, 7, 26, 133
Simon, 101, 103, 122, 128, 216, 241, 246, 276
Thomas, 20, 24, 29, 37, 138, 148, 191, 193*
William, 29, 122,* 140,* 241, 285
Smithson (Smithsonne, Smythson, Smythsonn)
Agnes, 23, 38, 61, 152, 162, 256, 269, 285
Alexander, 257
Alice, 14, 24, 27, 152, 232, 268, 270
Cicely, 100
Edward, 67, 114
Elizabeth, 48,* 155, 168, 200
Ellen, 43, 72, 156, 194, 201, 282
Emlin, 120, 238
George, 24, 91, 98,
Isabell, 250
Jane, 86, 93, 113, 162, 225, 276
Jennet, 73, 149, 216
John, 4, 11, 17, 18, 38, 41, 48, 52, 54, 61, 83,* 99, 106, 128,* 137, 145, 160, 162,* 164, 186, 198, 207, 208, 218, 219, 226, 254, 266,
Lawrence, 13, 28, 31, 69, 73, 78, 83, 86, 87, 91, 93, 124, 145, 146, 162,* 174, 253, 259, 263
Margaret, 13, 31, 38, 41, 53, 69, 128, 137, 145, 146, 160, 162, 164, 169, 189, 198, 263, 285
Mary, 78
N.X.N., 240
Prudence, 117, 229
Richard, 6, 13, 17, 24, 28,* 29,* 36, 52, 83, 117, 120, 128, 149, 151, 155, 156,* 157, 161, 201, 238, 240, 245, 254

Smith, Robert, 4, 6, 14, 24, 48, 54, 67, 72, 100, 106, 110,* 116, 137, 152,* 200, 210, 226, 232,* 246, 247, 250, 277
Roger, 87, 124, 244, 286
Ruth, 113
William, 11, 13, 18, 23, 27, 36, 43, 53, 98, 99, 107,* 114, 116, 136, 137, 161, 168, 174, 189, 194, 218, 232, 247, 248, 258
Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
Smythson, Smythsonn, *see* Smithson
Sokell, George, 44
Mary, 44
Solkar, *see* Salkar
Sothard (Sudert)
Richard, 123
Thomas, 123
William, 269
Speakman (Spaakman, Speakeman, Spekeman)
Ann, 106
Grace, 284
Henry, 104,* 106, 117, 232
Susanna, 117, 232
Stanlay (Standlay)
Elizabeth, 236
Master, 236
Robert, 278
Stanworth, John, 289
Stayth, *see* Styth
Steele, Margaret, 64
Thomas, 184
William, 64, 184
Steenson, James, 233
William, 233
Sterzekar (Sterzeker, Sturcizarr, Sturzicar, Sturzicarr)
Agnes, 146
Alice, 29, 240
Barnabas, 123
Dorothy, 32
James, 127, 245
Jane, 32, 253
Jennet, 145*
John, 123, 127, 245, 285
Rebecca, 240
Robert, 146, 150, 240,* 250, 253
Thomas, 29
Steuen, John, 282
Stiam, Margaret, 268
Stone (Stones)
Elizabeth, 85
John, 88
N.X.N., 80,* 85
Stone, Robert, 88, 91*
Thomas, 200*
Story, Frances, 271
Sturcizarr, Sturzicar, Sturzicarr, *see* Sterzekar
Styth (Stayth)
Ann, 286
Margaret, 241, 288
Sudert, *see* Sothard
Sumner, Ellen, 289
Swan (Swane)
Deborah, 278
William, 287
Swarbreck (Swarbrecke, Swarebrecke, Swartbreck)
Agnes, 6
Ann, 218
Anthony, 268
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Edward, 11, 145
George, 9, 33
Grace, 176
Isabell, 4, 11, 71, 281
Jane, 190
John, 8, 135
Katharine, 156
Lawrence, 61
Mabel, 145
Margaret, 47, 244
Margery, 174
Richard, 33, 253
Robert, 8, 67, 135
Thomas, 79 156, 176
William, 1, 4, 6, 9, 47, 61, 67, 71, 79
Sykes (Scikes, Scykes, Sickes, Sicks, Sikes, Syckes)
Isabell, 97, 213, 290
John, 97, 101, 124, 213, 238, 244
Margaret, 286
Rowland, 124, 127,* 286
Susanna, 101
Symondes, Symonds, Symons, *see* Simmons
Sympson, *see* Simpson

T

TAIJLOR, Tailer, Tailior, Tailor, Talier, Talior, Talyer, *see* Taylor
Taskar, John, 25
William, 25
Taylor (Taijlor, Tailer, Tailier, Tailior, Tailor, Talier, Talior, Talyer, Tayler, Taylier, Tayliere, Teylior)

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Taylor, Agnes, 43, 76, 83, 124, 205, 222, 242
Alice, 166, 202, 254
Ann, 5, 31, 47, 231, 286
Christopher, 194
Edmund, 14
Edward, 282
Elizabeth, 22, 33, 53, 59, 81, 117, 179, 181, 188, 247, 268
Ellen, 40, 67, 167, 248
George, 20, 141, 148
Grace, 194
Isabell, 57, 118, 146, 176, 260
James, 1, 2, 5, 8, 12, 14, 18, 22, 23, 27,* 31, 38,* 73, 112, 152, 157, 163, 166, 176, 187, 202, 208, 231, 264
Jane, 157, 243
Jennet, 27, 140, 166, 189, 256
John, 12, 17, 20, 23, 31, 33, 40,* 42, 43, 47, 53, 59, 66,* 70, 76, 79, 139, 140, 148, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 181, 188, 194, 195,* 197, 201, 202, 207, 226, 237
Margaret, 67, 73, 87, 139, 169, 172, 208, 232
Margery, 31, 49, 202
Martha, 126
Mary, 27, 46, 66, 102, 192, 197, 254
Michael, 87, 269
N.X.N., 243
Peter, 18, 79, 83, 87, 108, 201, 205, 206, 208,* 233
Richard, 2, 38,* 43,* 49, 57, 66, 72, 81, 87, 97, 152, 161, 197, 220, 226, 242, 252
Robert, 40, 42, 72, 97, 102, 105,* 108, 112, 146, 176, 194, 214, 232, 233, 238, 242, 243, 262
Ruth, 238
Thomas, 8, 46, 49,* 70, 163, 166, 176, 192, 195,* 197
William, 17, 117, 118, 124, 126, 233, 242, 244
Territ, Mary, 177
Teylior, *see* Taylor
Thistleton, Richard, 251
Thomason, John, 166
Margaret, 166
Thompson (Tompson, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsson, Tumson)
Agnes, 143
Bridget, 24
Thompson, Elizabeth, 282
Ellen, 118
Henry, 23
Isabell, 3, 132
James, 91, 269
Margaret, 73, 91
Mary, 23
Nicholas, 24, 118
Richard, 3, 73, 107, 132, 249
Robert, 87*
Thomas, 107, 283
William, 132, 143, 201
Thornnall (Thornowe)
John, 247
Richard, 262
Thorneborowe, Ellen, 134
Thomas, 134
Thornton (Thornetan, Thorneton, Thorton)
Alice, 185, 192
Ann, 115, 275
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Edward, 116, 121,* 281
Elizabeth, 25
Grace, 269
Henry, 31, 104, 216, 222, 224, 242, 278
Isabell, 34, 224
Jane, 249
Jennet, 21, 61
Katharine, 89
Lawrence, 68
Margaret, 26, 37, 255
Margery, 223, 251
N.X.N., 68
Phillip, 55
Ralph, 42, 166
Richard, 22, 82, 84, 89, 104, 115, 203,* 222, 266, 286
Robert, 69, 84, 271
Thomas, 21, 22, 26, 31, 36, 37,* 42, 55, 61, 69, 148, 153, 192, 203, 211, 251, 278, 289
William, 25, 34, 82, 116, 145, 148, 203, 253
Threlfall (Threlfalle, Threlfoe, Threllfall, Threllfoe)
Alice, 8
Ann, 71
Edward, 78
Elizabeth, 146, 270, 289
Ellen, 64
James, 160
Jennet, 223
John, 64, 71, 146, 163, 193, 223
Margaret, 8

Threlfall, Thomas, 160
William, 78
Tildesley, Ann, 33
Gabriel, 33, 254
Tinkler (Tinckar, Tincklar, Tinckler, Tinkeler, Tynckler, Tynkler)
Agnes, 6, 63
Alice, 72, 104, 288
Christopher, 30, 95
Clemence, 216
Edward, 102, 114
Elizabeth, 48, 198
Ellen, 27, 55, 152, 174, 290
George, 107, 226
Henry, 102
James, 3, 8, 27, 30, 35, 38, 39, 40, 50, 51, 54, 69, 95, 108, 145, 152, 163, 164, 168, 195, 234, 252, 256
Jane, 218, 222, 287
Jennet, 92, 148, 182, 212, 236
John, 69, 74, 81, 86, 92, 96,* 108, 183, 195, 200, 212, 234, 268
Margaret, 68, 145, 288
N.X.N., 86, 111
Richard, 8, 54, 74, 81, 102, 148, 151, 163, 200,* 217, 240, 259, 283
Robert, 35, 50, 96, 102, 104, 107, 111, 114, 151, 162, 216, 226, 235, 236*
William, 3, 6, 48, 51, 52,* 53, 54, 55, 63, 68, 72, 163, 174,* 175,* 198, 200, 219, 259, 290
Tinslay, Ann, 284
Tomlinson (Tomblinson, Tomlison, Tomllinson, Tomplinson, Tumlison)
Agnes, 35, 160
Bridget, 130
Ellen, 27, 87
Jennet, 87, 145, 192
John, 23, 27, 35, 145, 150, 160, 189, 192, 196, 237
Leonard, 126, 130
Margaret, 195
Thomas, 163
William, 23, 126, 150
Tomlison alias Man, John, 237
Toulson, George, 240
Mr, 240
Tounson, *see* also Townsend
George, 236
Mary, 236
Towers, Henry, 142
Thomas, 142
Towneley (Townesley)
Richard, 227
Thomas, 227
Townsend (Townend) *see* also Tounson
John, 167, 285
Richard, 12
William, 12, 167
Travis als Moore
Richard, 170
Tronnall, John, 98
N.X.N., 98
Troughton, Jennet, 8
Richard, 8
Tubman, Edward, 52,* 53, 54, 174, 175,* 191, 205, 259
James, 191
Tumlison, *see* Tomlinson
Tumson, *see* Thompson
Tynckler, Tynkler, *see* Tinkler

V

VEALE (Veile, Vele)
Alice, 25
Ann, 21, 124, 153
Anthony, 153, 161
Dorothy, 41, 121
Edward, 12, 14, 18, 21, 25, 26, 35,* 39, 41, 45, 49, 52
Ellen, 14
Frances, 26, 39
James, 52
Jane, 12
John, 121, 124
Julian, 18
Mr, 121, 124, 153
Richard, 49
Thomas, 45
Vdell, Ellen, 288
Vearinge, Agnes, 123
John, 119,* 123
Vrij, Thomas, 279

W

WADE, Christopher, 140
Henry, 227
Jane, 276
Jennet, 140, 170
John, 32, 94, 170
N.X.N., 88, 128
Peter, 128,* 289
Robert, 32, 262, 268
Thomas, 84
William, 84, 88, 94
Wadmoughe, *see* Watmough

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Wadsworth, Hugh, 209
Mary, 209
Walkden,
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 247, 248, 249, 250
Peter, 12
Walker (Walkar, Warlkar)
Agnes, 23, 26, 32, 206
Alice, 127, 198, 245
Anna, 221
Constance, 265
Ellen, 35, 244, 270
George, 23, 35, 221
Henry, 102, 115, 127, 221, 239, 281
Isabell, 102
John, 32, 35, 62, 97, 115, 136, 198, 214, 221, 238, 249
Nicholas, 126
Ralph, 24
Robert, 24, 206
Sarah, 97, 289
Thomas, 26, 35
William, 62, 126, 136, 251, 289
Walmesley (Wamersley, Whomeslay, Whomslay)
Elizabeth, 121
Ellen, 240
John, 118, 121, 238, 240, 282
Margaret, 264
Nicholas, 145
Thomas, 118, 238
Walsh (Walshe, Welsh, Welshe)
Agnes, 11, 30, 44
Alice, 148, 286
Ann, 271
Elizabeth, 15, 43, 80, 88
Ellen, 130, 170, 185, 264, 281
Emma, 5, 134
Evan, 30, 255
George, 51
Henry, 2
Isaac, 5, 86, 99, 108
Jennet, 10, 65, 125, 132
John, 5,* 9, 14, 20,* 45, 48, 54, 65, 99, 102, 108, 114, 118, 125, 128,* 130, 134, 145, 156,* 170, 290
Margaret, 20, 48, 59, 97, 145, 148, 151, 179, 187, 202
Mary, 76, 114, 256
N.X.N., 94, 97
Walsh, Ralph, 65
Richard, 2, 11, 30, 43, 45, 48, 54, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 70, 76, 86, 102, 179, 182, 183, 187, 224, 256, 262
Robert, 14, 38, 48, 148, 156, 183, 185, 197, 249
Thomas, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 38, 44, 48,* 51, 90, 132, 170, 187, 197, 248
William, 9, 24,* 25, 70, 80, 88, 90, 94, 118, 148, 168, 266, 269
Walton, Agnes, 219
Alice, 33, 180
Ann, 185, 245
Elizabeth, 27
James, 40
John, 23, 88, 91,* 107, 142, 145, 185, 209, 219, 270, 280
Margaret, 107, 142
Nicholas, 228
Richard, 88, 168, 209
Thomas, 23, 27, 33, 40, 168, 180,* 245, 252
Warbreck (Warbrecke, Warbrick, Warebreck, Warebrecke)
Agnes, 8
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Depura, 124
Elizabeth, 93
Ellen, 24, 98, 263
Frances, 56, 182
Henry, 19, 32, 39, 88, 106, 149
Isabell, 96, 174, 198
James, 15, 20, 52, 140
Jane, 102
Jennet, 11, 20, 33, 162
Joan, 155
John, 32, 44, 52,* 58,* 64, 88, 93, 109, 121,* 124, 125, 135, 155, 169, 174, 250, 259, 277, 284
Katharine, 247
Luke, 65, 98, 102
Margaret, 28, 48, 170
Mary, 49, 105, 109
N.X.N., 125
Richard, 11, 15, 19, 24, 28, 33, 39, 44, 49, 50, 52, 56, 62, 65, 96, 101, 106, 121, 140,* 149, 162, 169, 180, 182, 226, 275
Robert, 48, 50, 62, 134, 170, 180, 187, 257
William, 8, 64, 101, 105, 121
. . . . wards, N.X.N., 278

Waricke, Roger, 244
Warlkar, *see* Walker
Warrington (Warington)
Isabell, 286
James, 119, 235, 281
Mary, 119
Waters, Christopher, 216
Watmough (Wadmoughe)
Ann, 258
Isabell, 153
Thomas, 153, 171
Watson (Wateson, Watsone, Watteson)
Agnes, 43, 51, 167, 196
Alice, 125, 246
Elizabeth, 24, 188
Henry, 105, 109, 116, 125, 246
Isabell, 67, 193
James, 219
John, 14, 24, 62, 182, 196
Margaret, 14
Mary, 105
Mungo, Mongey, Mungall, 43, 51, 62, 67, 167, 182,* 188, 193, 257
Nicholas, 109
Thomas, 22, 26,* 54,* 116, 251
William, 22, 62, 182, 219
Webster, Alice, 39, 188
James, 289
Jane, 112
John, 39, 188, 252
Robert, 155
Thomas, 112
Weeton, Agnes, 50
Alice, 211
Ann, 287
Elizabeth, 57, 174, 216
James, 42, 132, 136
John, 42, 50, 57, 203, 256
Margaret, 132
Richard, 211
Thomas, 203
Welsh, Welshe, *see* Walsh
Wentworth, Widow, 291
Westby (Wesbye, Wespie, Westbie)
George, 221, 238
Margaret, 221
Mr, 206, 221, 238
N.X.N., 156, 206
Thomas, 156, 238
William, 206
Whinery (Whenerie, Whenerij, Whinerie, Whinero, Whinirie, Whiniroe, Whinroe, Whinrowe, Whinwre, Whynerawe, Whynero, Whyneroe, Whynrowe, Winro, Wyneroe) *see* also Windrose
Agnes, 194
Alice, 220
Ann, 143
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Elizabeth, 32, 41, 165, 176, 194, 247
Ellen, 288
Jennet, 22, 43, 194
Joan, 131
John, 11, 41, 131, 137, 146, 165, 249
Katharine, 128, 215
Margaret, 11, 17, 46, 137, 167, 230, 254
N.X.N., 98
Robert, 61, 98, 167, 172, 218, 220, 226, 230
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 30, 32, 43, 46, 50, 61, 157, 163, 164, 176, 194,* 214, 215, 226, 253, 257, 261
William, 17, 22, 30, 50, 143, 155, 157, 194, 218, 250
White (Whitt, Whitte, Whytt, Whytte)
Ann, 20
Constance, 223
Dorothy, 24, 262
Elizabeth, 10, 258
Erastus, 34, 160
Grace, 27
Jane, 39
Margaret, 23
Mary, 15, 23, 149
Matthew, 28, 191
Peter, 1,* 10, 13, 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 18, 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 26,* 27, 28,* 29, 30,* 31,* 32,* 33, 34,* 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,* 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,* 48, 49,* 50, 51, 52,* 53, 54,* 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 59, 60,* 61, 62,* 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,* 71,* 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77,* 78,* 79,* 80,* 81,* 139, 140, 141, 142,* 143, 144, 145,

White, Peter, *continued*—
146, 147,* 148, 149,* 150, 151,* 152, 153,* 154, 156,* 157,* 158,* 159, 160,* 161, 162, 163,* 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,* 173, 174, 175,* 176, 177,* 178,* 179, 180, 181,* 182,* 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190,* 191,* 192, 193,* 194, 195,* 198, 197,* 198, 199, 200,* 201,* 202,* 203,* 204,* 205,* 206,* 207,* 208,* 250, 251, 252,* 253,* 254,* 255, 256,* 257, 258,* 259, 260, 261,* 262,* 263, 264,* 265, 266
Robert, 27
Sarah, 47, 270
Susanna, 14, 142

Whiteside (Whisid, Whitesid, Whitesyde, Whitsid, Whitside, Whitsyd, Whitsyde, Whysyde, Whytsid, Whytside, Whytsyd, Whytsyde)
Agnes, 10, 16, 40, 49, 64, 76, 82,* 85, 87, 100, 105, 109, 132, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 165, 178, 179,* 191, 197, 199, 204, 216, 218, 219, 249, 252, 255, 261, 264, 274
Alice, 8, 13, 14, 33, 44, 48, 67, 71, 80, 84,* 88, 93, 95, 101, 115, 131, 141, 142, 202, 240, 242, 249, 250,* 260, 269, 281*
Ame, 27
Ann, 2, 28, 41, 64, 90,* 92, 116, 134, 159, 164, 203, 285
Barbara, 223
Bartholomew (Bartle), 66, 69, 111, 115
Bridget (Brigget) 35,
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Constance, 233
Cuthbert, 193
Edward, 2, 10, 14, 22, 23, 30, 37, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 85, 87, 88,* 90, 91,* 93, 94, 95, 113, 129, 131, 135, 137, 147, 150, 164, 168, 175, 200, 203, 212, 216, 225, 231, 232, 238, 240, 248, 268

Whiteside, Elizabeth, 17, 20, 22, 29, 34, 42, 45, 48, 58, 62, 89, 90, 123, 150, 157, 158, 162, 168, 170, 172, 259, 264,* 269, 274
Ellen, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,* 14, 27, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 57, 59, 63, 71, 86, 101, 139, 140, 145, 164,* 180, 181, 200, 207, 209, 213, 229, 244, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 262, 268, 271, 283, 286, 287
Elles (f), 274
Esther, 286
George, 22, 25, 104, 116, 203, 233
Gilbert, 4, 54, 56, 80, 92,* 98, 103, 105, 120, 164, 212,* 222, 224, 229
Henry, 1, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15,* 16, 21,* 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37,* 42, 48, 51, 53, 59, 74, 78, 82, 89, 101, 103, 106, 109, 132, 137, 141, 147, 150,* 152, 154, 156,* 161, 162, 176, 178, 180, 181, 191, 203,* 204, 208, 221, 232, 238, 247, 251, 274
Hugh, 12
Isabell, 2,* 20, 26, 54, 139, 227, 256, 266
James, 5, 24, 53, 57, 58,* 64, 70, 75, 78,* 79,* 80, 85, 89, 99,* 123, 131, 176, 180, 181,* 189, 197,* 200, 201,* 209, 210, 214,* 215
Jane, 32,* 37, 68, 74, 81, 163, 178, 180, 200
Jennet, 14, 26, 44, 51, 53, 57, 65, 80, 81,* 94, 95, 119, 135, 137, 153, 162, 169, 176, 178, 180,* 181,* 198, 203, 223, 225, 248, 253, 256,* 263,* 271, 282
John, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10,* 12, 14, 15,* 16,* 18,* 20, 26, 28, 29, 30,* 31,* 32, 35, 36,* 37,* 40,* 41,* 43, 45, 46, 48, 49,* 50, 51, 53, 54, 55,* 56,* 57,* 58,* 63,* 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 81, 85, 86,* 89, 92, 94, 95,* 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105,* 109,* 110, 112, 113,* 115,* 117, 118, 119,* 120, 125,* 127, 129,* 132, 134, 139, 140, 144,* 146,* 147,

Whiteside, John, *continued*—
152, 155, 156, 161,* 162,* 163, 164, 171, 172,* 173,* 175, 176,* 177,* 178,* 179,* 181,* 184, 190, 195, 197, 198, 199, 203,* 206, 211, 212, 213, 219, 221, 223, 224,* 229, 232, 235, 237,* 242,* 243,* 245, 249, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 270, 271,* 274, 276, 290
Joshua, 99
Katharine, 255
Lawrence, 5, 7, 10, 15, 21, 27, 34, 42, 54, 58, 89, 131, 134, 140, 142,* 164, 191,* 248
Leah, 118
Lidia, 120
Margaret, 7, 8, 15,* 17, 21, 23, 30, 48,* 51, 71, 75, 76, 78, 82, 100, 101, 109, 112,* 115,* 119, 126, 127, 128, 134,* 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 171, 191, 214, 222, 224, 228, 229, 237, 245, 254, 256, 257, 262, 271, 278, 285, 287
Margery, 16, 58, 74,* 97, 165, 192, 242, 265, 269
Mary, 91, 98, 105, 108, 229, 285
Matthew, 21, 47, 63, 81, 84, 109, 173
N.X.N., 77, 80, 82, 90, 91, 106, 109, 209, 222, 240
Peter, 24,* 86, 94, 268
Phillip, 54
Richard, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 22,* 24, 25,* 27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41,* 44, 50, 56, 61, 72, 74, 82,* 88, 90, 92, 97, 100, 101, 105, 108, 120, 123, 128, 132, 133, 138, 142,* 150, 152, 154, 162, 163, 172, 176, 186, 191, 193, 197, 198, 200, 203,* 204, 220, 224, 226, 228, 229, 237, 250, 256, 269
Robert, 2, 4,* 5, 6, 7,* 8,* 10,* 11, 12,* 13, 14,* 15, 16,* 17,* 21, 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 28, 30, 31, 35, 41, 42, 46, 47,* 48, 54,* 56,* 61, 62,* 67, 68, 69, 71, 74,* 76, 77, 80, 81,* 82, 86,* 89,* 91,* 92, 93, 94, 95,* 97, 99,* 101,* 105,* 109,* 110, 115,

Whiteside, Robert, *continued*—
116,* 117,* 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128,* 129, 132,* 135, 136, 137,* 139,* 141,* 145, 146,* 147, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 171,* 181, 191,* 193,* 199, 203,* 204, 207, 208, 211,* 212,* 214, 218, 220, 221, 222,* 233, 234, 236, 237, 240,* 244, 247, 251, 255, 256, 257, 265, 266, 267, 270, 273,* 274, 277, 286
Ruth, 119, 235
Sarah, 99
Theophilus, 111
Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11,* 13, 16,* 21, 22, 24,* 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41,* 43, 44, 47, 48,* 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67,* 72, 80, 84,* 85, 95, 100, 102,* 103, 104, 116,* 119,* 120,* 123,* 127,* 131, 132,* 139, 140, 141,* 145, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,* 159, 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 173, 178,* 180, 182, 183, 189,* 197, 201, 205, 213,* 214, 216,* 239, 240, 243, 251, 252, 253, 262, 272, 276, 277, 282, 290
Trinity, 62
Widow, 239
William, 3, 7,* 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33,* 40, 41,* 42, 49, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 54, 55, 56, 58,* 61, 63,* 65,* 71,* 72, 80, 81, 84, 85, 89,* 90,* 93, 94, 95,* 100, 101, 102, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119,* 120,* 125, 129, 132, 134, 136, 145, 146, 149, 151, 152, 165, 169, 174, 175,* 178, 181, 183,* 198, 202, 203, 208, 209, 214, 221,* 223, 229, 240,* 242, 244, 248, 250, 253, 254, 259, 260, 278
Whithington, *see* Withington
Whitt, Whitte, Whytt, Whytte, *see* White
Wholey, *see* also Woller
Ann, 288
Whomeslay, Whomslay, *see* Walmersley
Whynerawe, Whynero, Whyneroe, Whynrowe, *see* Whinery

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Whysyde, Whytsid, Whytside, Whytsyd, Whytsyde, *see* Whiteside
Wicke (Wike)
Ann, 83
Edward, 83, 87
Margaret, 87
Wiggins, Margaret, 289
Wignall (Wiggnall, Wigna)
Alice, 76
Edmund, 52, 190
Ellen, 34, 89, 219
James, 37
Jennet, 61, 182, 219
Margaret, 42, 76
N.X.N., 190
Richard, 34, 37, 42, 52, 61, 180, 182, 190*
Thomas, 89
Wignall als Harison
Alice, 46
Richard, 46, 180
Wilcock (Wilcocke)
Agnes, 7, 131, 250
Alice, 33, 258
Elizabeth, 153
John, 33, 131, 153
Lawrence, 5
Margaret, 7, 261
Margery, 257
Richard, 4, 132
William, 4, 5, 132, 247
Wild (Wilde, Wyld, Wylde)
Agnes, 12, 45, 55, 56, 93, 174, 180, 251, 265, 272
Alice, 3, 18, 21, 32, 63, 83, 116, 129, 131, 150, 244, 245, 273*
Ann, 90, 118, 210, 234, 281
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 17, 21, 89, 145, 148, 168
Edward, 6, 10, 32, 43, 48,* 55, 61, 78, 95, 121, 126, 127, 135, 180, 193, 200, 247, 284
Elizabeth, 93, 95, 112, 115, 117, 119, 136, 142, 191, 217, 222, 280, 284
Ellen, 8, 142, 155, 235, 237
George, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 16, 18, 22, 28, 36, 39, 43, 56, 84, 92, 116, 119, 129, 131, 135, 142, 143, 150, 180, 213, 250
Isabell, 5, 54, 186, 259
Jane, 16, 21, 95, 110, 174, 186, 249
Wild, Jennet, 32, 44, 93, 143, 144, 170, 193, 211, 212, 218, 268
Joan, 137
John, 15, 17, 19, 24, 32, 36, 45, 54, 59, 72, 78, 80, 83,* 87,* 89, 92, 93, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119,* 125,* 126, 129, 142, 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156, 211, 212,* 214,* 220, 223, 228, 232, 234, 235, 237,* 242, 245, 246, 263, 264, 266, 271, 288
Katharine, 6, 19, 134, 186
Margaret, 11, 30, 33, 152, 157, 247, 282
Margery, 4, 116, 232
Martha, 284
Mary, 24, 55
N.X.N., 85, 129, 219, 220
Richard, 1, 28, 42, 55, 63, 66, 68, 70,* 75,* 77, 80, 83, 89, 95, 99, 127, 152, 154, 168, 174, 199, 209, 216,* 219, 220, 258, 262
Robert, 44, 50, 59, 67, 78, 85, 172, 200, 212, 230, 257
Thomas, 6, 12, 15, 19,* 22, 24, 30, 31,* 33, 42, 61, 68, 72, 84, 89, 90, 93, 99, 106,* 110, 112, 113, 117, 119,* 125, 134, 136, 137, 144,* 157, 170, 174, 186, 191, 213, 219, 220, 227, 237, 245, 249, 282
William, 11, 17,* 21,* 24, 32,* 39, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 66, 67, 77, 78, 90,* 121, 145,* 148, 152, 156, 158,* 172, 176, 177,* 178,* 179, 181,* 186, 199, 209, 210, 256, 260, 261, 270, 284
Wilding (Wilden, Wildin, Wildine, Wildinge, Willdinge)
Agnes, 83
Elizabeth, 126, 192
Ellen, 91, 112, 264
Isabell, 16, 114
James, 81
John, 109, 112, 114, 117, 120, 123, 126, 277
Lawrence, 123
Margaret, 109
Margery, 120
Richard, 16, 117
Robert, 81, 83, 91, 201
William, 249

Wilisie, *see* Willasie
Wilkins (Wilkines, Willkins)
Daniel, 109, 128,* 235, 283
Elizabeth, 17, 28, 145, 267
Ellen, 213
Henry, 9, 109, 192, 219, 265
James, 41
Jennet, 199, 231
John, 19, 76, 102, 284
Margaret, 220
N.X.N., 233
Richard, 76, 215
Thomas, 102, 213,* 233
William, 9, 17, 19, 28, 41, 145, 167
Wilkinson (Willkinson)
Adam, 215
Agnes, 138, 244, 283
Alice, 123
Ann, 22, 103
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christopher, 20
Cicely, 265
Elizabeth, 289
Ellen, 124, 169, 287
Embrie, 203
Henry, 118, 203
James, 86, 106, 116
Jane, 14, 109, 206
Jennet, 4, 121, 240
John, 8, 16, 20, 27, 66, 86, 105, 106, 109, 116, 118, 121, 124, 184, 215, 240, 243,* 244, 249
Katharine, 27, 221
Margaret, 22, 105, 239, 282
N.X.N., 213, 279
Richard, 4, 8, 14, 25, 56, 165,* 174, 288
Robert, 25, 278
Thomas, 16, 49,* 56, 66, 138, 169
William, 103, 123, 131, 138, 248, 279, 286*
Wilkinson als Johnson
John, 64
Robert, 43
William, 43, 64
Willande, Christopher, 131, 132
Willasie (Wilisie, Willisie)
Alice, 241
George, 230
Jennet, 123
N.X.N., 123
William, 230
Willdinge, *see* Wilding
Willis, George, 109
John, 109
Willkins, *see* Wilkins
Willkinson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilson (Willson)
Alice, 41, 269
Elizabeth, 101, 106, 239
Ellen, 49, 140, 241
Jennet, 253
John, 41, 45, 49, 52,* 55, 70, 71,* 100, 104, 106, 139, 171, 173,* 176, 195, 196, 197, 225, 253, 264
Mabel, 45, 171
Richard, 100, 101, 104, 147, 223, 225
Robert, 55, 176
Thomas, 140, 145
William, 18
Wilson als Backhowse
Ellen, 31
Jennet, 31
Winder, Robert, 267
Windrose (Winderesse, Winderosse, Windres, Windresse, Windros, Windrosse) *see* also Whinery
Elizabeth, 254
George, 267
Jennet, 114
John, 114, 124, 129*
N.X.N., 124
Winro, *see* Whinery
Withington, (Whithington, Wythington)
Ann, 162
John, 100
Margaret, 260
Richard, 100
Witton, Isabell, 142
William, 142, 143
Woller (Woler) *see* also Wholey
Edward, 121, 122, 123, 241,* 284, 287
Ellen, 123, 241
Jane, 241
John, 121, 122
Woodcocke, George, 283
Thomas, 175*
Woodes, *see* Woods
Woodhouse (Woodhowse, Woudhouse)
Agnes, 10, 136
Alice, 252
Ann, 45
Bridget, 25, 238
Elizabeth, 6, 14, 172, 223, 257, 263, 268
Ellen, 2, 29, 44, 50, 64, 131, 169, 178, 183, 186

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Woodhouse, Ferninando, 83
George, 139
Isabell, 250
James, 44, 203
Jane, 35, 145
Jennet, 139, 231
John, 2, 6, 12, 14, 18,* 25, 29, 35, 36,* 45, 50, 57, 59, 60,* 61, 62, 64, 131, 138, 156,* 167, 169, 178, 180, 182,* 186, 202, 223, 245, 261
Margaret, 83, 257
Peter, 6, 10, 14,* 67,* 136, 140, 191, 231, 262
Ralph, 288
Richard, 6, 57, 145, 167, 172
Thomas, 209
William, 12, 138
Woods (Woodes)
Agnes, 92
Alice, 116, 217
Elizabeth, 164
Ellen, 249
Geoffrey, 116, 281
James, 164
Richard, 92, 270
Worsley, Alice, 140
William, 140
Worthington, Agnes, 129
Edward, 124
Elizabeth, 108
Lawrence, 289
William, 108, 124, 129, 286
Woudhouse, *see* Woodhouse
Wrenall, Alice, 143
Lawrence, 6, 14, 143, 145
Roger, 6
Thomas, 14, 145
Wright (Wrighte, Wryghte)
Agnes, 178
Catherine, *see* Katharine
Ellen, 106, 116, 232
George, 9, 82,* 201, 202
Isabell, 25, 152, 254
James, 152
Jennet, 3, 25, 68, 82, 139, 141, 149, 247
Joan, 112
John, 4, 76, 78, 106, 109, 112, 199
Katharine, 143
Margaret, 8, 201
Nicholas, 8
Richard, 143
Robert, 116, 232
Thomas, 3, 4, 9, 71, 139, 178, 180, 212
William, 68, 71, 76, 78, 82, 87,* 109, 132, 149, 199, 212
Wyld (Wylde) *see* Wild
Wyneroe, *see* Whinery
Wythington, *see* Withington

Y

YEOMANSON, John, 167
Yong, William, 215

II.

Index of Places.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 2—130 *inclusive*
BURIALS ... ... „ 131—246 „
MARRIAGES ... ... „ 247—290 „

A

ARNALDE (Arnold, Arnolde, Arnould, Arnot) 2, 12, 15, 16, 31, 35, 47,* 54, 56, 60, 62, 68, 99, 134, 151, 158, 159, 162, 171, 255

B

BREARIBUTTS (Breaributs, Brerebuts, Breributs, Brerybutt, Brieebuts, Briric buts, Briry buts) 10, 48, 54, 67, 72, 86, 89, 99, 135, 142, 172, 176, 201, 207, 219, 226, 259, 260,* 266

Brecke The, 94, 99, 113, 215, 217, 219, 223, 227,* 228, 229*

bridge (Bidge) the w^th^in Marton, 92, 219

Bridge End, bridge ende, 35

Bridge End w^th^in Thornton, 35, 81, 200

Brigge The, 73

Brockholes (Brockall, Brockcall, Brockhoe, Brockhole, Brockoe) 6, 12, 16, 21, 26, 49, 56, 62, 69, 76, 153,* 170, 183

Burne (Borne) 227, 238, 270

Butts (Butes, Buttes, The Buts) 231, 242, 266

Butts in the Holmes 36, 221

C

CARLETON (Carlton) 2, 3, 4,* 5,* 6,* 7,* 9,* 10,* 11,* 12, 13,* 14, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,* 24,* 25,* 26, 27,* 28, 30,* 31, 32,* 33,* 34, 38, 39, 40,* 41,* 42,* 43,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,

Carleton, *continued*—

49, 50,* 54,* 55,* 56, 62, 65, 68, 69, 70,* 71, 74,* 75, 76, 77,* 78, 82,* 83, 84, 85, 86,* 87, 88,* 89, 90,* 91,* 92,* 95,* 96, 97, 98,* 99,* 100, 102, 103, 104, 105,* 106,* 107,* 108, 109,* 110, 112,* 113,* 114, 115,* 116,* 117,* 118,* 119, 120,* 121,* 122,* 124,* 125,* 126,* 127, 128,* 129,* 130, 132, 133,* 134, 135,* 137, 138,* 140,* 141,* 143,* 144, 145, 146,* 147, 148, 149,* 150, 151, 153,* 155, 156, 157,* 161, 162, 163, 164, 167,* 168, 169,* 170, 177, 178,* 179,* 180, 183, 187, 188,* 189, 191, 195, 196, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205,* 206, 207,* 208,* 209, 210,* 211,* 212, 213,* 215, 217, 218,* 219,* 220, 221,* 223,* 224, 225,* 226,* 227,* 228,* 229,* 231, 232,* 233,* 234,* 235,* 236, 237,* 238,* 239,* 240,* 241, 242,* 243,* 244,* 245,* 246, 253, 257, 258, 259,* 261, 262, 263,* 265, 267, 268, 269,* 270, 271,* 272,* 274,* 275,* 276, 277,* 278,* 280, 281,* 283,* 284,* 285,* 286,* 287,* 289,* 290*

Carleton, Great (Greate, Grett) Magna, Much, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12,* 19,* 21,* 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,* 27, 29,* 32, 33,* 34,* 35, 36,* 37,

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Carleton, *continued*—
38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48,* 49,* 50, 51, 52,* 53,* 56,* 57, 58,* 59,* 60, 61,* 62, 63,* 64,* 65, 66,* 67,* 68,* 69,* 71,* 72, 73,* 74, 75, 76,* 77,* 79, 81, 84, 85, 87, 93, 100, 113, 121, 124,* 125, 127, 129, 139, 140,* 145,* 146, 147, 150, 151, 153,* 154,* 155,* 156, 157, 158,* 159,* 160, 161,* 162,* 163, 164,* 165,* 168, 169,* 170, 171,* 172, 173,* 174,* 176, 177, 178,* 179,* 180,* 181,* 182,* 183,* 186,* 187,* 188,* 189,* 190,* 191,* 194,* 195,* 197,* 198, 199, 200,* 201,* 202,* 203,* 205, 209, 218, 220,* 228, 240,* 241, 242, 243, 244, 246,* 260,* 261, 262, 268
Carleton grene, Much, 141, 178, 226
Carleton Hall, 131
Carleton, Little (Litle, Lyttle, parva) 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11,* 12,* 15, 16,* 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28,* 30, 31, 32,* 33, 35, 36,* 38,* 39, 42, 43,* 49, 50, 51,* 52, 55,* 56, 57, 60,* 62, 63,* 64, 66, 67, 68, 69,* 72,* 73,* 76,* 77, 78, 79,* 82, 83,* 84, 85, 88,* 89, 90,* 91, 92,* 93,* 95,* 97, 99,* 100, 103,* 107,* 110, 115, 116, 117, 119,* 120, 124, 125,* 126, 129,* 133,* 135, 136,* 137, 141, 142,* 143, 144,* 145,* 146, 147, 148, 150,* 152,* 153, 154,* 155, 156,* 157, 158,* 161,* 162, 165, 168, 169, 170,* 172,* 174,* 179, 180,* 181, 184,* 185, 186,* 188,* 190, 191,* 192, 194,* 195, 199, 201, 204, 206, 209,* 211, 212,* 213,* 214,* 216, 217,* 218, 219, 220,* 222,* 225,* 226,* 227, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237,* 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,* 246,* 259, 262, 264, 265, 270, 271, 273, 284, 285,* 287
Carleton mill, Litle, 89, 95, 214, 218, 220, 242
Carleton more, 199, 200
Carleton, Towne-ship of, 115, 126
Carletontowne, 167
Carr, The (Carre) 36, 43, 48, 156, 167, 168, 210
Carrhouse, 95, 194, 272
Cart gate (Carte gate, Cart gete, Cartgatt, Cart yatt) 9, 16, 27, 44, 48, 54, 59, 69, 75, 116, 153, 157, 159, 169, 190, 202, 213
Cartgate Bridge, 216
Chery trees, 216
Church bridge w^th^in Carleton, 98
Church Yarde, 133
Close (Cloise, Cloyce, Cloys, Cloyse) 10, 16, 18, 56, 62, 69, 76, 92, 126, 129, 144, 191, 199, 203, 206, 255, 271
Comptlay (Comptleye, Conntley, Contlae, Contley, Counltey, Cumptlay, Cunctley, Cunlif, Cuntleye, Cuntlif, Cuntlife) 18, 19, 28, 33, 45, 48, 53, 62, 68, 86, 99, 102, 123, 136, 137, 145, 148, 159, 163, 169, 172, 175, 182, 184, 187, 189, 202,* 203, 212, 226, 235, 260, 262
Cowgapp, 182

D

Dover (Douer) 230, 288

F

Ffeeld, The (Ffielde) 29, 33, 149, 209, 215, 252
Feeld within Thornton, 40, 47, 80, 82, 91, 94, 205, 213, 257
Ffold (ffould) within Hardhorn, The 85, 94—*see also* Hardhorn ffold
Four lane ends (Four leane endes, Four lene endes, fowre Lene endes, 4 lean Ends, 4 leane endes, 4 leane Ends, four lene ends, 4er Lane ends) 102, 115, 220, 221, 278
Four Lane Ends within Carleton, 97, 103, 112, 114, 120, 221, 228, 231, 240, 241

G

Gersits (Gerdshege, Gershethes) 117, 216, 229
Green (Grene) 5, 101, 107, 132, 145, 162, 204, 225

Green, Carleton, *see* Carleton Green
Green, Holmes, *see* Holmes Greene
Green, Marton, *see* Marton Green
Green, Newton, *see* Newton Green
Green, Poulton, *see* Poulton Green
Grene infra Carleton, 141

H

HARDHORN (Hardhorne, Hardhorene) 2, 3,* 4, 6,* 7,* 8,* 9, 10,* 13, 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 18,* 20,* 21, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27,* 29, 30,* 31, 32, 33,* 34,* 36,* 37, 39,* 40, 43,* 44, 45,* 46, 47,* 49, 50,* 51, 52,* 55, 57, 58, 59, 60,* 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69,* 71, 74, 75,* 76,* 78,* 79, 80,* 83,* 84, 85,* 86,* 87, 88, 89, 90,* 91, 92,* 93,* 95,* 96, 97,* 100, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110,* 111, 112, 113, 115,* 119,* 122, 123, 124,* 125, 127,* 128, 129,* 133, 136,* 139, 140, 143, 144,* 146, 147,* 148, 150,* 151,* 152,* 153,* 154,* 155,* 156,* 158,* 159, 160,* 161,* 162, 163,* 164, 169, 170, 171, 172,* 174, 175,* 177, 179, 180,* 181, 184, 185,* 186,* 187, 190, 192, 194,* 195,* 196, 198,* 201,* 202, 205, 206,* 208, 209,* 210, 211, 214,* 215, 216, 217, 219,* 220, 221,* 222,* 227,* 229, 230, 231,* 232,* 233, 235, 236, 237,* 239,* 240,* 241, 243, 244, 245,* 246,* 254, 256, 259, 260,* 261,* 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269,* 270, 271,* 272, 274, 278,* 283,* 284,* 285, 286, 287,* 288, 289
Hardhorn ffold, ffould, 94, 173, 175, 211—*see also* ffold within Hardhorn
Harhouse in Trunall, 223
Hawes side (Hause side, Hawsside, hawes sid, Heyes, Thayes side) 75, 80, 81, 90, 99, 104, 105, 108, 109, 185, 186, 205, 220, 221, 223,* 227, 241, 242
Hayhampoole, 290
High moore (hige more, higher moore, Thimor, Thymore) 225, 279, 282, 285, 286
Higholme (Haieholme, Hayham, Hayhame, Hayhome, Hayhoulme, Hayhoum, Hayome, Hawam) 6, 10, 19, 55,* 77, 89, 102, 103, 135, 147, 169, 173, 176,* 184, 215, 220, 231, 261
Holmes (Houlmes, Thoulmes, Thoumes) 2, 3,* 4,* 5,* 6,* 8,* 9, 10,* 13, 15,* 16, 18, 20,* 21,* 25,* 26,* 27,* 29,* 30,* 31,* 32, 33,* 35,* 36,* 37,* 38,* 40,* 41,* 43,* 44,* 45, 47,* 48,* 51,* 52,* 53, 54,* 55,* 58, 59, 60,* 61,* 62, 63, 64,* 65, 66,* 67,* 68,* 70,* 71,* 72, 73,* 75,* 76, 78, 79,* 82, 83, 84,* 87,* 88, 90,* 91,* 92, 94, 95, 97, 98,* 99,* 100, 101,* 102,* 103,* 104, 106,* 107,* 108,* 111, 112, 113,* 114,* 116,* 118,* 119,* 120, 123,* 124,* 125, 126, 127,* 129,* 130,* 133, 134, 135, 137,* 138,* 139,* 140,* 142,* 143,* 145, 148,* 149,* 150, 151,* 152,* 154,* 155, 156,* 157,* 158,* 160,* 162,* 163,* 164, 165,* 166,* 167,* 168,* 169, 170,* 171,* 172, 173,* 174,* 176, 177, 178, 179,* 180, 181, 182, 183,* 184, 186,* 187, 188,* 189, 192,* 194,* 195,* 196,* 197, 198,* 199,* 200,* 202, 204, 205, 206,* 207, 209,* 210, 211, 213,* 214,* 215, 216,* 217,* 218, 219,* 220,* 221,* 222, 223,* 224, 225,* 226,* 227, 228,* 229, 230,* 232,* 233, 234, 235,* 236,* 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253, 259,* 261,* 262, 265,* 266,* 269, 270,* 273, 278, 281,* 282,* 283, 284,* 285, 286, 287, 290*
Holmes aboue Mythop, 47, 218,* 224
Holmes Greene, 127
Horshame, 56

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

L

LAWCROSSE w^th^in Poulton, 187
Lawer house, 287
Lawrences in Thornton, 86, 93
Lawer moore—*see* lower moore within Carleton
Limebreast (Limbrest, limebrest, Lymebreste, The lime brest) 26, 38, 42, 50, 60, 117, 164, 170, 206, 214, 223, 230, 231, 233, 242, 285
Lowe mosse, 19
Lowe mosse side, 17
Lower house (Lawer house Lawer howse, Lower howse) within Carleton, 41, 58, 65, 84, 89, 121, 165, 169, 179, 223
Lower moore (Lawer moore) within Carleton, 124, 129, 242

M

MARSH SIDE (March side, Marche side) 5, 93, 103, 105,* 106, 108, 112, 120, 127, 132, 139, 146, 176, 187, 189, 212, 217,* 221, 224, 225, 231, 235, 237, 239, 288
Marsh Side within Carleton, 57,* 64, 68, 106, 109, 111, 123, 188 189,* 190, 218, 224,* 226, 228, 229, 233, 242,*
Marsh Side within Norcross, 73, 77, 213
Marsh Side within Thornton, 106, 110, 114
Marton (Martonn, Morton, Narton) 2,* 3,* 4,* 5,* 6, 7,* 8,* 9,* 10, 11,* 13, 14, 16, 17,* 18, 19,* 20,* 22,* 23, 24,* 25,* 27,* 28,* 30,* 31, 32,* 33,* 36, 38,* 41, 42,* 43, 44,* 45, 46,* 47,* 48,* 50,* 51, 52, 54, 56,* 59, 62,* 63, 65,* 66, 71,* 74,* 76,* 77, 78,* 79, 80,* 81, 82,* 83, 85,* 86,* 87,* 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92, 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,* 100, 101,* 102,* 103, 105, 106,* 107,* 108,* 109, 110,* 112,* 113, 114, 115,* 116,* 117,* 118,* 119,* 120,* 121,* 122,* 123,* 124, 125,* 126,* 127,* 128,* 129,*
Marton, *continued*— 130,* 131,* 132,* 133,* 134,* 135,* 136,* 137,* 138,* 140,* 141,* 142,* 143,* 144, 145, 146, 147, 149,* 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159,* 160, 161,* 163,* 165, 167,* 168,* 169 ,*170,* 171, 174, 176, 178, 180,* 185, 186, 187,* 188,* 190,* 191,* 192,* 193, 196,* 197, 198,* 199, 202,* 203,* 204,* 205,* 207,* 208,* 209,* 210,* 211,* 212,* 213,* 214,* 215,* 216,* 218,* 219,* 220,* 221, 222,* 223,* 224,* 225,* 226,* 227,* 228,* 229,* 230, 231,* 232,* 233,* 234,* 235,* 236,* 238,* 239,* 240,* 241,* 242,* 243,* 244, 245,* 246,* 254, 255, 256, 257,* 258, 259,* 261, 262,* 263, 264, 265,* 266,* 267,* 268, 269,* 270,* 271,* 272,* 276, 277, 278, 281,* 282,* 283,* 284,* 285,* 286,* 287,* 289,* 290*
Marton cloyse, 126, 129, 191
Marton, Great (Greate, greath, greatt, grett) magna, much, 2, 4, 12, 15, 16,* 17, 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27,* 28, 29,* 30,* 31, 32,* 33, 34,* 35,* 36,* 37,* 38,* 39, 40,* 41,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 59,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 63, 64,* 65,* 66,* 67, 68,* 69,* 70, 72,* 73,* 75. 76,* 77,* 78, 79, 80,* 81. 82, 83,* 84,* 85, 86, 88, 93. 95,* 96, 97, 103, 106,* 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 134, 135, 136, 141,* 142,* 143, 145, 146, 147, 148,* 151, 152,* 153,* 154,* 155, 157,* 158, 159, 162,* 163,* 164,* 165,* 166,* 167,* 168,* 169,* 170, 172,* 173,* 174,* 175,* 176,* 177,* 180,* 181,* 182,* 185, 186,* 188,* 189, 190,* 191,* 193,* 194,* 195,*

Marton, *continued*—
197,* 198,* 199,* 200, 203,* 206,* 207, 208, 216, 229, 237, 240, 243, 244, 260,* 264,* 265, 268
Marton greene, 97, 105, 220, 223, 226, 237
Marton, Little (Litle, Lytle, Lyttle, parva) 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11,* 12, 13,* 15,* 16,* 18, 19,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24, 25,* 26, 27,* 28, 29,* 30,* 31,* 32, 33, 34,* 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,* 40,* 41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 46,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,* 53,* 54,* 55, 56,* 57,* 58,* 59,* 61, 62,* 63,* 64,* 66,* 67,* 69, 70,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75, 76, 77, 78,* 79, 80, 81,* 83,* 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,* 90, 91,* 94,* 95,* 97, 99,* 100,* 101,* 102, 103* 104,* 105,* 106, 108,* 109,* 110,* 111,* 112,* 113, 114,* 115, 116,* 117, 119,* 122, 123,* 125, 126, 127,* 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137,* 138,* 139,* 140, 141,* 144, 146, 147,* 148, 149, 150,* 152,* 154,* 156, 157, 158, 161,* 162,* 163,* 164,* 165,* 166, 167,* 168, 171, 172,* 173,* 174, 175,* 176,* 177,* 178, 179, 181,* 183, 185, 186, 187,* 188,* 189,* 191,* 192,* 193,* 194, 195, 196,* 197,* 198, 199,* 200,* 201,* 203,* 204, 205,* 206,* 209,* 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,* 218, 219, 221,* 222, 224, 226,* 228, 230, 231, 232,* 243, 244, 245,* 246, 255, 256,* 260, 261, 264,* 267, 268,* 269,* 271, 273, 274*
Marton mill, 15, 45, 112, 167
Marton moss (mose, mosse) 85, 91, 97
Marton Moss side, 16, 22, 29, 40, 50, 69,* 70, 75, 80,* 81, 82, 84,* 85, 86, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104,* 107, 108, 109, 110,* 111, 113, 134, 143, 161, 166, 185, 189, 196, 198, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207,* 208,* 209, 210,* 212, 219, 220, 221,* 222,* 223, 224, 225,* 229, 234, 236, 237,* 239, 240,* 242 243, 244,* 264, 268, 269, 273
Marton moss side, Litle, 48, 53,* 63, 64, 72,* 74, 75, 79, 103, 104, 109,* 138, 171, 178, 183, 185, 186, 189, 204, 218, 227, 228, 230
Marton Moss Side, Great (Grett) Much, 52, 55, 58,* 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 105, 106, 115, 177, 180, 182, 183,* 184, 185,* 187, 193, 218, 223, 259
Marton water, milne, 50, 60, 63, 92, 147
Marton yate (Yeat) 98, 184, 190
Midge w^th^in Marton, 92, 219
Mithopnoocke (Middop nooke) 12, 62, 186
Moore (More) 5, 8, 9, 12, 28, 30, 38, 41, 46, 53, 60, 63, 66, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84,* 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 102, 105, 113, 117, 126, 128, 134, 138, 169,* 175, 177, 201, 204, 209, 211, 218, 219, 222, 224,* 232, 239, 241, 244, 263, 266, 267, 283, 288,* 289
Moore ende, 287
Mosse, the, 134
Mosse gapp w^th^in Marton—*see* White Mosse Gap
Mosse side (mose sid, Mosse sid, Mosse side, mossesyd, mossyd) 3, 7, 12, 58, 82,* 87, 139, 142, 204, 220, 262
Mythop (Middope, Middopp, Midop, Midopp, Mithope, Mithopp) 98, 114, 121, 124, 144, 197, 241

N

NARMOSSE (Nore mosse, Normos, Normose, Normoss) 2,* 3, 6, 7,* 9, 10, 12,* 14, 15,* 17,* 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38,* 42, 43,* 46, 49, 52,* 58, 59, 60, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84,* 88,* 91, 92, 97,* 98,* 99, 100, 102, 103,* 104, 106, 107, 108, 110,

Narmosse, *continued*—
111, 112,* 114,* 115,* 116,* 120, 121,* 122, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 136,* 137, 143, 144, 147,* 149, 150,* 151, 155, 156,* 159, 161, 163, 164,* 165, 166,* 169,* 172, 173, 174, 184, 185, 189, 192, 196,* 197, 203, 205, 207, 211, 212, 214,* 217, 218,* 219, 220, 222, 223, 226,* 227,* 228, 229, 230,* 235, 237,* 238, 240, 241,* 243, 246, 258, 260, 261, 263,* 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 273, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289

Newton (Neuton) 2, 3, 4, 5, 7,* 8, 10, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 17,* 18, 20, 23,* 28,* 30, 33, 35, 36, 37,* 40, 42,* 43,* 44,* 47, 48, 49,* 51,* 52, 53,* 54, 55,* 56, 57, 58,* 59,* 61, 63, 65,* 66,* 68,* 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,* 82,* 83, 84,* 85,* 86, 88,* 89,* 90, 91, 92,* 93,* 97, 100, 103, 108, 113,* 114,* 116, 121,* 122, 123, 125, 133, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148,* 149,* 151,* 152, 154, 156,* 158, 159,* 160,* 161, 163, 165, 167,* 168,* 169,* 170,* 171, 173, 174,* 175, 176,* 177,* 178,* 179, 181, 182, 183,* 184, 185, 187,* 188, 189, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210,* 211, 212, 213, 214, 216,* 217, 218, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229,* 230, 235,* 236,* 240, 241, 243,* 244,* 246, 263, 265, 266,* 267, 268, 270,* 272, 274,* 285,* 288, 290

Newton greene, 33, 159

Newton yate (Yeat, Yeate) 55, 63, 189, 191

Nine acres (9 acre, Neene acres) 51, 54, 56, 61, 69, 79, 173, 175, 181, 184, 199, 228*

Nine acre in Staining, 228

Norcross (Narcross, Norcros, Norcrosse, Norrcrose) 4, 5, 7,* 10, 15,* 17, 22, 26, 29,* 30, 31,* 34,* 35, 37,* 38, 39, 41, 42,* 43,* 44, 46, 47,* 49, 50, 52,* 53, 54,* 55, 57,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 64, 67,* 68,* 69, 70,* 72,* 74, 77,* 78, 79, 82, 83,* 87, 88,* 90, 91, 93,* 95, 96, 100,* 104, 111, 112, 114,* 117, 122, 124, 126, 129, 130, 132, 135, 140, 141; 143,* 144,* 145, 146, 148, 150, 152,* 153, 154, 155,* 158,* 159,* 160,* 161, 164, 165, 166, 170, 174, 175, 178,* 179,* 180, 182, 184,* 185, 186, 189, 192,* 194,* 195,* 196,* 198, 199,* 202, 203, 204,* 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 222, 224,* 225, 226, 232, 233, 235, 242, 246, 257, 261,* 265, 267, 271,* 272, 282, 283, 289

Norcross marshe, 33

Norcross Marsh side, 72, 73, 191

Norcross mosside w^th^in Carleton, 190

O

OLD FIELD CARR (Old feild carr, Old Field Car, Oldfildcar, old filde carre, ould feeld Car, Ould feild carre, Oulde ffeelde Car, Owld ffeeld Car, Thould feeld Carr) 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 27, 28, 32, 36, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 55, 61, 63, 65, 80, 85, 87,* 89, 90, 93, 94, 102, 105, 107, 110, 113,* 119, 121, 122, 136, 138, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153,* 154,* 155, 156, 159, 162, 165, 166, 168, 170,* 172,* 174,* 197, 198, 207, 211, 214, 218, 221,* 224, 230, 234, 235,* 255, 260, 268, 274, 287*

P

PEEL (Peele, peelle, Pile, Pyle) 4, 6, 8, 37, 41, 46, 47, 51, 52, 56, 62, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74,*

Peel, *continued*—
78,* 81, 84, 86, 97, 110, 113, 114, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 166, 173, 180, 187, 191, 193, 202, 208,* 209, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224,* 227, 238, 239, 244, 255, 270, 286,* 288, 289
poole, The, 147
Pool foot (Poole foote, Poule foote) 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 16, 21, 37, 102, 134, 140, 147, 168, 207, 216, 235,* 242, 290
Poulton (Polton, Pooleton, Poolton, Pul :, Pulton, Pultonn) and *passim*
Poulton, great, greate, greatt, grett, magna, 9, 13, 15, 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 26,* 27,* 29,* 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 35, 36, 37,* 38,* 39,* 40,* 41,* 42, 48, 49,* 50, 51,* 52, 53,* 54,* 56, 57,* 58,* 59,* 60,* 61,* 62, 63,* 64,* 65, 66,* 67,* 68, 69,* 70, 71,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 77, 78,* 79,* 80,* 81, 82, 136, 141, 147, 148,* 149,* 150,* 151,* 152,* 153,* 154,* 155,* 156,* 157,* 158,* 160, 161,* 162,* 166,* 168, 169, 170, 171,* 172,* 174,* 176,* 177,* 178,* 179,* 180,* 181,* 182,* 184,* 185, 187, 189,* 190,* 191, 194,* 195, 196,* 197,* 198,* 199,* 200, 202, 203, 253, 254, 259,* 262, 265
Poulton greene, grene, 33, 34, 37, 40,* 41, 43, 44,* 46,* 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 55, 57, 59,* 72, 75, 78, 81, 84, 87, 92, 110, 113,* 114, 116, 118, 128, 162, 165, 166,* 167,* 169, 171,* 172, 173, 176,* 179, 181, 182,* 184,* 186, 187, 188,* 193,* 194, 195, 197,* 200, 202, 204,* 205, 209, 216, 220, 222, 226,* 235, 241, 245,* 246, 259, 290
Poulton, Little, Litle, lytle, Lyttle, parva, 3, 5,* 6,* 9,* 13, 14, 16, 19, 20,* 21, 22, 23,* 25,* 26, 28, 29,* 31,* 33, 34, 35,* 36, 37,* 38, 39,* 40, 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,* 49,
Poulton Little, *continued*—
50,* 51,* 52,* 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 59,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 64,* 65, 66,* 67,* 68,* 71, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82,* 84, 85,* 87, 91,* 95, 101,* 102, 106, 109, 117, 118, 121, 128, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139,* 140, 145,* 147, 148,* 149, 150, 151, 153, 157,* 158,* 159, 160, 161,* 164, 165, 166,* 167,* 168, 169, 170, 171,* 172,* 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182,* 183, 184, 185, 186,* 187,* 191,* 192, 193, 198, 199,* 200, 201,* 203, 204,* 205, 206, 207, 208,* 209, 210,* 212, 214,* 216,* 217, 218, 220,* 222, 223, 229, 230,* 232,* 235,* 238,* 240,* 241,* 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 254, 255, 267, 271,* 283, 288
Pudlehouse, 107, 111, 219, 220, 222,* 237, 244

R

REVOE (Reuall, Reva, Revall, Revo) 8, 12, 13,* 15, 18, 20, 22, 27, 35, 43, 47, 49, 53, 62, 68, 74,* 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90,* 92, 95, 96, 97, 110, 111, 115, 116, 122,* 125,* 129, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151,* 153, 155, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169, 174, 175, 176,* 185, 186, 190, 197, 202,* 204,* 206, 207, 208,* 209,* 211, 216, 217, 218,* 231, 234, 240, 259, 270
Rossall (Roshall) 111, 258, 268
Ryscar (Raychar, Ricscar, Riscar, Riscare, Riscarre, Risecarre, Riskar, Riskarr, Rycarr, Rysecarre) 15, 39,* 53, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65,* 98, 99, 101, 102, 109,* 110, 112, 114,* 116, 119, 121, 125, 126, 129, 130, 141, 163, 178, 182, 184,* 185, 188, 190,* 213,* 215, 223, 226, 227, 234, 237,* 240, 260, 267, 269, 287
Rytherome (Rithram, Rythrom) 11, 13, 45, 227

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

S

SIKE, sicke in Holmes, 102, 170, 195, 202, 229, 265
Skippool (Scipoll, Scippall, Scippooll, Scippull, Scipull, Skipoole, Skippole, Skippoole, Skippoule, Skippule, Skippull) 4, 24, 26, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47,* 48, 51, 52, 53, 54,* 55, 57, 59,* 61, 64,* 65, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,* 85,* 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99,* 102, 104, 106,* 108, 117, 119, 122, 124,* 126, 130, 132, 133, 145, 149, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165,* 170, 175, 177, 179,* 184,* 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 200, 201, 203, 208, 212, 213, 214, 215, 220, 225, 229, 233, 235, 236, 243,* 269, 274, 290
Skippool w^th^in Thornto, 66
Stainall (Staino, Stainoe, Stana, Stano, Stanoe, Staynall, Staynnall, Stayno, Staynoe) 3, 6, 10, 11,* 13, 14, 15, 17,* 18, 19, 20, 21,* 23, 24,* 25, 26, 27,* 28,* 30,* 31, 33, 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 39,* 42, 45,* 54,* 55, 56,* 59, 66, 68, 72, 78, 82, 84, 85, 88,* 89,* 91,* 92, 94,* 95, 96, 101,* 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136,* 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145,* 146, 147, 148,* 149,* 155,* 158,* 159, 160,* 161, 162,* 165, 166, 172, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 192, 196,* 201, 202, 204, 208, 210,* 216, 221, 225,* 228, 230,* 231,* 232, 233, 236,* 238, 240, 242, 246, 252, 257, 259, 260, 262,* 264, 267,* 268, 282, 284, 285,* 286, 287,* 289, 290
Staining (Staneinge, Staning, Staninge, Stayning, Stayninge) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10,* 11, 13,* 14, 16, 18,* 19,* 21,* 28, 30, 32,* 33, 35,* 36, 37,* 40, 41, 42,* 43,* 46,* 48, 49, 50, 51,* 55, 58, 59,* 60, 63, 64, 65,* 66, 67, 68, 70, 71,* 72, 74, 76, 77,* 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90,* 91, 92, 93,* 94,* 95, 100,* 101,* 103, 104, 105,* 106, 107, 108, 109,* 110, 111, 112, 113,* 114,* 116, 117,* 118,* 119,* 120,* 121, 122, 123, 124, 126,* 127, 129,* 133,* 135, 137,* 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147,* 148, 149,* 150,* 152,* 153, 154, 159, 162, 164,* 167, 168,* 170, 171, 174, 178,* 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 190,* 191, 193, 195, 196, 198,* 202, 205, 207, 208,* 209, 211,* 212,* 214,* 216, 219,* 220, 221,* 223,* 224,* 227, 228,* 229,* 230,* 231, 233, 234,* 235,* 239,* 241,* 242, 243,* 244,* 245,* 255, 259, 261,* 262, 265,* 271, 272, 274, 275, 277,* 284,* 285, 287,* 290
Staininge Lordshipp, 246, 288
Staninge Hall (Staninge Haule, Stayning hall, Stayninge Halle) 32, 51, 163, 227, 285
Stayning nine acre, 228

T

TARN GATE (Tarneijit, Tarne yate, Tarneyet, Tarnyeate, Torne yate, Torne yett, Torne Yatte, Turnyate) 24, 30, 37, 42, 45, 72, 78,* 83, 86, 91, 99, 139, 166, 168, 170, 204, 220, 241, 242, 262, 264, 266
Thornton (Thorneton) 2, and on 241 subsequent pages
Thornton Marshside, 106, 246
Thornton Raikes, Rakes, Raks, 21, 22, 26, 34, 39, 50, 96, 97,* 99, 100, 110, 135,* 140, 150,* 170, 183, 186, 194, 197, 205, 210, 212
Thornton, towneshipp of, 270

Toderstaffe (Toderstafe, Totherstaffe) 16, 51, 58, 72, 78, 80, 82, 85, 130, 139,* 148, 158, 171,* 178, 199, 200, 202, 204, 236, 240, 290
Trunnall (Tronall, Tronnall, Trono, Tronoe, Tronno, Trunall, Truno, Trvnall) 3, 4, 5, 7,* 8,* 9, 11, 12, 13,* 17, 18, 20,* 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35,* 37,* 42, 43, 44,* 45, 49,* 50,* 53, 55, 58, 61, 66,* 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86,* 89,* 92,* 95,* 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,* 103, 104,* 105, 108, 110,* 115,* 117, 118, 120,* 122,* 123,* 124, 125,* 126,* 127, 128,* 129,* 132, 134, 136, 137, 138,* 144, 145,* 146, 147, 149, 151, 157, 159,* 160, 163, 167, 168,* 169,* 170, 173, 175, 179, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 212,* 218,* 222, 223, 225, 228, 231,* 232,* 235, 238, 239, 240,* 241, 242,* 244, 256, 258, 259, 260,* 263, 266,* 267,* 268,* 269, 270, 271, 273, 282, 283, 287, 288

W

WHIN DYKE (whin dick, Whin Dicke, whin dike, Whyne dicke) 30, 58, 67, 72, 80, 102, 104, 116, 176, 213,* 214, 216, 240, 243
White gate (Whit gate, Whitt gatt) 3, 8, 11, 26, 29, 38, 43, 59, 62, 65, 78, 79, 82, 86,* 94, 96, 97, 99,* 101,* 102, 105,
White gate, *continued*— 106, 107, 108, 114, 118, 135, 140,* 154, 163, 166, 168, 176, 180, 187, 189, 190,* 191, 198, 212, 213, 214, 225, 226,* 262, 267
Whitemosse Gap (White mosse gapp, White mosse gappe, Whit mose gap) 81, 91, 115, 119, 122, 234, 243, 284, 287
Whitemosse Gap w^th^in Marton, 121, 203
Whitemosse Gap w^th^in Newton, 214
Whitholme (Weettom, Wheetom, Wheettom, Whithoulm, Whithoulme, Whittame, Whittom, Whythom, Whyttom, Whytton) 21, 24,* 31, 32,* 36, 37, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55,* 56, 60, 61,* 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73, 74,* 75, 79, 80,* 81,* 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 98,* 99,* 102,* 106,* 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125,* 126, 127, 128, 144,* 153, 155,* 158,* 167, 170,* 171, 172, 173,* 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 193, 198, 205,* 206, 210,* 212,* 214,* 217, 218,* 219,* 221,* 222, 223, 226,* 227, 229,* 230, 232,* 234, 236,* 237,* 238, 239,* 241,* 242, 243, 244, 259, 260,* 263,* 264, 265,* 266, 267, 269, 270,* 282, 283, 284, 288

Y

YATE in Hardhorne, 78
Yeate in great Marton, 184
yeatt, 217

III.

Index of Places

Outside Poulton Parish.

CHRISTENINGS	*pp.* 2—130	*inclusive*
BURIALS	„ 131—246	„
MARRIAGES	„ 247—290	„

A

Arley, 213
Armeschurch [Ormskirk] 171

B

Bancke, The, 263
Bancke feelde within Kirkham parish, 202
Bank within Bispham, 113, 264
Bankfield (Banck feeld, bancke feelde, Banckfild, Bankefield, Bankefild) 8, 14, 22, 27, 104, 108, 109, 176
Bancke Hall (Bank Hall) 6
Barthollamew Exchange in London, 279
Barton Hall, 275,* 276*
Beckles in the County of Suffolke, 291
Berks within Wesby, 281
Bispham (Bishpame, Bispam, Bisphame) 30,* 32,* 35, 37, 38,* 45,* 74, 90, 93, 95, 98, 174, 188, 227, 252, 262, 264, 268, 270, 276,* 283,* 288, 290
Bispham, great, 21, 35
Bispham, Parish of, chappellrie of, chappellry of, 22, 32, 45, 73,* 74, 75, 83, 92, 98, 205, 214, 264,* 265,* 266, 267, 268,* 272, 273
Bispham, little (parva) 5, 28
Blackpoole (blackepoole, Blacke poule, Blackpole, blackpoolle) 33, 34, 52, 55, 74, 100, 155, 190, 255, 277, 284
Blageburne, 285
Blageburne Hundred, 291
Bleackeborne parish, 271
Boulton, 291
Brininge, 286*
Brockton in County Stafford, 291
Broughton, 48, 274
Bulkington in County of Warwick, 291

C

Cambridge, County of, 291
Carnarvin in Wales, 209
Cartmell, 171
Catforth, 289
Celamar [Kellamergh] 205
Chester, West, 202
Chippin, parish of, 280
Clifton, 87
Clitheroe, parish of, 78
Cockeram (Cockram, Kokaram) 163, 277
Cockeram, parish of, 195
Cootan in the north, parish of, 201*
Cornar Roe in the parish of Kirkham, 270

E

Eockles near Manchester, 242
Eccleston (Eckleston, Ecklestone) 236, 262, 289
Eccleston, Little, Litle, 32, 118
Ellell, 257
Elswick (Elswicke) 21, 26, 140, 154, 246, 290
Espricke, 288

F

Fornan, 163
Ffullert, 288

Fordinge bridge in County of Southampton, 291
Freckleton (Ffrickleton) 278,* 281, 285, 287, 289, 290

G

GARSTANG (Garstaing, Garstange) 30, 31, 32, 165, 224, 263
Garstang, parish of, 29, 165
Goosner (Gusenner) 172, 290
Greenall (Greno, Grinall) 266, 278, 282,* 287

H

HACKINSALL, 235
Halls (halle) within Racklaffe, 245
Hambleton (Hamblton, Hamelton, Hamletton) 2, 21, 28, 58, 68, 69, 124, 252, 253, 259, 260, 261,* 262, 263,* 265, 266, 271, 281, 282,* 284, 285, 286, 290
Hauerill in County of Suffolke, 291
Heales, 225
High More in the parish of Kirkham, 87, 91, 211
Hoole, 286*
Hutton, 44

I

Illminster 279
Inskipp, 288
Insula Momae [*sic*] 133
Ireland, 92. 112, 244

K

KENDALL, 167
Kendall parke, 174
Kirkham (Kerkham, Kirkhame) 31, 65, 111, 129, 190, 191, 254, 259, 282, 289,* 290,
Kirkham, parish of, 25, 69, 74, 77, 87, 91, 124, 137, 138, 168, 194, 197, 198, 199, 202,* 211,* 225,* 244, 258, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272
Knowle (Knole, Knoole in Bispham parish) 32, 45, 73, 75, 107, 269
Kokaram, *see* Cockeram

L

LANCASTER, County of, 279, 280*
Lancaster, parish of, 258, 263
Lancaster, towne of, 29
Larbreck (Larbrecke, Larebrecke) 14, 16, 20' 23,* 24,* 25,* 26, 34, 118,* 128, 162, 285
Laton (Latton) *see* Layton
Laylon (Lelan) 283
Layton (Laton, Latton) 7, 20, 27,* 28, 32, 33, 40, 45,* 48, 50, 82, 92, 101, 105, 123, 152, 156, 166, 198, 214, 224, 227, 243, 262,* 268, 269, 270, 273, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287,* 288
Layton great (grett, magna) 13, 23, 24, 57, 63, 259
Layton Litle, (Lyttle) 43, 57, 89, 102, 122, 172, 204, 232, 241, 257, 288
Layton Rakes, 16, 20, 37, 74, 86, 106, 234, 258, 264
Lea (Leah, Leea, Leeah) 117, 129, 215, 217, 222, 223, 237, 267, 282, 285, 287
Le Crose (Lee Crose, Ley Crose) 103, 217
Ley Crose way, 102
Lelan, *see* Laylon
Lithuania, Dukedom of, 279
Liscoe, 61
Liverpoole, 123
London, 27, 90, 94, 279, 291*
Longton, 68, 187
Lytham (Litham, Lithome, Lythom, Lythome) 61, 108, 147, 158, 165, 193, 276, 284. 285, 286,. 289

M

MAINES (Manes, Maynes) 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,* 13, 16, 17,* 19, 23, 27, 28, 33, 46, 63, 94, 97, 102, 109, 121, 127, 138, 141, 145, 155, 158, 160, 161, 163, 178,* 182, 183,* 191, 197, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 215, 219, 225,* 227, 233, 238, 262, 267, 272, 284, 286, 287, 288,* 290
Maines Hall, 217
Manchester, 242
Meere end (Meare End, Meyer End) 37, 131, 141, 287
Mithope (Mithopp, Middop) 35, 74, 75, 109, 121, 124, 144, 196, 197, 281
Mithope in Kirkham parish, 69

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

Mittan, 289
Mitton parish, 273
Montgomery County of, 291

N

NORBRECK (Norbrecke) 20, 33, 73, 140, 222, 283, 288
North (in the, of the) 200, 201*
Nottingham, County of, 291

O

OUER WIJERSDALL, 277

P

PARKE, 219
Parke within Stalmine, 107
Pilling (Pillin, Pillinge) 100, 115, 260, 266, 270, 282, 290
Plumpton (Plumton, Plunton) 23, 31, 191, 203, 267, 284, 287
Plumpton, parish of, 258*
Poole in County Montgomery, 291
Preesall (Preessall, Prisall) 101, 141, 245, 282*
Preston, 207, 223, 237, 257, 273, 276, 277, 281, 289, 290
Preston parish, 117, 267, 282, 285

R

RAWCLIFFE (Racklafe, Racklaffe, Racklife, Rawcliefe, Rawclieffe) behind Wyre, 19, 20, 54, 102, 107, 112, 120, 234,* 242, 245, 251, 286
Ribbleton in Kirkham parish, 25
Ribby (Ribbie, Ribie) 173, 208, 278,* 284
Ribchester parish, 68
Rippon in Yorkshire, 154
Rosikar in the Kirkham parish, 199

S

St. MICHALL (St. Michalls) 266, 268
St. Michalls, pish of, 269
Scales, 261
Singleton (Singleton, Singlton) 3,* 4,* 5,* 6,* 7,* 8,* 9,* 11,* 13,* 14, 15, 16, 17,* 18, 25, 28, 102,* 103, 104,* 105,* 106,* 109,* 110, 111,* 113, 115, 116, 117,* 118, 119,* 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 141, 142, 143,* 145,* 146,* 147, 152, 160, 182, 203, 206, 210, 214, 215,* 216, 218, 225, 228, 239, 244, 261, 269, 271, 272, 281, 283,* 285,* 286, 288
Singleton Grange, 10, 11,* 14, 16, 20, 29, 115, 132, 134, 206, 219, 277
Singleton, great, greate, grett, magna, 9, 22, 23, 31, 33, 34, 39, 85, 110, 122,* 129, 136, 142, 143, 155, 156, 159,* 163, 164, 173, 214, 240,* 241, 243
Singleton, litle, Little, Lyttle, parva, 4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 24, 36, 108, 111, 120, 121, 122, 125, 131, 136, 138,* 140, 141,* 142, 144, 150, 151, 155, 158,* 159, 161, 162, 166, 172, 174, 188, 189, 190,* 191, 197, 206, 215, 219, 226, 237,* 240, 241, 281,* 282, 283, 286
Singleton Maines, Manes, 33, 46, 153, 228
Singleton Maines, Lyttle, 158
Skulls, 282
Southampton, County of, 291
Sowicke, 288
Stafford, County of, 291
Stalmine (Stallmine, Stalmin, Stalminge, Stalmyn, Stalmyng, Stolmine) 8. 37, 107, 112, 115, 162 186, 193, 256, 257,* 261, 278, 281, 282
Staynoe (Stana) behind Wire 100, 107, 290
Stoddam, 42
Suffolke, County of, 291*

T

THERNUM, 288
Thistleton, 47, 289
Treiles (Treyles) within Kirkham parish, 87,* 192, 207, 244, 269*
Turnekar, 158

W

WALES, 209
Walles, Ile of, 291
Warbreck (Warbrecke) 80, 84, 86, 259, 260,* 262, 267, 269, 285*
Warbrecke in Bispham parish, 73, 264

Warrington (Warington) 52, 175
Warwicke, County of, 291
Weeton in Kirkham parish, 103, 124, 129, 286, 289*
Westby (Wesby, Wespie, Wespy) 156, 269, 281, 282
Wharles, 160, 288*
Whinny Heyes (Whiney heyes Whiniheyes, Whinnei heies, Whynie Heyes, Whyny Heies) 21, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 57, 121, 124, 197, 268, 269
Whitholme in Bispham parish, 98
Wiggan (Wiggine) 200, 258
Woodplumton, 184, 278
worksop in County of Nottingham, 291
Wyer (Wire) 100, 107, 242, 290

Y

YORAM [Yarm] in County of Yorke, 291
Yorke, County of, 291
Yorkeshire, 154

IV.

Index of Trades, Descriptions,

and various matters.

CHRISTENINGS ... ... *pp.* 2—130
BURIALS ... ... „ 131—246
MARRIAGES ... ... „ 247—290

A

ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 96, 297, 280*
Armiger, 7, 10, 131, 142

B

BACHELER (Bachler) 133*
Blacksmith, 23, 59, 67, 187,* 277, 291
Boat, Lost in, 230
Breecke man, 208
Briefs, 279, 280, 291
buildinge of a Church, 279
burial at Bispham, 227
burial ffrom Stayninge hall, 227
burninge, loss by, 291*
burninge of London, 291

C

CARPENTER, 93, 176, 224
Carriar, 291
cecus [blind] 135
Change of keeper of Register, 77, 251, 280
"Church Brief, for a," 279
Churchwarden, 1,* 24, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 52,* 53, 54,* 55, 56, 57,* 58,* 59, 60,* 61, 62,* 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 159, 160, 163, 174, 175,* 176, 177,* 178,* 179 180, 181,* 182,* 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,* 192, 193,* 194, 195, 199, 202, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261,* 262,* 263, 264,* 265
Clark (Clarke) *see also* Parish Clerke, 1,* 24, 101, 104, 105, 133, 173, 192, 211, 215,* 222, 226, 251, 271,
Clarkeshipp (Clarkeshippe) 1, 48, 70
Clericus, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 247, 248, 249, 250
Clericus parochialis, 232
Cooper (Cowper) 32, 74
Curriar (Corier, Corrier) 105, 109, 129

D

DEAD BEFORE BAPTISME, 146
debetie of the natianell Senod of the Protestant Churches in ye great dukedome of Lithuania, 279
dr, 102
droner (=man who played the drone or bagpipes) 141,* 245
Duties of Parish Clerk, 1

E

ESQUIRE (Esq) 1, 12, 111, 183, 214, 224, 228, 234, 243, 258

F

FELT MAKER, 106, 184
fire, 291*

G

GARDINER, 207
gentleman (Generosus) 3, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 35, 39, 41, 45, 52, 69, 94, 135, 137, 138, 139, 144, 160, 161, 171
glassner, 124
Greate Sicknesse, 291

H

HABERDASHER, 64
hatter, 84, 89, 101, 122, 126, 210, 244
hosier, 223
Husbandman, 274,* 275,* 276,* 277,* 278*

J

JOINER (joyner) 124
Justices, 274*

L

LEANARDS (Lenards) 85, 89, 93
Leter of Rich: Berch, The, 279
licanses, wedings with, 278
Limer, 88, 225

M

MAIOR (Mayor) 276, 277, 278
maire of Preston, 273
manna (Manor) 83
Master (Mr) 18, 97, 98, 113, 115, 121, 123, 124, 153, 162, 197, 202, 206, 224, 225, 226, 229, 236, 238, 240, 273,* 278,* 285
Memorandum, 1, 48, 70
Merchant, 10
mill (milne) 9, 16, 23, 26, 41, 56, 60, 63, 73, 89, 92, 95, 99, 144, 147, 162, 167, 177, 180, 183, 207,* 213,* 214, 218, 220, 242
miller (mijllor, mijlor, milner, millner, mylnor) 8, 44, 59, 65, 87, 95, 96, 107, 108, 112,* 114, 138, 142, 146,* 147, 179, 194, 217, 220, 227, 241, 276
minister, 90, 93, 95, 98, 213, 270, 279
Mistrs (Mrs) 224, 234, 281
molendinarij, [Miller] 4

NICKNAMES:

Barr, 99, 242
Bastard Richard, 101
Blewhoodd (Blewhoode) 90, 200
Brays, 93
Caggan, 107
Capper, 142, 145
Catgin, 129
Club (Clubb) 144, 228*
Coiles, 20
Crabtree, 205
Cull, 171
Dronks, 180
Enock, 205
Froll, 92
Georges de, 98, 213
Goodspill, 86, 89, 91, 95, 212*
Gooshow (Goosshow, Gossehow, Gosshow, Gossow) 39, 95, 100, 123, 203, 205
Goulden, 202
Great Richard, 221
Great Richards John, 112
Greno, 106, 113
Jack, 220
Jockey, 84
Lales John, 221
Man, 237
Parr, 123, 128
Pearche, 142
Pie John, 221
Pieman, 100
Pindles, 155
Pitcher, 4, 7, 67, 95, 133, 205
Ranebow, 243
Richard of George, 191, 203
Riper, 267
Rugh, 127
Sheade, 243
Stump, 225
Tagg, 100, 244
Teltruthe, 140
Tinhooke, 83, 209, 246
Tosh, 235

P

PARISH CHURCH, 273,* 274,* 275,* 276,* 277,* 278,* 279*
parish Clarke, 57, 64, 94
Parish Regester of Pulton (the official) 279, 280*

C. pp. 2—130; *B.* 131—246; *M.* 247—290.

pauper, 9, 14, 33,* 140,* 141, 148,* 149, 159
pearche, 142
Pedler, 36, 102, 104,* 108, 222, 246, 277
peregrina, 136
Pipper (pyper) 160, 163, 205, 244
poore distressed woman, 291
poore People, 279
poore yongue ladd, 194
pore boy habittinge about Pulton, 177
pore Child, 220
pore man, 51, 52, 54, 60, 122, 125, 167,* 179, 185, 198, 210, 240, 245*
pore wandring ladd, 194
pore wench, 177
pore woman, 92, 150, 163, 175, 191, 192, 216, 241, 243
potecary, 281
prentice in London, 90
presented vicar, 108
Protestant Churches, 279

Q

QUIET POSSESSION ACCORDING TO LEGALL FORM, 108, 280

R

REGESTER, *see* Parish Regester of Poulton

S

SADLER, 126, 129, 275
sailer (saylor) 72, 276
salteweler, 245
scholler, 94
Schoolmaster (schoolemaster, Schoulemaster) 33, 83, 87, 127, 209, 245
Scotos (Scotteseman) 24, 135
Seckstone (sexstones) 125, 227, 246
servant (servus) 136, 139, 144, 145, 285
shoomaker, 244
Skinner (skiner) 97, 214
Smith (smyth) 6, 71, 88, 92, 95, 109, 205, 209, 212, 220,* 221, 272
Stranger, 179, 192, 194, 216, 226, 244
suger backers, 291
Suicide by hanging, 225
Suicide by poisoning, 214

T

TAILOR (Taylor) 49, 71, 88, 91, 92, 96, 201,* 209, 211, 244, 270, 275
Tanner, 127, 246
thatcher (thacker) 195,* 216
Tincker (tincklar, tinckler, Tinkler) 22, 26, 32, 39, 48, 58, 65, 85, 111, 126, 175, 246
traveller (traveler, Travellar, Travellor, traviler) 34, 75, 80, 81, 100, 104, 114, 198, 200, 208, 215, 223
twinne children, 79

V

VAGUS, 140,* 141, 142
vicar, 10, 13, 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,* 21, 22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 26,* 27, 29, 30,* 31,* 32, 33, 34,* 35, 39, 47, 97, 108, 111, 115, 123, 126, 128, 139, 140, 141, 142,* 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,* 150, 151,* 152, 153,* 154, 156,* 157,* 158,* 159, 160,* 191, 237, 243, 244, 250, 251, 252,* 253,* 254, 255, 285

W

WATER MILNE (water mylne) 9, 16, 23, 26, 41, 56, 60, 63, 73, 92, 99, 144, 147, 162, 167, 177, 180, 183, 207,* 213,* 220
webster, 16, 34, 84, 92, 113, 178,* 195, 217, 229
wedings with licances, 278
wittnesse, 276, 277, 278
wright, 73, 87, 90, 94, 107, 109, 125, 127, 205, 209, 212

Y

YEOMAN (yeaman) 277, 278, 280

Errata and Corrigenda.

Page 4,	line 7	*from*	*bottom*	*for*	"Collett"	*read*	"Cellett" (=Kellet)
„ 15,	„ 18	„	„	„	"Norcoose"	„	"Norcroose"
„ 43,	„ 16	„	„	„	"Greenes"	„	(?) "Greeues"
„ 72,	„ 17	„	„	„	"Silock"	„	"Silcock"
„ 73,	„ 8	„	„	„	"Richare"	„	"Richard"
„ 94,	„ 5	„	*top*	„	"Morton"	„	"Marton"
„ 95,	„ 8	„	*bottom*	„	"Bisbrowue"	„	"Bisbrowne"
„ 112,	„ 9	„	*top*	„	"Breckall"	„	"Breckell"
„ 124,	„ 24	„	„	„	"Kobert"	„	"Robert"
„ 141,	„ 10	„	*bottom*	„	"drouer"	„	"droner"
„ 144,	„ 4	„	„	„	"de" *should be omitted.*		
„ 155,	„ 9	„	„	„	"Brisbrowne"	*read*	"Bisbrowne"
„ 163,	„ 2	„	*top*	„	"doughler"	„	"doughter"
„ 169,	„ 23	„	*bottom*	„	"Adamsom"	„	"Adamson"
„ 177,	„ 10	„	„	„	"Butch"	„	"Butch^{r}"
„ 187,	„ 15	„	„	„	"Culhbert"	„	"Culthbert"
„ 192,	„ 9	„	„	„	"Bateson"	„	"Pateson"
„ 219,	„ 23	„	„	„	"Dewhurst"	„	"Dewhurt" [*sic*]
„ 221,	„ 2	„	„	„	"caled Pie John"	*part of previous entry.*	
„ 243,	„ 10	„	*top*	„	"w$^{th}_{in}$in"	*read*	"wthin"
„ 245,	„ 14	„	*bottom*	„	"Drouer"	„	"Droner"
„ 284,	„ 24	„	*top*	„	"Fflsher"	„	"Fisher"
„ 298,	„ 3	„	*bottom* (2*nd column*)	*for*	"Brays *alis* Hill"	*read*	"Brays *alis* Hull"

ـــ ٤

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

MAR - 2 1936